Burn to flame and reborn from Ashes
Posted originally on the Archive of Our Own at http://archiveofourown.org/works/30266193.

Rating:
Mature

Archive Warnings:
Graphic Depictions Of Violence, No Archive Warnings Apply

Categories:
M/M, F/M

Fandom:
Harry Potter - J. K. Rowling

Relationships:
Harry Potter/Tom Riddle | Voldemort, Draco Malfoy & Harry Potter, Harry Potter & Severus Snape, Lucius Malfoy/Narcissa Black Malfoy, Sirius Black & Remus Lupin, Neville Longbottom & Luna Lovegood & Draco Malfoy & Harry Potter

Characters:
Harry Potter, Death (Harry Potter), Voldemort (Harry Potter), Kreacher (Harry Potter), Nagini (Harry Potter), Weasley Family (Harry Potter), Hedwig (Harry Potter), Basilisk (Harry Potter), Black Family (Harry Potter), Malfoy Family (Harry Potter), Ragnok (Harry Potter), House-Elves (Harry Potter), Merlin (Harry Potter), Horcrux (Harry Potter), Fluffy (Harry Potter), Ministry of Magic Employees (Harry Potter), Peverell Family (Harry Potter), Hogwarts Express (Harry Potter), Minister for Magic (Harry Potter), Goblet of Fire (Harry Potter), The Three Peverell Brothers (Harry Potter), Draco Malfoy, Tom Riddle | Voldemort, Lucius Malfoy, Narcissa Black Malfoy, Sirius Black, Remus Lupin, Neville Longbottom, Luna Lovegood, Cedric Diggory, Ron Weasley, Ginny Weasley, Blaise Zabini, Daphne Greengrass, Susan Bones, Amelia Bones, Cho Chang, Hannah Abbott

Additional Tags:
Master of Death Harry Potter, Slytherin Harry Potter, Dark Harry, Powerful Harry, Dark Harry Potter, Alternate Universe - Time Travel, Time Travel Fix-It, Betrayal, Albus Dumbledore Bashing, Manipulative Albus Dumbledore, Bad Albus Dumbledore, Dark Albus Dumbledore, Ron Weasley Bashing, Molly Weasley Bashing, Ginny Weasley Bashing, BAMF Harry Potter, BAMF Draco Malfoy,

Good Tom Riddle, Sane Tom Riddle, Teenage Tom Riddle, Alternate Universe - Canon Divergence, Fluff and Humor, Christmas Fluff, Fluff and Angst, Romantic Fluff, Alternate Universe - Soulmates, Alternate Universe - Royalty, Alternate Universe - Everyone Lives/ Nobody Dies, Draco Malfoy & Harry Potter Friendship, Time Travelling Harry Potter

Language:
English

Collections:
Gringotts Inheritance Test Trope, My Fav HP fics all in one place, Fics that fuelled my HP obsession

Stats:
Published: 2021-03-25 Completed: 2021-10-10 Words: 158,884 Chapters: 46/46

Burn to flame and reborn from Ashes

by Luin_Gwilwileth

Summary

Harry Potter...
Boy-Who-Live, Hero of Wizarding world, Master of Death...
He was loyal to his friend even try to sacrifice his life it save his friend, He died to save Wizarding World but at what cost?
Betrayal!
After the war with Voldemort, Harry feel half of his Soul left his body make him feel always sad and grief...
Every night he sleep, Harry always dreamed about a Crimson Eye in his mind...
But all of that was answered when Lord Goblin, Ragnarok send him a Mail about his Heritance in Gringotts.
Harry who got blind by the 'Light', Got betrayed because of the Albus Dumbledore, Got played perfectly like a Puppet..
He was Furious...
He want revenge for those people but How? Easy! He is Master of Death...
Harry who know his Heritance and power decided to go back into his 8 Years old along with his Future Knowledge and this time he decided to play a Game with Albus Dumbledore who plotted his parent death, His Betrayal.
The wizarding World didn't know what they're facing but be wary because the Last Dragon slowly burning everything into Ash and rebuild it again from Ash.
Time Travel Fix it Redo
UPDATE EVERY MONDAY, WEDNESDAY, SATURDAY

Notes

Hello...
My country is not prioritize at English so I apologize if there something wron gin the word or Grammar...
Hope you all like this story~

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling, Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97, Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

See the end of the work for more notes

Betrayal! [✔]

Chapter Notes

Hello, Guys... I have new beta reader now
https://archiveofourown.org/users/irondadiscool

Hope you all love this story, English is not my first language in my Country in case you guys want to know...

Credit to Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97 (https://www.wattpad.com/story/233174426-harry-potter-and-the-shadowed-light)
Credit to Harry Potter -Full Circle by tetsurashian (https://archiveofourown.org/works/6614155)

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Harry Potter knew he had a temper, that became clear after the war with Voldemort. He was angry when his friends got hurt, and he was angry when that snake dared to besmirch the memory of his parents, but now he is furious.

The source of this anger began when he got a letter from Gringotts, It was already a few months after the war, Harry is now 18 years old, and he can sense something in his soul is missing. His magic is in agony, he can feel it. It feels like half of his soul has been taken away. At first, he had thought it was survivor's guilt since so many had died in the warfighting Voldemort, but that doesn't really seem to be the issue, at least not the whole one.

Harry drifted around aimlessly, with no real purpose, mostly living in 12 Grimmauld Place or in the Burrow, though he rarely went to the Burrow except when he felt up to accepting one of the Weasleys' many invitations. Harry generally spent his days in the Black Library. Even though he'd never been much of a reader, after the war it was one of the few things he could do that didn't instantly remind him of those he'd lost. The Black family library was legendary amongst the pureblood families of Wizarding Britain, and for good reason. There was nothing that one could not find hidden in its towering dusty shelves.

During one of Harry's periods of introspection as he's curled up in one of the library's armchairs, he had come to the realization that he didn't

love Ginny anymore. For the first month after the war, they'd tried , but it was like neither of them knew how to return to the people they'd been, the ones who had fit so perfectly with each other back in fifth year. It was as if, with the removal of Voldemort's Horcrux, the puzzle piece that was Harry had lost one of its connections, and he and Ginny had realized that they belonged to totally different puzzles now.

This was about the time when Harry started avoiding social interaction, when he started to sink deeper and deeper into himself, and started to spend most of his waking hours in the library at 12 Grimmauld place sleep restless, disturbed by dreams of the fallen, of Tonks, Lupin, Lavender Brown, and of Colin Creevey. He may not have liked Colin in life, but he was still just a child. Fighting in a war. Children should never be involved in war.

Over the parade of death and madness in his nightmares, suspended in the dust-choked sky above the Battle of Hogwarts, a crimson eye always gleams, looking all too familiar from that night in the woods. It enraged Harry that even as the others fade from his dreams, turning into wisps as their features get more and more blurred with memory, the crimson eye of Lord Voldemort glows ever brighter over the hellish landscape. He is gone– dead and gone– like all of the others, and yet he remains. Tortured by his dreams and spending all of his waking hours in the Black family library, the world spins around, but Harry stays still, not allowing himself to move forwards in time.

One day, Harry hears a faint tapping on the window from his armchair in the library– itself an unusual occurrence, since he hardly ever gets letters anymore, his friends moving on without him. He rises wearily from his seat, with the weight of one who has carried the world on his shoulders, and opens the window to allow the owl entry. Snatching the letter from the owl, he looks at the envelope.

Gringotts Wizarding Bank

614 Diagon Alley, London, UK

Urgent Mail

Harry raises an eyebrow, all sleepiness gone. Well, this should prove interesting , he thought to himself as he sank onto the nearest couch, already opening the envelope.

XXXXX

Harry scanned the letter from Gringotts again, just to make sure he hadn't missed anything. Judging from the contents, it was quite the emergency.

Dear Lord H.J. Potter,

We at Gringotts would like to sincerely apologize to you for our unacceptable handling of your accounts and our failure at guarding your account from thieves.

More information will be forthcoming if you come to sort everything out with us in person. This would be our preferred method of communication, as it is both confidential and allows us to quickly eliminate any misunderstandings. We are adding this letter to your account statement from last year.

We request your presence in our bank at the earliest convenience.

May your gold always grow and your magic flow.

Head Goblin of Gringotts Bank Diagon Alley branch ,

Lord Ragnarok

Harry sighed, it wasn't like he had anything else he was doing, so he pulled his invisibility cloak on and Apparated to Diagon Alley with a sharp crack. Without further ado, Harry strode to the large marble building that towered over the rest of the alley. As he rushed along, he started having second thoughts. It was hard to believe that the Gringotts goblins wouldn't be hostile towards him after he'd punched a large hole through their roof. Harry supposed technically it was the dragon who'd punched the hole through the roof, but he didn't think the goblins would appreciate such technicalities.

He pulled the cloak tighter around him, acutely thankful for his invisibility. Despite having totally faded from the public eye, he still attracted gawkers whenever he wasn't invisible. This had not been helped by his decision to break up with Ginny- they'd been hailed as each others' "true love" in the newspapers after the war, and news of their separation had been a field day for those same newspapers.

Shaking his head to clear his thoughts, Harry goes up the steps into Gringotts, pausing only for a moment to appreciate the imposing facade that had so awed him seven years earlier. As he stepped into the lobby, he pulled off his invisibility cloak theatrically, feeling slightly silly when he realized that the only person there besides the

goblins. It appeared that today was not a particularly busy day for Gringotts Wizarding Bank. Harry walked over to the teller and showed him the letter. In a flash, the teller guides him over to a nearby office and told him to have a seat on the sofa. Besides the sofa, the office contained a elegant leather chair and a table with another goblin behind the desk, who immediately stood up when he saw Harry in the doorway..

"Ahh... good afternoon, Lord Potter. Please sit we're very sorry for our unacceptable oversight in regard to your account. Where would you like for me to start?" Lord Ragnarok asked as Harry sat across from him.

"Good afternoon, and it's a pleasure to meet you, Lord Ragnarok. I would like to begin with the first sentence of this letter. I don't understand why it refers to multiple accounts and why I'm addressed as Lord Potter. I also don't understand why what you have to say is so confidential that you could only share it in an in person meeting." Harry asked confusedly, brandishing the letter. "Also, what do you mean by thieves?"

Lord Ragnarok scowled and looked somewhat confused by this question. He took out a sheaf of paper and what looked like a ritual dagger.

"It seems there is more to this than meets the eye, Lord Potter. We could get a more accurate reading if you place 7 drops of your blood on the paper I've placed before you. That would show us your abilities, inheritances, soulmate if there is one and surviving relatives if you have any."

Lord Ragnarok held the ritual dagger out to Harry causing him to hesitated for a moment, not fully wanting to know what his inheritance or surviving relatives were like. He mentally shook his head steeling himself and took the dagger hilt from the Lord Goblin. He sliced his middle finger and allowed seven drops of blood to hit the paper. Together, he and the goblin waited until the writing appeared.

XXXXX

After a few seconds, a medieval script of twining purple and crimson started appearing on the paper. Not long after it started the writing stopped and the paper sat waiting to be read. Taking it slowly, Harry started to read the paper. The more he read the more shocked he was.

Inheritance Test

Name: Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

Born: 31 July 1980

Age: 18

Blood Status: Pure-Blood

Magical Core: Gold (Merlin Level)

Father: James Fleamont Potter (deceased/ Pure-Blood)

Mother: Lily Marie James Potter née Evan née Pendragon(deceased/ Pure-Blood)

Blood-Adopted Father: Sirius Orion Black (deceased/ Pure-Blood)

Adoption: 07 May 1994

Godfather(s): Sirius Orion Black (deceased), Remus Lupin (deceased), Peter Pettigrew (deceased)

Godmother(s) : Alice Longbottom (unfit guardian)

Tittles:

Lord of the Most Ancient and Noble House of Potter (Paternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Noble House of Black (Blood-Adoption)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Noble House of Gryffindor (Paternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Noble House of Hufflepuff (By Magic)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Noble House of Slytherin (Blood-Adoption/ Conquer)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Noble House of Ravenclaw (Blood-Adoption/ Conquer)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Royal House of Emrys (Maternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Royal House of Pendragon (Maternal)

Master of Death

Crown Prince of Camelot/ Britain Wizarding World

Vault :

Trust Vault (Num. 11,560)

Potter Family Vault (Num. 125)

Potter Vault (Num. 11,563)

Black Family Vault (Num. 115)

Sirius Black Vault (Num. 11,670)

Gryffindor Vault (Num. 4)

Slytherin Vault (Num. 5)

Hufflepuff Vault (Num. 3)

Emrys Vault (Num. 1)

Pendragon Vault (Num. 0)

Properties :

Potter Manor (Unplottable; unknown location)

Potter Cottage(Godric's Hollow, England)

Potter Summer House(Mykonos, Greece)

Black Manor (Wiltshire, England)

12 Grimmauld Place(Unplottable; somewhere in London, England)

Black Cottage (Villefranche-sur-Mer, France)

Black Beachhouse (Manarola, Italy)

Gryffindor Manor (Unknown)

Ravenclaw Castle (Unknown)

Slytherin Castle (Unknown)

Hufflepuff Manor (Unknown)

Emrys House (Unplottable; most probably in Caerfyrddin, Wales or Tweeddale Forest, Scotland)

Pendragon Castle (Unplottable; somewhere within the area formerly known as Camelot)

Island of Avalon (Unknown; may be mythical or simply not exist anymore)

Abilities, Blocks, and Current Potion Effects :

Parseltongue (at 90% capacity; 10% blocked)

Parselmagic (at 10% capacity; 90% blocked)

Natural Occlumency (completely blocked)

Eidetic Memory (completely blocked)

Core (at 25% capacity; 75% blocked)

Soulmate (completely blocked)

Glamoured in the image of James Potter

Compulsion Charm leading to Personality Change (Laziness, Rashness)

Loyalty Potion (Subjects: Molly Weasley, Ronald Weasley, Ginevra Weasley, Hermione Granger, Albus P.W.B Dumbledore)

Hate Potion (Subjects: Slytherin House, Malfoy Family, Severus Snape)

Love Potion keyed to Ginevra Molly Weasley

All blocks keyed to Albus P.W.B. Dumbledore

Marriage Contract between Harry James Potter and Ginevra Molly Weasley signed by Albus. P.W.B . . Dumbledore and Molly Prewett Weasley

Soulmate: Tom Marvolo Riddle

XXXXX

After reading and rereading the inheritance paper with growing astonishment, Harry paled over the final section, as a sinking feeling settled in his gut. Could this possibly be true? Even if it was, did it matter? Ron, Hermione, and the Weasley family had proven themselves to him thousand times over, and he didn't doubt that they genuinely cared about him.

He pushed those thoughts to the back burner for a minute, and wordlessly handed the paper to Ragnarok, allowing him to peruse the contents. Ragnarok took the paper and started reading it, his eyes getting wider the more he read as shock reflected in their black depths. He started distractedly mumbling in Gobbledegook, the harsh, scraping sounds pulling Harry out of his half-meditative state.

Among goblins, few wizards are ever considered worthy of mention, let alone respect. Albus Percival Wulfric Brian Dumbledore was one of those few. Lord Ragnarok had never doubted that Albus Dumbledore had a good soul. Marred, perhaps, by his childhood, but still wholeheartedly good. However, looking at the writing on the paper, he starts to wonder whether the goblins had placed their trust in the wrong person.

It just goes to show, it never pays to get involved with wizarding affairs. He leans back in his chair, steepling his long fingers and smooths his face back into a carefully neutral mask, careful not to let his thoughts breach the surface. He studies the hardened man *(still a teenager, really)* sitting across the desk from him. It was a miracle that Lord Potter managed to survive during the War with 75% of his core blocked. He knows that the only reason Albus Dumbledore would ever do such a thing is if he intended that person to die. In addition, the business about this boy being the Crown Prince of Camelot is interesting, though not as unexpected as the first thing– it had been eighteen years since any money had been withdrawn from either the Emrys or Pendragon vault.

"What do you want to do, Lord Potter?" Lord Ragnarok said, his eyes locked on the boy sitting across from him.

"Can we remove all of the blocks? Isn't Camelot mythical? What the hell is this marriage contract? Was I stolen from whoever my real guardian was supposed to be?" Harry asked in rapid succession.

"Lord Potter,we c-"

"Please call me Harry."

"You must call me Ragnarok, then, Merlin was known as perhaps the greatest wizard of all time, He is the son of the Dragon Lord, Balinor. He has a duty to lead Arthur who at that time still a Prince, Merlin hide his Magic as at that time, Magic has seen as a Curse and devil. The Calimot who is the greatest place for the Wizard and Magical Creature was in fear because of the Execute, therefore, they stay

hidden but when Arthur become a King, The Rule to Banish or Executed the Magical Creature got lifted and the rest, of course, is history. I cannot answer your last question right now, though there may be something in our records. Allow me to check."

With that, he stood up and walked through a door on the other side of the room that Harry swore he had never seen before. He returned a couple of minutes later, bearing a new folder, this one much thinner than his original one. After paging through for a couple of seconds, he pulled out a sheaf of paper and handed it to Harry.

"Here is every transaction made from the joint Potter account since your parents died. You may find some clues there."

Harry ran his eyes over the paper. Money going towards Albus Dumbledore to act as his guardian, a bribe going to the Malfoys to act nasty towards him, a small sum of money going towards Arthur and Molly Weasley, and much more.

As he continued to read, he started shaking with suppressed rage, and had to put the paper down to stop entertaining thoughts of homicide.

In a carefully neutral voice, he asked "And what about the marriage contract?"

"It was drawn up by Albus Dumbledore and signed by Molly Weasley in your second year, presumably as a result of that money being sent to the Weasley family. It would have gone into action this summer, but since it was not signed by a member of your family, it is null and void."

"Thank Merlin!" Harry sighed in relief. Second-year, that must have been around the time he first showed signs of being able to speak Parseltongue. Dumbledore must have cast around for the first witch he could find close to Harry's age, and when Harry dragged Ginny out of the Chamber of Secrets, he also unwittingly set his future on yet another course determined by Albus Dumbledore.

"I want all of that money to go back to my account, except for the money given to the Weasleys," Harry said, remembering the shabby state of the Weasleys' clothing.

"I don't want the innocent Weasley involved. How can I claim my inheritance, and how do I access my blocked skills and resist the compulsion?" Harry asked in a firm voice.

A nasty and predatorial grin flitted across Lord Ragnarok's face. "Of course we will claim your inheritance first. Then we can proceed to the lower mines and have a medigoblin give you a purging and block breaking ritual."

He walked through a different concealed door this time, returning with six black boxes, each engraved with a different golden crest. These he carefully placed on the desk in a semicircle around Harry.

There were 8 Boxes on the table each containing a ring in it with each bearing their corresponding Family Crest. Harry took a deep breath and began to take the inheritance, every ring that stayed on his finger made his Core warm except Slytherin and Ravenclaw these two filled him with a deep sadness from the Rings Magic.

This made him realize that his soulmate Tom Marvolo Riddle, Lord Voldemort heir of Slytherin and Ravenclaw was truly gone bringing sadness to the rings. He also suddenly understood why half of his soul felt lost. He killed his soulmate with his own two hands under the guidance of a manipulative old fool.

The next task they underwent was the ritual to cleanse his Block and Compulsion, it was painful and suffocating like he stayed underwater for too long, it made him pass out. When the Goblin Healer came to the room he saw Harry waking up, and rushed over to check his core. Harry felt amazed by the power that overflowed from his Core, He felt lighter and Free.

Harry looks at the mirror and gasped in surprise, his face had changed, it was no longer square and masculine, but Heart-shaped, soft and with snowy white skin. His raven black hair was now tame and shoulder-length with emerald eyes that glowed with power. Harry also notices his body had become more slender while his vision had cleared.
He thought he looked like a replica of his mother which made him tear up a bit, Harry took a deep breath and went to Ragnok's office.

XXXXX

Harry entered Ragnok's office and sat down across from him sighing. Lord Ragnarok looked at the crown prince observing the power rolling off of him reflecting the blood of Merlin and the Royal family.

"Is there any will from my parents?" Harry asked.

"Yes, Harry..." Lord Ragnarok gave him 3 letters.

"I will read them when I go back home..." Harry says and then remembers, "Ah... Also, Ragnok. Take some money from my Vault as a tip and as an apology for the incident with the dragon please..."

Lord Ragnarok's eyes widened in surprise and nodded to him, "As you wish, Harry..."

"Once again, I'm truly sorry about the incident with the Dragon and apologize to the Goblin Nation for trying to break into Gringotts..." Harry said apologizing once more and bowing to him.

"You're forgiven... The Goblin Nation will stand alongside you Harry. You are the Crown Prince of the Britain Wizarding Throne and it is our duty to protect the Royal Family..." Lord Ragnarok said.

"Then we shall become friends..." Harry said firmly as he stood up,"Thank you my friend... may your Vault overflow and your enemies cower at your feet..."

Lord Ragnarok give him a grin showing his sharp teeth satisfied by his sendoff,"May your gold flow like a river and your enemy flee before you."

Harry went back to the Grimmauld Place only to be stopped by Hermione and Ron talking in front of the shop which made him curious so he decided to stop and listen in on their conversation.

"How did he manage to live? Dumbledore said he was gonna die in the war with those Blocking Charms!" Ron whined making Harry clench his hand to keep silent.

"I know! That's why we brewed the Obedience Potion so he remains obedient to us so we can get our wishes! Imagine how many books he has! Imagine how much money he can give to us!" Hermione said in a gleeful tone.

"I know! With this Potion, we can become rich and famous!" Ron says joyfully.

Harry apparated away from the shop and went to Grimmauld Place, where he unleashed the anger out until he was panting and slumped on the sofa. Harry sat on the couch, his throat kept constricting allowing little air to enter his lungs. He was sobbing tearlessly, if this kept this up he would certainly cry so he calmed himself and focused on his parents' letters. While Harry didn't cry the fury in his heart was immeasurable.' He clenched the letters, it was clear his parents told

him to not trust Dumbledore and his 'light'.

He has no doubt that Severus was also a victim and it made him feel exhausted, Harry leaned back and drank warm tea to ease his throat. He wondered how to call Death since he was the Master of Death.

"Death?" Harry called to no one making him snicker, there's no way that just asking out loud de- he was yanked out of his thoughts when he heard a flap of wing feathers.

"You called, Master?" A genderless voice with a void of emotion called out making him yelp.
Harry noticed a black shadow surrounding the person who was wearing a black cloak, he couldn't see anything except darkness and silver eyes glinting like spotlights in the night.

"You are Death..." Harry said breathlessly as he sat in stunned silence until he blinked back into reality, "Uh. Hello, I guess. Finally, we meet... I'm your Master, apparently..."

"Yes... You are my Master..." Death drawled making Harry nod, **"What makes you call me out Master?"**

"I want to know about what happened.." Harry says in a determined voice.

"Oh?" Death asks in intrigued. If Harry can see its Appearance perhaps it looks like a Cat, tilting its head with a Cheshire grin

"What happened to Tom Riddle?" Harry asked after he took a deep breath.

"His soul is scattered away Master... He can not stay or Rest In Peace. Tom Riddle is a victim, the same as you, he was a scapegoat used by Albus Dumbledore. He is your King. Soulmates can not live without each other." Death explained.

"I- Can you explain..." Harry says in a questionable tone.

"Yes, Master... Tom Riddle is a Pure-Blood, the Slytherin, and Ravenclaw heir. He was a charming man and he wanted to change the Wizarding World to its former glory. Embracing the old Holliday's once more changing Christmas to Yule, And Halloween to Samhain. He wanted to change the world he embraced as his home. Albus Dumbledore who saw it felt threatened by his power and knowledge

so he plot against him to become the next Dark Lord, the people began to shun him except his followers. Albus Dumbledore was the one who commanded Slughorn to tell Tom Riddle about Horcruxes, Slughorn couldn't do anything except obey him since Albus Dumbledore had lots of power and the fact that everyone believed in him. Tom Riddle didn't know the consequence but Albus Dumbledore did and the little bit of sanity he had slipped away with that first Horcrux..."

"And Voldemort was born..." Harry said, finishing Death's sentence in his hand then he blinks when heard something wrong from his Knowledge, "Wait, Wait, Pure-Blood? I thought he was Half-Blood?!"

Death smirking inside the darkness and for some reason, Harry can sense the Michievous in it Silver Eyes as he purred, "**What the fun for I to answer that, Master~**"

Harry sigh took a deep breath, balled into a fist then unclenched and took a deep breath, "I dream about him... Voldemort and Tom Riddle, they are different people."

"**Yes, master... They're different people...**" Death responded.

"Every night I dream about those crimson eyes," Harry admitted, looking down.

"**Yes, Master, the Longing of the Soulmate is painful indeed...**" Death informed him.

"Everything he said was a lie... I have no doubt that the prophecy that began this madness was also fake..." Harry said, rubbing his face up and down with his hand.

"**Yes, Master... That prophecy was indeed Fake...**" Deaths words trailed off making Harry's head snapped up.

"What?" He asks in disbelief.

"**There was no such prophecy, It was Albus Dumbledore's plan to let Sybill Trelawney have another interview in the Pub. It was because of this a Death Eater heard of it, also**" he said pausing dramatically, "**It was Albus Dumbledore's spell to control Sybill Trelawney that produced the fake prophecy...**"

"What was the prophecy?" Harry asks with dread in his stomach

"**The one with the power to stand along the Dark Lord**

approaches. Born as the seventh month dies, the Dark Lord will mark him as his equal.

Heir of the Serpent and Eagle will stand beside Heir of the Lion and Badger who will become a King...

He who stands and is marked by the lost one will bring back the former glory of the Wizarding World and the Long Lost Forgotten Britain Royal Magical family will return...

The Kings who are destined to bring back the Wizarding World to its former glory will be blessed by the Lady Magic Herself...

Either must not die at the hand of others for neither can live without the other by their side...

He is stronger than any Wizard since Merlin to defend his Kingdom from any threat using his brilliant mind and He who is gentle like Mother Magic herself with the courage and wisdom to protect the Innocent...

At last, the peace of the Wizarding world will come under their Reign..."

"That was..." Harry groaned, then slumped on the couch in defeat.

Everything was a lie. Everything was a fabricated lie to control and destroy him. Harry never felt this kind of betrayal in his life and it burned as tears streamed down his cheeks like rivers; it felt like the world was opposing him. He killed his own soulmate and the people who he thought as friends only backstabbed him.

"Death..." Harry calls out.

"Yes, Master?" Death replied swiftly.

"What should I do?" Harry asked. He looked down at the floor through the gaps in his fingers.

"You have 3 choices, Master... " Death says making Harry look up at Death with hope blooming in his eyes, **"First, you can go back to the moment Voldemort killed your parents, or go back to when you were 8 years old and finally you could go back to when you had received your Hogwart letter."**

"Go back? I can travel back in time?" Harry asked in a hopeful tone.

"Indeed. You will merge with your past soul..." Death informed him.

"But, what about the Block?" Harry asked.

"Unfortunately Master, you need to go back to the goblins to remove them once more..." Death informed him.

"What about Tom?" Harry asks in worried and concern

"You would need to find all of the Horcrux so I can bring back his sanity, the faster the better..." Death says.

"8 years... Please transfer me back to my 8-year-old body..." Harry demanded in a determined voice.

"Deal..." Death said.

"I need to tell Ragnarok about this..." Harry said standing up and walking toward the door.

Death disappeared swiftly into the darkness as Harry walked away and went to Gringotts to tell Ragnarok about this. When he did, Ragnarok agreed for him to travel back in time.

"It's a pity that you won't remember me when I travelled back, my friend..." Harry said in a sad voice.

Ragnarok gave a great toothy grin, "Goblin Magic is different, Harry..."

Harry let out a sigh of relief knowing he would have an ally in his journey back. He went back to Grimmauld Place sad as he thought of Hermione and Ron and when they went on their epic adventures together. Harry stood in the Study room and looked out the window taking in the scenery.

"Are you ready, Master?" Death asked, appearing beside Harry.

"Yes." Harry said in a firm voice with a sharp nod.

Harry could feel a coldness surrounding his body as if the ice was engulfing him until a warm feeling started to overwhelm the cold and surround him when he felt as if someone brushed his cheek like a mother to her child. Before losing consciousness he heard a woman's gentle voice speak into his ear.

"Please bring back the Glory of the British wizarding world, My heir..."

XXXX

Harry opened his eyes and the first thing he noticed is the darkness that made him frown, he looked around and finally realized that he is back at number 4 Privet Drive, the Dursley's Home. Harry looked around wanting to see how much things changed, he looked down at his body and indeed he was 8 years old once more which made him exhale in relief.

'It worked! It really worked! ' Harry thought in delight.

'Of course, it worked!'

' Death! You can connect to my mind?!' Harry's eyes widened.

'Of course, I can Master! You are Master of Death, after all, we're connected...' Death informed him to which Harry hummed in response.

'I need to get out from this hell hole... Can you look around? Are there any Wizards who are looking after me?' Harry asks in caution, he can not let the Spy from Dumbledore notice about him to use Magic.

'There's no such thing... ' Death informed making him freeze, ***'There is no one who checks up on you, Master... There are no Blood Wards there are only Protection Charms around the house.'***

'No way' Harry said excitedly, he gasped, *'Then I can do wandless Magic without being found out!.'* Harry says in an even more excited tone.

'Yes... ' Death says in amusement

Harry stiffened when Aunt Petunia's footsteps come down from the stairs, and not long after a loud banging noise from his door followed by her shouting to him that he needed to make breakfast. Harry sighs and gets out from the cupboard and makes a simple breakfast of eggs, bacon and toast for everyone else, but himself.

After breakfast, Vernon went to work while Dudley went out to terrorize the neighbourhood and Aunt Petunia left to shower, Harry had no belongings to take with him. He decided to write his aunt a note as a final goodbye.

Aunt Petunia...

I've decided to go away from this house. I will send you Money as

payment because I stayed under your roof .

Harry Potter

Harry took some money for the bus from his aunt's wallet to take a bus to the Leaky Cauldron and a well-fitting outfit. He bought some simple jeans and a button-up t-shirt, he also purchased a jacket and a cap to hide his scar.

He rode the bus for about an hour until he arrived at the Leaky Cauldron, Harry adjusted his cap as he went to the Bartender who he remembered as Tom.

"Can you show me the way to Diagon Alley?" Harry asks.

"Follow me," Tom gestured for him to follow him to the backdoor and opened it, "Have fun..."

"Thank you," and Harry entered Diagon Alley.

He could see a lot of children and the wizards gathered around, making him feel a little nostalgic. Harry shook his head to get rid of those thoughts and went straight to the Gringotts heading for the first free Teller he could find.

"Greeting, may your vault overflow and your enemies cower at your feet. I'm Harry Potter and I want to meet with Lord Ragnarok if the Master Goblin doesn't mind," Harry says bowing to the goblin making the goblin surprised.

"Greetings young wizard. May your gold flow like a river and your enemy flee before you. Please Follow me." The Master Goblin says, leading him to Lord Ragnarok.

"If you don't mind, can you tell me what your name is, Master Goblin?" Harry asks politely.

"I'm called Whitefang, Mister Potter," Whitefang replied, introducing himself.

They arrived at Lord Ragnarok's office, who stood up immediately when he saw Harry and gestured for him to sit down.

"Greetings, my friend.." Lord Ragnarok greeted Harry.

Harry exhaled in relief fearing that what he said before about goblin magic being fake, "Greetings, my friend."

"What do you want to do first?" Lord Ragnarok asked.

"The Inheritance Test and to clean all the blocks from my body. Also, When can I take my titles?" Harry asked.

"You can take the ring but it will be an Heir Ring except for Potter, Pendragon, Gryffindor, Hufflepuff, and Emrys" Ragnarok explained to him.

"Good, I want to take the test and take the rings," Harry said after a few seconds of thinking.

The Test and the results were the same as before, Harry, no, Hadrian brought the rings to his finger and the moment the rings touched his hand, they disappeared. The only thing that remained was a Dragon ring. He looked up at his goblin friend and looked at him with a questioning look.

"The rings know you didn't want to show them so they have hidden from people's eyes." He informed him.

Hadrian hummed, "And my name... It was Hadrian Lilian Potter-Black, right? I want everything that had Harry Potter changed to Hadrian Lilian Potter-Black. Please inform them about this. Everything that is written as Harry Potter is not me."

Lord Ragnarok gives a predator grin, "Of course..."

"Thank you, my friend... Now let's clean these Block off..." Hadrian said standing up and stretching his arms.

He went to the Ritual Chamber and indeed it was the same pain except for some reason it was not as painful as before. Hadrian could hear a melodic humming, a gentle woman's voice trying to make him calm. He could feel his blood boiling in his veins making him wheeze out but with the gentle brushing of fingers in his hair, all the pain was gone.

Hadrian woke up with a warm feeling like Magic itself engulfed him in a warm blanket. Ragnarok told him he had been passed out for 1 hour which he grunted in response to. He looked in the mirror and it made his eyes widened, his reflection was different from before, so different.

He had wavy shoulder length raven black hair but there was a bit of crimson when the light shines upon it. He had a soft heart-shaped

face, and soft cherry-coloured lips, and a small nose. His eyes shone like an emerald but this time there was silver that danced around his iris that made him frown.

"Silver in the eyes is a sign that you are of British Wizard Royal Blood and carry the blood of Merlin himself." Ragnarok informed him.

Hadrian looked at his body structure, it was more feminine and slender, He had milky white skin as if the sun never touched it. He just hummed in response and followed Ragnarok back to his Office.

"You know much about Royal Wizards. Can you tell me more about it?" Harry asked.

"Yes, 500 years ago, the Wizarding World was ruled by the royal family. It was ruled by a man named King Arthur Pendragon along with Merlin Emrys and Morgana Le Fay. King Arthur ruled the Muggle World with Merlin and Morgana ruled the British Wizarding world. Merlin knew that the Royal Line was going to lose everything he gave a blessing to four people. Godric Gryffindor for his bravery and courageousness, Salazar Slytherin for his brilliant mind of tactical abilities, Rowena Ravenclaw for her knowledge and helping Salazar Slytherin, Helga Hufflepuff for her wisdom and peaceful nature."

"The four of them ruled the Britain Wizarding World but, the moment the Royal Line was lost they made Hogwarts teach young wizards like yourself.."

"How did the Goblin Nation have such a close relationship with the Royal Family?" Hadrian asked.

"The royal family's ancestor's and Goblin Nations Ancestors are Sworn Brothers. They protect each other and even now the Goblin Nation still protects the Royal Line. As a symbol of our friendship. Every crown prince at age of 18 is to be crowned. The Goblin Nation gives him a sword made personally by the Lord of Goblin's it is I who made the sword for you, Hadrian..."

"Me?" Hadrian points at himself.

"Yes, when you are 18 years old you will be crowned by the Lord of the Goblin Nation and that is I. The Goblin Nation will give you a Sword as a sign of the friendship, and of course, your mate will also get crowned along with you." Ragnarok informed him.

"Okay..." Hadrian drawled blinking slowly, "Okay. I understand now."

Ragnarok talked more about his duty as the crown prince and as Lord of the house until the sun has set. He goes to the Black Manor but before that he transferred some money to the Dursley bank account.

Chapter End Notes

Hope you all like it. Please comment, Kudos and Bookmark for the new chapter update...
Thank you y'all

Black Manor [✔]

Chapter Notes

New Chapter...
Sorry for the Grammar, I'm new in Ao3..

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Hadrian went to the Black Manor and knocked on the door only for it to open showing a House Elf.

"Mistress didn't have a Guest..." He said.

Hadriana smiled, "I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black. Heir of Black House..."

The Elf perked up, looking up at him and gave a bright smile, "Welcome Back, Young Heir..."

Hadrian smiled and entered the house and looked around, it was quite elegant. He welcomes the Magic of the Black family into his Core. He looked down at the Elf.

"Well, it's the first time I've been in the Wizarding World... I got sent to live with Muggle until now..." Hadrian said, Looking down at Elf, "What is your name?"

"I'm Krecher, Head Elf of Black House. Young Heir..." He burst into tears and made Hadriana flustered, "How could Young Heir being sent to filthy Muggles!"

"It's okay... I'm already back home now..." Hadrian hugg him make him burst more into Tear.

"Young Master is too kind... Krecher is touched" Krecher say sniffling

"Now, now... Let's not cry, How about you show me the House..." Hadrian suggested making Krecher give a beaming smile nodding, "Yes... Krecher will show Young Master the House!"

Hadrian already knew but it's better to know more about the House. When Krecher finished introducing the House to Hadriana they settled themselves in the living room to relax.

"Krecher... I have some rules..." Hadrian waited for the old house-elf to nod, "1. I don't want you or any other Elf in this house to blame or punish themself, 2. If there is a problem let's talk and solve the problem together, 3. All of the Elf in this house need to eat a proper meal, so make sure to inform the other Elf's to eat Nutritious food, 4. All of the Elves will need to be a Proper Black House Elf. which means I will order a Uniform with the Black family insignia on it, I don't want to see Black House Elves wearing Rags as Clothes, 5. Please treat me as a Friend and Family and I will also treat all of the House-elves as my Family and Friends. Understand?"

Krecher now had a tear come from his eyes and nodding his head in enthusiasm, "Yes! Young Master! Krecher will be telling the other Elves about this!"

Hadrian nodded in satisfaction, "I want to bring back the Black Family to its former Glory and to do that I need your help, Krecher..."

"Of course! Krecher will do anything the Young Master wants!" he responded.

Hadrian yawned giving a sleepy nod, "I will go to my bedroom to sleep..."

"Has a good sleep, Young Master.." Krecher popped out after giving the young master a bow.

He exhaled and went to the bedroom, There was a blue coloured bed with an accent of Elegant vines with a vintage wood bed frame.

it was still early at night but his body felt heavy from the busy day. Changing into pj's Hadrian shuffled over to the large bed and snuggled under the warm blankets and let the darkness engulfed him.

XXXXX

Hadrian woke up after a peacefully deep slumber, He looked outside the window to see the sun still hasn't risen yet. Getting out of bed he pulled on his robe and goes to the bathroom to wash.

He walked around the house until he arrived in the one room where many of the Portraits hung. Hadrian walked inside the room looking around until he halted in front of one particular portrait.

'Dorea Black...' Hadrian read looking at the Portrait of a Woman, *'My grandmother...'*

"Hello..." Hadrian calls her.

The other Portraits woke up when they heard Hadrian's call including his grandmothers, She looks down at him face remaining neutral as she spoke.

"You are..." She drawled

Hadrian bowed to her politely, "Greetings ... I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black... A pleasure to meet you, Grandmother..."

"You... You're James son?" She asks

"Yes. Grandmother..." Hadrian nodded, "Uncle Sirius blood adopted me a few months after I was born making me heir Black, Ma'am..."

"So polite..." A male voice beside the Woman comment

"Phineas Black..." Hadrian read the name and looked at the Man, "Uh..."

"You can call me Grandpa..." Phineas Black says.

"What are you doing here this early in the morning?" Dorea asked with a curious note in her voice.

"I woke up early and decided to look around the house..." Hadrian answered softly.

"Where did you live until now?" She asked a fond spark twinkling in her painted eyes as they focused on him.

Hadrian ducked his head, looked away before settling his emerald gaze back on his Grandmother, "Uh... I got sent to the Muggle Family..."

This makes the other Portraits in listening in enraged startling Hadrian causing him to look around finally noticing the other Portrait are awake as well.

"Who placed you with muggles?" One of the Older male portraits asked with distaste.

"An old man with a long white beard and a half-moon glasses..." Hadrian answered.

"Dumbledore..." Phineas growled.

"Dumbledore... Oh, he is my Magical Guardian. That's what Goblin told me when I got an Inheritance Test..." Hadrian said as his emerald eyes darkened and became cold, "And he is the one who blocked my Magical Core, Eidetic Memory, Natural Occlumency,.."

This made the other gasp in outrage and curse Dumbledore. Hadrian looked up at his Grandmother.

"You have Eidetic Memory?" Phineas asked making the other portraits go silent to hear his response better.

"Yes, sir... I remember what happened at that time... I remember Voldemort killing my parents..." Hadrian responded causing them to gasp once more, "I remember that Dumbledore left me alone at my mother's sisters House for a whole night in November... I can't believe in someone who could leave me in an Abusive Muggle Home. I refuse to believe he didn't know things were bad there."

"Abusive?" Dorea Black inquired.

'Shit...Well, it's better to continue my act..' Hadrian though

"Yes.. but I'm really okay already..." Hadrian waved them off, "Besides, I'm never going back to that home ever again..."

"Indeed you are already home here where you belong..." Phineas says in satisfaction.

The rest of the Morning Hadrian talked with the Elders in the Portraits. He told them about his Mothers Inheritance and it made them shocked indeed but they promised him to stay quiet about this. It could put Hadrian in danger if anyone found out before he could defend himself mostly they worried what a certain twinkle-eyed headmaster would do. The other Black Elders who saw his Intelligent, Cunning, Ambitious, Hunger of Knowledge and Wisdom could only be amazed by this 8 Years old magical prodigy.

A few months have passed, Hadrian often stays in the Ancestor Hall with a bunch of books floating behind him and scattered around. The Elder was satisfied Hadrian wanted to study the Wizarding World and for how he loves Yule and Samhain and the traditional wix Holliday's.

"I wonder why We can no longer celebrate Samhain and why Yule has been replaced with Christmas?" Hadrian asked from where he was laying on the sofa he had brought into the room as he looked up at the Elders.

"What do you mean, Hadrian?" One of the Black Elders asked.

"I mean.. Samhain is a great thing you know... It gives a motivation to the Young Children to see their Beloved People who have already passed into the beyond..." Hadrian scrunched his face adorably, "It makes no sense it became forbidden, it was our Tradition from Lady Magic herself..."

"Because it was a Blood Ritual Little one those entering our world feared them. Called it dark magic..." Phineas responded.

"I know, Grandpa... But, you know it's Weird to abandon the Blessing from Lady Magic herself..." Hadrian frowned making the others laugh.

"Then, what do you think about different classifications of Magic?" One of the Elder Blacks asks in intrigued.

"There's nothing... Magic is Magic..." Hadrian closed the book and looked at the ceiling, "There's nothing different, We are Humans, We all bleed the same Crimson Blood. The Most important thing is the Intention of the Wizard casting the spell... "

"Oh?" They inquired motioning for him to continue.

"Light Magic, Wingardium Leviosa, it is a levitating Charm. It can be used to levitate a person and send them to fall from a Height that could or would kill them. Black Magic, Avada Kedavra could be used for medical purposes, a Wizard who had no hope to live, the Healer could use it so the patient didn't need to feel any pain anymore... Light and Dark both are Magic, it was a blessing from the Lady Magic Herself and someone who says that Dark Magic is Evil that means they say that Lady Magic is Evil..." Hadrian said, looking around with a smile, "am I wrong?"

They give a laugh at Hadrians Explanation making him giggle slightly as he opens the book and begins to read again.

XXXXX

It's already 6 months and Hadrian finally makes a list of what he needs to repair in the Britain Wizarding World.

1.Marvolo Riddle

2.Skeeter as his Ally

3.Basilisk and Cerberus

4. Unite the House (Hogwart)

5. Destroy Dumbledores World (All false Charge)

6. Make sure Voldemort Dies as Tom Riddle returns

7. Make Sure the Death eaters are disbanded

8. Make Sure There is no Light or Dark classification of magic (Magic is Magic)

9. Restore the Traditions of the Wizarding World

10. Open an Orphanage for magical Orphans

11. Make Sure there is no more Bias among each other (Muggle or not)

12. Restore the right of all Creature in Britain Wizarding World

13. Restore the Royal Family of the British Wizarding World

Hadrian exhaled and finished writing the To-Do List, it will be a hard time to achieve this List, He hoped that there would be no bloodshed. He wanted a Politic War rather than a bloody war and the only one who can do it is that person.

He also needs to tell Severus about his Block and Compulsion, Hadrian also needs to clear his guilt and let him accept the Dark lord's revival since all of this is Dumbledore's Plot. Let's not forget Sirius, he needs to free Sirius when he goes to Hogwarts to steal the Rat also Remus, He needs to ask Severus to make the Wolfsbane Potion for him.

Hadrian also buys a Whole Wizardng wardrobe for him from Madam Malkins, He hasn't bought his Owl and Wand but thankfully the Black Manor has an Owl and owlery to use so he begins to write a letter for Remus.

Dear Remus Lupin...

Greeting, I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black. Your Godson... I didn't know where you are but I hope for you to come back to me at Black Manor. I was 8 years old when I ran away from my Abusive Muggle Relatives that Dumbledore sent me to
I know about you from Father Will. He said that you were like a brother to

him so I want to know my Uncle...

Please come back to your Godson I miss you Moony...

Ps: I will never forget about you giving me a Wolf Stuffed Plushie when I was still a baby. I have Eidetic Memory, I remember you and there is a Portkey to the Black manor in the envelope.
Yours,

Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

That was a few hours ago and Hadrian was waiting for him in the Ancestor Hall. He woke up from laying on the Couch when he felt someone enter the house. He immediately ran down the Stairs and indeed saw Remus standing there nervous.

"Moony..." Hadrian greets him with a grin.

"Prongslet…." Remus greets him with a slight smile and unshed tears.

Hadrian without any hesitation tackled him causing him to huff out an 'Oof' and take a sight to step back, Remus hugged him back inhaling his GodSons scent.

"Welcome back home, Moony.." Hadrian whispered into the man's stomach.

"I'm back, Hadrian..." Remus responds tightening his hold slightly.

Hadrian leaned away from him, "Krecher..."

"Young Master call?" He asked as he popped into the room.

Remus raised an eyebrow when saw the House Elf wearing an Elegant Uniform with the Black family insignia stitched into the chest.

"Yes. From now on, He's going to live with us. He's Remus Lupin and one of my godfathers..." Hadrian introduced him to Remus, "Please treat Krechers like a Friend and Family there are no Masters or Servants in this house..."

Remus's eyes widened slightly in surprised as he looked at Krecher before holding out his hand for Krecher to shake in greeting.

"Nice to meet you, Krecher..." Remus shook his hand gently

"Welcome to Black Manor, Master Lupin.." Krechers responded returning the handshake.

"Krecher, please bring some snacks and warm tea to the Living room.." Hadrian asked.
"Of course, Young Master.." Krecher popped away to do as asked.

Hadrian led Remus to the Living Room where they sat and got comfortable enjoying the Snacks and Warm tea Kreacher had put in there.

"Where have you been, Hadrian?" Remus asked.

"I got sent by Dumbledore to my Mothers Sister who hates Magic so it's no surprise that it was an Abusive Household..." Hadrian sighed.

Remus growled, making him touch his hand smiling, "Sorry..."

"No problem... Also, it's better if you go to Gringotts to get yourself checked since I had many compulsions and blocks on my body..." Hadrian comment.

"Who put them there?" Remus asked.

"Who else?" Hadrian raised his brow in question.

"Dumbledore..." Remus Growled slightly the sound vibrating deep in his chest.

"I'm gonna ask the Goblin to make some Potion for your wolf to calm down..." Hadrian said as he put down the Tea Cup.

Remus stiffened, “You know..."

"I have an Eidetic Memory of course I know... But, there is nothing wrong with Werewolves as long as you stay in a locked silver-lined room when the Full Moon is out, it was not your choice to have this Curse, It was unfair for people to judge you in fear like you're some kind of beast... Those kinds of people I hate..." Hadrian said with a gentle smile, "That's why while you are here you can be free... You don't need to fear and perhaps you can call this Black Manor your Home..."

"Home..." Remus muttered and sighs, giving a smile to his Godson, "Did you know that you are a replica of your mother?"

"Mn... I didn’t know but from what I read from her Will I can see that Mother was a Kind heart person..." Hadrian said his eyes reflecting his melancholy at not getting to know her personally.

The rest of the evening, Hadrian and Remus caught up as Hadrian snuggled into his side listening to his stories of Remus’s travels. The Manor which was once serene, silent was now full of laughter even the Elder were smitten by his sweet and kind-hearted personality.

Everyone who stayed in the Black Manor didn't need to watch long to know that Hadrian had a gentle mien. Just like Lady Magic herself especially when he joined the House Elves to cook or fix the Garden. Anyone can see that there was no border in the Manor.

Hadrian also made a painting so the Elders could move through the House making them grateful since it made it easier for them to watch over their Child.

Chapter End Notes

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling, Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97, Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

Please comment and kudos..
Thank you and hope you all have a healthy day..

Diagon Alley [✓]

Chapter Notes

Finally, We see the Diagon Alley~
Perhaps we meet a certain Family~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

A year has passed since Hadrian started living in Black Manor, He was 9 years old and Remus had taken his advice and gone to the Goblins and got himself cleared of possible potions and compulsions. Remus had been bewildered when Hadrian spoke to the Lord of the Goblins in a friendly manner. What shocked him more was when Lord Ragnarok had graced Hadrian with a smile when he tried to speak the goblin language only for it to come out somewhat broken.

"Hadrian... Is there something that you haven't told me?" Remus ask one day

"Why?" He ask in confused look up from the Homework that Grandpa Phineas had given to him earlier.

(it was about 2nd Year Potion since merlin know that Hadrian is a Genius Child, thanks that he is time traveller and his Eidetic Memory. In his previous life, he never pay attention to class because of the war.)

"It's a feat to have a Goblin behind you, especially Lord Ragnarok, He is one of the Lords of the Goblin Nation. With him supporting you the Goblin Nation is also supporting you" Remus pointed out.

"Remus... What do you know about Mother's inheritance?" Hadrian ask

"Uh... She's Muggleborn?" Remus ask in confusion.

Hadrian laughed softly,"That is wrong.. Mother was a Descendant of the Pendragon Family meaning She was a Direct Descendant of the Pendragon/Emrys Family, her parents were killed apparently and she got adopted by Evan family. She had found this out after taking an inheritance test with Ragnarok before going into hiding with me in her womb and father."

"Wait.. Pendragon/Emrys?" Remus asked Blinking several times in

shock then his eyes widened and his Jaw dropped ,"Lily was born to the British Wizard Royal Family i thought they were killed off?!"

"Yes... She knew of her heritage when she graduated from Hogwart but she refused since it was too heavy a burden for her to bear..." Hadrian informed him look down at the Homework,"She stayed Quiet about her Royal Blood since she knew she would be targeted.. The Long Lost British Wizarding Royal Family is found. Every Child who is born from the Pendragon/Emrys line have Emerald Eyes with a Silver rim in them but it depends on their power..."

"What do you mean it depends on their power?" Remus asked in confusion.

"Every Pendragon Child has Emerald eyes and From what I've read from the Dragon Palace that Emerald eyes come from the Emrys bloodline who got blessing from the Lady Magic herself and Merlin Himself. Emerald is a Sign of the Emrys Family. It was said that Nature will obey their Blood and Magic. It also said that Lady Magic comes from Nature so as a blessing she gave the eyes to their family to represent a Lush Emerald Green forest as a sign of blessing of Lady magic.

The silver ring is from the pendragon blood. The silver came from Arthurs ability to wield Excalibur, it's said the magic from the sword bled into his eyes creating the silver ring. Green for the magic of Mother Nature and silver for the protection and ability to protect from the sword." Hadrian informed him, "And every Pendragon/Emrys Children has a Eidetic Memory and Natural Occlumency it's one of the great mothers gifts to help us lead. So we can never forget our mistakes so we can learn from them."

"Depending on their power?" Remus asked barely above a whisper completely stunned by what he is learning about his friends family.

Hadrian smiled giggling,"Silly Remus... Of course every child has a lot of Magic in their body and when the children are strong enough their eyes will show a silver swirl like mine. It means that child is strong enough to become the blade needed to guide and protect their people."

Remus frowned staring at Hadrian who oozing with Warm Magic and indeed his Forest Green Emerald eye forming a swirling silver power in it make him stunned once more.

"How?" Remus croaked out past suddenly dry lips.

"Silver colour is Arthurs color it’s what gives me the rights to be the next heir to the throne." Hadrian claimed grinning at the slumped werewolf.

Remus gives a quiet hum to stunned to respond to the influx of information. After that he sometimes Joined Hadrian in the lessons with the Black Elder in the Ancestral Hall, it's quite ironic to call it Ancestral Hall what with the soft sofa and tables and desks placed throughout the place it looked more like a study hall.

He knows half of the Lesson which his Godson takes but for some reason Hadrian mastered Wandless Magic up until 3rd Year curriculum and it proves that he has a Talent in Charms and Potions just like Lily.

Before meeting Hadrian Remus wondered what happened to his Godson, is he gonna resemble his father? His mother? Or something else entirely? But the moment he saw the Munchkin those thoughts were thrown away, the Boy was too kind for this world. Hadrian is a replica of Lily and it makes him relieved that his Godson didn't follow the footstep of his father, seriously studying about his Heritage as he aims to reclaim the Throne of the Royal Family.

"Hadrian... Did you say you don’t like to play Quidditch?" Remus once ask

"I don’t know how to play but I followed the Quidditch match, I love flying..." Hadrian says with grin.

That grin and love of flying were the only traits he got from James, other than that he is purely Lily's son and a Black. It is also the influence of the Black Elder who teach him the Politic of the Wizarding World Both domestic and international. Not at all surprisingly he absorbs everything like a sponge taking everything the Elders say to him and storing it away for later use. Sometimes Hadrian has a debate with the Elder about Politic displaying his more Slytherin side as he and the elder blacks try to outwit one another.

This make the Elders of the Black Family proud of him until the day that he shows his Slytherin blood in full when he found a Snake in the Garden and brought it inside making Remus choke on air.

"Where did you get that Snake?" Remus ask warily eyeing the snake in his godsons arms.

"I summoned her.” Hadrian show the snake who yawned displaying

sharp fangs glistening in the light.

"Summonded Her?" Remus ask alert.

"Yes! I was practicing surpensortia and then a Snake comes out of nowhere and then she spoke English to me! it's amazing!" Hadrian said looking at the snake.

#He's my Godfather, Remus Lupin...# Hadrian says not noticing how pale Remus had become.

#He reek of the Wolf...# She say to Hadrian making him giggle.

#He's a Werewolf...# Hadrian tells her as he gently pets her scales.

"Hadrian..." Remus calls him in a wary way to make him look at him,"You're not speaking English..."

Hadrian remains silent looking at Remus blinking,"I.. I speak the Serpent Language... Parseltongue..." He teared up and making him flustered,"Do you hate me for speaking Parseltongue?"

"No no... There is nothing wrong with it, I was just surprised.." Remus sent the snake away and hugged him,"Parseltongue is a Trait of Slytherin Descendant... How are you a Slytherin Descendant?"

"I think because of this Mark..." Hadrian said looking up at his Godfather,"You dont hate me for having a dark trait?"

Remus snorted,"You were already dark, Cub... No matter what it is a blessing.. What do you know about Parseltongue?"

Hadrian leaned into his Godfathers warmth and hummed," In India it is seen as Sacred..."

"See... There is nothing wrong just because the last Parseltongues is a Dark Lord... You must be proud to have one trait of Salazar Slytherin in you..." Remus says.

"Mn... Okay" Hadrian responds and stay silent until a wicked glimmer twinkles in his eyes,"Wouldn't this make Dumbledore lose his face? His Golden Boy has a Dark trait?"

Remus looked at Hadrian's wicked glimmer and it remind him of James so it make him barked a laugh.

XXXXX

2 Year has passed and Hadrian has mastered Wandless magic up until the 5th Year curriculum, He also mastered Potion up to 6th year and battled against Remus with wandless Magic. Hadrian was 11 Years old and he was excited to received his Letter, to finally go to Hogwarts.

Hadrian woke up in the morning and went to the Dining Room and saw Remus already awake with Krecher putting the food on the table. He greeted Krecher and Remus Good morning. Over the past two Years Hadrian fixed the house Elf's room with the permission of the Elders.
At just eleven years old Hadrian was already far more advanced than other children in his age group. He got taught like a proper pure blood and sometimes he went to the Dragon Palace Ancestry Hall where he got taught about the Wizarding World Politic and history of the Wizard from Merlin, and King Arthur.

"Are you excited to receive the Letter, Cub?" Remus asked sipping his morning tea.

"Yup..." Hadrian chirped as he spread butter on his toast,"I'm gonna free Sirius from Azkaban..."

Remus pursed his lips in a thin line,"Hope you will..."

Remus was quite angry when He heard that Sirius didn't betrayed them but got framed by that Rat. He was angry at himself when he didn't realized that Peter is Death Eater and the one who led the Dark Lord to James and Lily.

Hadrian ate breakfast in silent while reading the daily prophet until an Owl came to him making him look up in delight.

"Hogwart Owl..." Hadrian practically yells jumping up from his chair. He takes the Letter and gives some bacon to the Owl, Hadrian sees the Letter and gives him a smirk. Oh, how fun it will be to see the Old Man almost get a heart attack when he hears his true name at the sorting.

Mr. H. L. Potter- Black
The Black Manor, England

"Well, there is only one place where we can get all of this..." Remus says as he reads the paper and looked at Hadrian,"Diagon Alley..."

"Perhaps we can visit Ragnarok..." Hadrian suggest making Remus nod.

A few hours later after Hadrian sends a letter that he has a Godfather, Remus who can and will escorted him to Diagon Alley so he didn't need a person from the School come fetch him. Hadrian wore a Black Family Robe with his Raven Hair that had grown to his shoulder blades got tied with a Silver Ribbon. He put a glamour ton his scar so no one noticed it, even Remus wore quite elegant robes to better blend in with the pureblood high society.

They apparated to the apparition point in Diagon Alley, Hadrian grunted, making Remus laugh. They make their way to Gringotts, they greet the Goblin teller in a polite manner who called a runner goblin to guide them to the Lord Ragnarok's Office.

"**My friend, It's been a while. How are you doing?**" Hadriana greeted his Goblin friend in Gobbledegook making him Grin.

"**I'm doing fine. What brought you here, Hadrian**?" Ragnarok asked.

"**I just got my Hogwart Letter and I want to take some money to buy my things...**" Hadrian says showing the Hogwart Letter to the fierce looking goblin.

"**Do you want Cash or Card?**" Ragnarok asked.

"**Hmmm. I prefer Cash though but i think I want both of them...**" Hadrian says after some thought.

"**As you wish.**" Ragnarok gave him a Golden Card and a Galleon pouch connected to his vaults.

"**Thank you, My friend. Oh, Right about my Heritage as Crown Prince. I heard from King Arthur in the Dragon Palace that i need to take a Hairpin from the Vault the moment i was 11 Years old as Proection or something like that.**" Hadrian informed him.

"**Then please follow me.**" Ragnarok gestured for him to follow.

They go to the Carts and settle in for a long ride. Finally they arrive at the very bottom of the caverns containing the vaults of the oldest families in the wizarding world. Ragnarok tells Hadrian to prick his finger and place a drop of blood on the door since no one can open the door except the person who has Royal Blood.

The vault opens showing a bunch of Gold, Swords, Books, long forgotten tomes and intricate jewelry in all different styles. He entered

the Vault before looking back to see Ragnarok can not enter because of the Barrier that only lets those of Royal Blood enter the Vault. Hadrian looked around trying to find the item in question until he notices something at the Top of the messy pile of Gold Coins, He used wandless magic to bring the box to him.

Hadrian open the box to reveal what was placed within. It was a Silver Dragon Hairpin with an Emerald Wand clutched in its talons, He touch the Hairpin and the moment he touch it a Silver Dragon came out from the Hairpin showing a Logo of the British Wizarding Royal Family Crest stunning him until it disappear back into the Hairpin. Slowly he pulled it from its box and slit the pin into his hair feeling the magic embedded into it wash over him similar to what he felt when he donned his rings for the first time.

They left the vault letting it creak closed behind them as they returned to the surface and bid a proper farewell to lord Ragnarok.

"May your Gold overflow like a river and your enemy flee." Hadrian bid him as he nodded to the proud goblin.

Ragnarok grinned and responded **,"May your Magic bless you and your enemy fall to their knee."**

'*Oh, They will...'* Hadrian though with wicked smirk.

"Okay.. which do you want to go to first?" Remus ask with his arm around his Godsons shoulders.

"I want to get books and an Owl last.. Perhaps, clothes first.." Hadrian says making him nod.

They go to the Madam Malkins Clothes for all occasions, Hadrian enter the shop bringing the attention of madam Malvinas to the front who smiled at him

"Hogwarts dear?" She asked.

"Yes please... Uh, the whole Wardrobe if you don't mind..." Hadrian says.

Madam Malkins checked his posture, body, his length and everything until she finished telling him to wait for a few seconds. Hadrian sit beside Draco Malfoy who looks at him.

"Hello..." Hadrian greet him with gentle smile.

"Hello... Going Hogwarts?" Draco asked caught off guard.

"Yes... My Godfather is out getting mr books while I'm getting the school robes..." Hadrian said to him, "Which house do you think you will join?"

Draco Smirk, "Slytherin of course. It is the best House..."

"Indeed. A Cunning and Ambitious house..." Hadrian say in agreement.

"How about you?" Draco ask in curiously.

Hadrian hummed tilting his head, "Honestly, My Family already experienced all of the 4 Houses so they didn't bother me much about which House to join. They say to leave it up to the hat to decide but I think I'd go to Hufflepuff or Slytherin, I'm not joining Ravenclaws since i'm not Knowledge hungry or a Bookworm or even worse Gryffindor..."

"Why Hufflepuff?" Draco ask curious once more.

"Why not? Hufflepuff is a Neutral house. No one thought something was wrong in that house, Hufflepuff is often looked down upon and isn't it great when they thought nothing was wrong in there even though there was a mole in there?" Hadrian ask with a smirk then huffed,"But, I think the Hats gonna tell me that those Poor Badger can not keep up with me. So rude."

"You're gonna join Slytherin for sure..." Draco blurted out.

Hadrian scrunched his nose pouting slightly, "Why does everyone think I'll join Slytherin? Well, no problem though my Grandmother was a Slytherin and grandfather a Griffendor. Although personally I think there have been to many lions in recent years in my family."

"Your Grandmother?" Draco inquired.

"Yes. My Paternal Grandmother was in Slytherin, My Maternal Great Grandparents were Ravenclaws, My paternal Grandfather was a Gryffindor, My Maternal Grandpa was a Hufflepuff..." Hadrian counted with his finger and with a smile at Draco,"So,I have all 4 House in my family..."

"That..." Draco looked speechless.

Hadrian chuckled,"My Family doesn't care about Light, Dark or Grey. They don't care about the Blood Status. They said that Magic is Magic as long as the children have Magic then it is a Blessing from Lady Magic no matter where the childs parents come from in the end we are only one Creature 'Human'. We bleed the same crimson blood even those dark creatures bleed red, there is nothing wrong with Blood Status as long as Lady Magic blessing is with us..."

Hadrian stands up when Madam Malkins has his clothes finished, He pays for the clothes then looks back at Draco Malfoy who is stunned speechless making him smile.

"That is what my Family has taught us from a young age..." Hadrian said to him and with a sad smile, "Even though my family wishes to have the Traditions of the Wizarding world back doesn't mean we hate muggleborns. We hate the Muggleborns that come to our World to change our Tradition and it is an Insult to Lady Magic..." He smiled at Draco bowing to him like a proper Pureblood,"Let's meet at Hogwarts..."

Before Draco asks his name Hadrian disappears among the Crowd, He meets up with Remus in the Ice Cream parlor.

"How was it Cub?" Remus asked.

"Interesting.. I meet Heir Malfoy..." Hadrian said.

"Draco Malfoy..." Remus hummed, "If i remember Sirius is Narcissa Malfoy's Cousin..."

"Oh.. That means I and he are cousins..." Hadrian said making Remus laugh.

"Now, where to next?" Remus asked.

"Wand... I need a wand..." Hadrian muttered.

"Ollivander's it is..." Remus commented.

They go to Ollivander's Wand Maker, Hadrian entered the shop looking around until he saw Mr. Ollivander appear.

"Hello, I wondered when I would be seeing you Crown Prince..." Ollivander greeted him.

"Greetings and pleasure to meet you, Mr. Ollivander..." Hadrian

greeted him with a wink,"But I hope that title is a secret..."

"Of course Mr Potter-Black..." Mr. Ollivander says with amusement picking Wands from the pile of boxes,"It seems like just Yesterday when your mother and Father came to pick their wand.."

Hadrian tries multiple wands and nothing match until Mr. Ollivander gives him a Wand with hesitance until He takes it. Hadriana gasped when the Magic oozes from his body and he can imagine his Emerald eyes glowing brightly with a Silver colour like a whirlpool.

"Yes.. Very Curious.." Mr. Ollivander commented looking around.

"Whats curious?" Hadrian asks eyes narrowed at the old wand maker.

(*Even though he traveled through time he had forget what he speak to him about the Wand)*

"I remember every wand i've ever sold Mr. Potter-Black. It so happens that the phoenix whose tail feather resides in your wand gave another Feather just one other. It is curious that you should be destined for this wand when it's brother gave you that scar..." Mr. Ollivander informed him as he points to where his scar is hidden by his glamour,"We do not speak his name, The wand chooses the Wizard Mr Potter-Black. It's not always clear why but I think it is clear that we can expect great things from you after all He-Who-Must-Not-Be-Named did great things Terrible but great ..."

Hadriana gives a soft smile to Mr. Ollivander care, holding the wand like some kind of precious artifact.
"I made a mistake in the past but I got a second Chance and I will never let this chance go... He expects great things but he can not do it alone. I leave the Future to the Lady Magic and Fate... After all, we can not live when the other dies after all..." Hadriana declared.

Mr. Ollivanders face is filled with satisfaction,"Then we can not wait to see what kind of World you two change... Restore the British Wizarding World to its former glory, Crown Prince..."

Hadrian takes out money and with a determined smile,"We Will... Have a good day, Mr. Ollivander"

Hadrian met with Remus in the Owl Shop. He looked around until he saw his snowy white Owl patting her head making her coo as she leans into his touch.

"Welcome back, Hedwig..." Hadrian murmured in nostalgia as tears rimmed his eyes that he refused to let fall.

"That is rare... She's quite picky..." The Shop Owner says.

"I want her please..." Hadrian choked out.

"50 Galleon..." He says.

Hadrian gave the money to him, He showed the Owl to Remus who hummed by how Beautiful she is.

"You're not gonna buy a snake?" Remus asked curiously.

"Nope.. Besides, in Hogwarts there is a Big Snake with a Fluffy Dog..." Hadrian grins to him earning a Confused look that he Ignored.

They decided to go home since the sun is setting and they had finished their shopping the only thing left is to wait for the Time go to the Hogwarts.

Chapter End Notes

Hope you all like this story...
Update not certain..
Please comment, Add Bookmark and Like this story...
Sorry for the bad Grammar~

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling, Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97, Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

Hogwart

Chapter Notes

Finally!!
We seeing Hadriana to the Hogwart!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

It was already a few months and it's time for him to go into Hogwart, Remus checking everything and apparating him away from Black Manor. Remus hug him tightly

"Study Hard..." Remus says and whispers,"I miss you..."

"I miss you too..." Hadrian whispered back leaned away from him, "Well, I better search for the compartment since it is still empty..."

"Yeah.. good idea.. Have Fun in Hogwart.." Remus kiss his head

Hadrian bid him farewell wandless Alleviate his trunk into the Compartment, He ignored the look saw Neville Longbottom struggling with his trunk

"Hey.. wanna some help?" Hadrian ask

"O-Oh.. Ah, Yeah... If you don't mind.." Neville say sheepishly

"No problem.." Hadrian waved it and he alleviated it easily to the Compartment, making Neville wide eyes stunned, "Done, let's go search an empty seat shall we..."

"Yeah.." Neville follow him

They go walk to the behind and saw an Empty compartment make them enter it, Hadrian take off the glamour that hide his scar sit across Neville

"I forgot to introduce myself.. I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black..." He introduce himself

"You're Harry Potter?" Neville ask in surprised

Hadrian smiled sweetly, "No.. I'm Hadrian Potter-Black.. And you are?"

Neville who realized that this Boy is not Harry Potter, the Clueless Boy-Who-Live just like Dumbledore said, He introduced himself properly, "Neville Longbottom. Nice to meet you..." He introduce himself

"Oh.. I am sorry for your parents. Our Family was quite close after all" Hadrian say

"Yes..." Neville nodd stare at Hadrian

"What? Is there something wrong?" He ask

"Uh no, just you're different, I mean from the people i heard and the story you're different..." Neville say

"Ah. Yeah.. All of them are a Hoax and I sued them all already... What is your favorite Subject?" Hadrian ask in intrigued

"Herbology, I love plant" Neville brighten

"Oh... You will become a Great Herbology though if i suggest... Which house do you want to join?" Hadrian ask

"What about you Potter-Black?" Neville ask

"Please call me Hadrian. I shall call you Neville since we are already friends after all.." Hadrian declared make him lit up, "I love Potion and Charm and perhaps I join Slytherin or Ravenclaw. I don't think i gonna join Hufflepuff since i have a Trust Issue or Gryffindor since I'm not like them."

"S-Slytherin?" Neville squeaked

"What's wrong with Slytherin? Oh come one, Just because the Dark Lord in there didn't mean the House is Evil... It's a great house. Cunning and Ambitious...." Hadrian say in exasperated, "Just because there dark didn't mean evil!"

"That makes sense..." Neville understand

"So, what house do you join?" Hadrian ask

Before he open his mouth the door got opened showing Heir Malfoy make them stare at each other in stunned

"I heard Harry Potter in here..." Draco say

"Hello... We meet again" Hadrian comment

Draco looked at him,"You're Hufflepuff..."

"Greeting, You are?" Hadrian ask in polite

Draco cleared his throat,"Greeting, Draco Malfoy, Heir of Malfoy..."

Hadrian nudge at Neville foot made him snapback from his stare, "Greeting, Heir Malfoy. Nevil Longbottom, Heir of Longbottom..."

"Pleasure to meet you, I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black, Heir of Black..." He introduce himself

"You're Harry Potter?" Draco ask

"No... I'm Hadrian Potter-Black please call me as such..." He said and gestured to him to sit beside him, "Come seat. I heard that your Mother is My Aunt therefore we are Cousin."

Draco hummed sit beside him in a silent look at him, "You're quite different from people's imagination..."

"I know,right." Neville chirped up in agree

Hadrian laughed softly, "Isn't it interesting. I can not wait to see the Old Man expression seeing me as an exact Replica of my mother not my father..."

"What do you mean?" Neville ask in confused

"Dumbledore sent me to my Mother sister's family who hate Magic and I would say it was an Abusive household. I was 8 years old when I ran away from home and thankfully I remember blurry the way to the Wizarding World so I went to Gringott's immediately. You two can not imagine what that Old Man put in me..." Hadrian say clenching his hand

"What?" Draco ask

"He put a Blocking to my Magic core 75%, Eidetic Memory, Natural Occlumency but for worsly he put a block to my Soulbond to my Soulmate..." Hadrian say

"That Barbaric!!" Draco claimed in surprised

"And this is the Leader of the Light?" Neville shake his head

Hadrian smiled,"Well, I was cleaned now thanks to the Goblin Healer. I go to the Black Manor and live there with my Godfather, Remus Lupin since others of my Godfather are still in Azkaban that I am trying to release..."

"You mean Sirius Black? He killed 12 Muggle..." Neville say

"Oh no, He is innocent, got framed and he didn't have any Trial but before that I need a Prove to make him released from Azkaban and unfortunately it was in Hogwarts..." Hadrian saw an Intrigued make him smirk mischivously,"It was my Secret..."

They talk to each other with Hadrian take out a Potion book from his bag while Neville and Draco talk to each other

"Oh? You have My godfather book..." Draco say

"What did you just say?! Godfather? Severus Snape is your GodFather?!" Hadrian leaned to him make him leaned away

"Yes! You're too close!" Draco huffed when Hadrian leaned away

"His work is Amazing. He is the Youngest Potion Master, I admired him you know!!" Hadrian praised him with a bright Emerald Eye make Draco and Neville look at each other

"You meet him soon..." Draco comment

"I know, it's one of my Excited Subjects that I'm looking forward to!" Hadrian say in delight

Suddenly the door opened showing Ron Weasley, He looked around, "I heard Harry Potter is on the Train!"

"So what? It's better if you get out..." Draco sneered, looked at him up and down, "Red hair, pass down robe. You're Weasley..."

"You Slimy Snake! Harry Potter will become my Friend and we will go on an adventure together and we will become Heroes!" Ron boasted, look at him, "There's no way he will befriend a filthy Death Eater!"

Hadrian touching Draco's arm made him calm down, "It's better if you get out from here. No one desires your presence here, Weasley..."

"You!" Ron angry until his face red

"Get out!" Hadrian says with a cold voice make them shiver by the

sudden suppressed air in the Compartments, "I didn't hesitate to use my Magic to protect my Friend..."

Hadrian use a wandless magic to threw him out and slam the door with Slam make Draco and Neville who look at him who already calm down

"That wandless magic.." Draco comment

"Oh.. I forgot use my Wand..." Hadrian blink

"Remind me not to anger you..." Neville comment

"Agree..." Draco comment in stunned

The Sun is soon setting and it shows that they're gonna arrive in Hogwarts Soon. Draco and Neville change the clothes to School Robe and thankfully Hadrian already has his robe wear

XXXXX

The Train is stop at the Hogwarts Station, Hadrian, Neville and Draco stand up and get out from the Train

"Fi'st Yea'! Fi'st Yea'! Come out! Don't be shy!" An Giant Man shout with lantern

The prefect holding the door for the first year to come out, They also come out from the Train. They ride a boat to the Hogwarts

"Wow..." Hadrian comment

"Isn't it majestic?" Draco comment

"Majestic yes..." Neville awed in stunned

Hadrian close his eyes and let the Hogwarts Magic come reach him, He can sense a Joy and yet there sadness until a girl voice echoed in his mind

'*Crown Prince? Is it you?*' She ask in hopeful

'You are Lady Hogwarts... Greeting, I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black, House of Pendragon/Emrys Crown Prince...'

'Oh.. Finally the Royal Family is coming... It should be celebrated!'

'Ah, please don't.. I don't want to make a Ruckus, I want to stay low and I know about the Leader of Light who is fooling everyone and bringing the Britain Wizarding world to its downfall...'

'Yes... I can not stop the previous one. Please Crown Prince, Please restore the Britain Wizarding World and i shall told the Ghost to protect you from ***Him.****'*

Hadrian opens his eyes, gets out from the boat, enters the Castle, touches the castle, makes him Magic and Hogwarts magic to familiarize each other.

"I promise!" Hadrian whisper silently

They walk to the Stair some of them screamed when the Ghost appear in front of them but when they saw Hadrian they bow to him make him bow to them back until they arrived at the Top of Stair saw Prof. McGonagall is there, Hadrian stands beside Draco with Neville inside of the Stair with his back straight.

"I'm sleepy..." Hadrian whispers out of nowhere make Neville and Draco look at him, "I was excited and can not sleep..."

"Ah... I know that feeling, I also can not sleep..." Neville pat his shoulder

Hadrian sighing waiting for Prof. McGonagall come back to them and in that time they heard Ron Weasley boast that he gonna befriend with Harry Potter and doing an adventure together

"Ugh... I don't want to stay in the same house as him..." Hadrian comment in disgust

"Don't worry, I bet you join Slytherin..." Neville comment

"What about you?" Hadrian ask

"Uh, My Grandma was me to Join Gryffindor-"

"Nope! Not your grandma or your father but You, Neville! What house do you want to Join?!" Hadrian ask cut his sentence

"I don't know if it not Gryffindor then Hufflepuff..." Neville comment

"No matter which house we go to, we're friends. Okay.." Hadrian say in serious

"Of course..." Neville say make him grin

"Don't forget me..." Draco huffed look away

"Aw... I have a Best Friend!!" Hadrian say shamelessly make them flustered

Not long Prof. McGonagall came to them to make them follow her to the Great Hall, Hadrian didn't look up at Ceiling but he looked at the Professor in the Table, He saw Dumbledore in there make him clench his hand in tight to suppress his anger.

Hadrian look at Prof. Quirrell and Prof. Snape, He needs to give him the Letter from his mother to him. It's better as soon as possible.

"Before we begin Professor Dumbledore would like to say a few word" Prof. McGonagall say

Prof. Dumbledore stood up, "I have a few start off-term notices, I wish to announce. The first year please note that the Dark Forest is strictly Forbidden to all students. our caretaker Mr. Filch has asked me to remind you that the 3rd floor corridor on the right-hand side is out of bound to everyone who does not wish to die a most painful death. Thank you"

The next is a short time, There nothing changes like before. Hadrian clap when Draco sorted into Slytherin, he clapped when Neville Sorted into Gryffindor.

"Har-" Prof. McGonagall halted and looked back at Prof Dumbledore

who only stay quiet to make her clear her throat, "Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black..."

'Potter? Harry Potter?'

'Black?'

Hadrian walk gracefully like a pureblood and sit in the stool with Hat in his head, He hummed

'Ah.. What is this? Oh, i sure you didn't want go to Gryffindor after all of that, Crown Prince'

'Yes... I don't care which house I promised Lady Hogwarts to bring back to Glory of Britain Wizarding World and because of that I need to take down the root of the trouble and you know very well who that is...' Hadrian answer

'*Indeed. Lady Hogwarts told us about this. The Last one failed because of his interefered but this time make sure you stand together not fight with each other. Crown Prince...*'

'I know.. This time I shall stand beside him and take back my Kingdom!' Hadrian firmly made the Magic of Hogwarts engulfed him in a warm feelings, '*better hurry sorted me out since it already took 5 minute...*'

'Yes.. You can not go to the Hufflepuff because they can not keep up with you, Ravenclaw'is out and it better going to-'

SLYTHERIN!!

The Hall is silent with Hadrian take off the Hat put it in the stool, He bow to the Hat who break the silence

"Come visit me sometime..." He say gleefully

Hadrian smiled softly, "I will..."

Draco and Neville clap and follow by other student, Hadrian sit beside Draco who give him a smug smirk

"I told you. You're gonna join Slytherin..." Draco Smugly say

"Yes yes and erased that smugness!!" Hadrian say make him chuckle

"Attention please..." Prof. McGonagall clang her glass

Prof. Dumbledore stood up, "Let's the feast begin!"

As the cue a bunch of food appeared in the Table make the student has a grin in their face begin to eat

"So. Potter, how does it feel to become a Slytherin? It is the first time Potter has a Slytherin..." A Female sneered at him

"Who said there no Slytherin in Potter, My Grandmother Dorea Potter nee Black and beside i don't remember much about my Parent and i live in Black House since i was 8 years old so i don't much about Potter since i raised along with Elder of Black Family..." Hadrian say like he told a child, "and isn't it rude to not introduce yourself?"

She flustered slightly, "Daphne Greengrass..."

"Greeting, Hadrian Potter-Black..." He introduce himself back

The Slytherin Student look at each other decided to stop asking him question since it clearly he say that he live in Black Family not in Potter Family

Chapter End Notes

Please support and read also don't forget to send Kudos!
Hope you all have a healthy day~
Check my story in Wattpad too...
Thank you y'all~

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling
Inspired By:
Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97
Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

Slytherin [✔]

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Severus Snape looks at the first years who lined up. He can see his godson among the students but when he looks at the boy beside his godson he needs to take a double look because the boy was a replica of Lily except his Crimson Hair.

The boy was indeed the Potter Brat but Black?! The boy also walks like a pureblood and the Hall was silent for 5 minute even Prof. McGonagal looks at Dumbledore who has worry in his face, the boy had his eyes closed, He converses with the Hat.

"SLYTHERIN" The hat shout

It was all of his might to not wide eye in jaw drop by the result but unfortunately Dumbledore has an disbelieve in his eyes even the people has a disbelieve but more shocking more the Hat talking to him

"Come visit me sometime..." It say to him

The Boy bow to him politely with soft smile that remind him of Lily and not James Potter and all of the resentfulness disappeared from his mind seeing that smile

"I will..." He say softly walk proudly to the Slytherin table

Severus raised one of his eyebrow looking at his Godson and Potter Brat interact, obviously they're close friend with Draco has a smug expression and the Potter Brat has a fond and amused expression

XXXX

After the Feast, the prefects bring the 1st year to the Sytherins house. Hadrian stands beside Draco and the password is 'Basilisk'. The Door opens showing a Green and silver color with an underwater view from the window.

"Everything is in Order, sir..." One of the Prefect spoke

"Welcome to Slytherin..." Prof. Snape says and it is like before his low,

silky voice is echoed in the room making the students stay silent. It made Hadrian know that he indeed is needed to come back to save the wizarding World.

"I am Professor Severus Snape, Your Head of House and the Potion Master of this School. As a new member of this House there are few rules that you must know and learn to abide by. Outside these walls you will experience prejudice and Discrimination because of your House Selection: The Slytherin House is not seen in a Positive Light. Because of this, all Snakes, within our main Territory, will appear as a United Front. Even if you truly despise a fellow housemate, outside these walls you will allow none of this to show. If you see a fellow Housemate in need of aid, you will help them. This rule is non-negotiable" He look each of them to make sure they understand

"We are Slytherin, and this is the house of Cunning Champions. Should you, perchance, deviate from the written rule: Do. Not. Get. Caught. If you think you might be caught, Have an alibi at your disposal. And if you are Caught, make sure that it's by me" Prof Snape gave them a look that might get them a slow painful death and it almost made him grin.

A True Slytherin!

"The Prejudice you will face, unfortunately, also extends to members of this faculty. They will believe the word of another house over you in a heartbeat. So, if you have any problems, any issues or any concerns, you are free to come and speak to me at any time. My office can be accessed through the Painting of the Stirring Cauldron, and if you are unsure, a Prefect or an Older student will show you the way"

"All the First and Second years are to travel in groups, unless absolutely necessary and your curfew is at 8PM during the week and 9PM on weekends and holidays. I expect the Prefects to Organize and structure study sessions where necessary and see to it that our youngest members are settling and adjusting accordingly. Any Concerns you may have can, of course, be brought to me. Marcus Flint is the Current Captain of Quidditch Captain, any questions of the sport are to be directed to him" Prof. Snape halted regarding them all to understand the meaning of the sword

"Any questions?" He ask

When there was no negative response, he dismissed the Student, Hadrian sighed and walked toward the Bedroom, it was a curtain bed

at each of the walls with tables at each other besides.

Hadriana took out his Trunk and use a wandless magic to put all of his clothes into wardrobe

"Say, We haven't met, introduce yourselves..." Hadrian calls to the other 3 roommates, "I'm Hadrian Potter-Black... Pleasure and please call me Hadrian since we're gonna be stuck together..."

"Theodore Nott, Pleasure to meet you Hadrian..." He greet him

"I'm Blaise Zabini, Nice to meet you..." He greet them

"Draco Malfoy, nice to meet you all..." He greet them

"We can call each other using our names since we are going to be together for 7 years..." Hadrian's comment made them agree, "I'm gonna change my clothes and go to bed..."

They went to bed with Hadrian, who lay in the comfy bed with Hogwarts Magic calming him down, making him hear a humming sound that lulled him to sleep

XXXXXX

Hadrian woke up in the morning, the sun still has yet to rise , He gave a pulse of Magic to Hogwarts and indeed a warm magic blanketing him making him smile

'Good morning Crown Prince... It's still early for the Crown Prince to wake up...' She say

'It's okay... I got used to waking up early, and I wanted to read a book in the Common Room. A Refreshed Brain is easy to remember, My dear...'

Hadrian goes to the Bathroom to wash his body and face. He sleeps deeply since normally he sleeps late night and wakes early but now he sleeps 21.00 at night and wakes up at 05.00. It makes his eyes open wide with how long he rested.

He wears his uniform clothes except his robe, then he begins to meditate for at least 30 minutes, then he's gonna go read a book. Hadrian finished meditating on the bedroom floor. Hadrian meditated to organize his mind from the bunch of Information that he stored in his mind and to circulate his Magic to make it spread out around

Hogwarts.

Hadrian needed to sharpen his senses so he meditated until 30 Minutes later He opened his eyes and turned off the silent alarm from his side. He began to open the book he needed to read until Dracos curtain got pulled open, making him look at him, who yawned.

"Good morning...." Hadrian greet him with amusement

Draco blinked numerous times and frowned, "How long have you been awake?"

"Since 5 in the morning...." Hadrian answer in amusement

"Merlin, it's too early..." Draco sigh

"Go to the bathroom before it is packed by the Students..." Hadrian said, made him nod and got out of the bed.

Hadrian huffed in amusement, He saw Draco come back to the Bedroom with proper clothes on and much more awake thanks to the water he assumed. They fixed their bed silently

"I'm gonna go to the Common Room..." Hadrian say make him nod

He exhales and goes down to the Common Room, He sits in the chair. Hadrian saw Draco go down from the stairs

"What subject do they teach first?" Hadrian ask in curious

"I don't know.. Perhaps Charm or Transfiguration?" Draco comment make him hummed

The sun is rising and the students are gathered around the Common Room, He and Draco stay behind especially Hadriana who stays behind like a Ghost. He rarely speaks to other snakes except for Draco.

The students begin to walk together to the Great Hall for Breakfast. Hadrian sits beside Draco and eats toast in silence while reading a book in silence. He ignored everyone until Prof. Snape gave him the schedule.

"Thank you Professor..." Hadrian say in soft voice

"What are you reading?" Blaise ask in curious

"Barely Legal Dark Ritual Book from Black Mansion Library..." Hadrian

say bluntly didn't look up from the word that they can not read

"Barely legal?" Theodore ask in wary

"Yes.. Unfortunately this Book is Illegal in 40 Countries but barely legal in Britain and thankfully Black Ancestor has a permission from the International Council to have this book be kept by Black Library..." Hadrian say without hesitance make them blanched

Everyone knows about the Black Mansion Library, it has a Darkest and most Illegal book that somehow The Black Family managed to attain and how? No one knows. For Sure, no one can open those Books without blood and Magic of The Black Family and it makes the Book stay safer from other Wizards.

The first lesson is Transfiguration Class with Gryffindor, He saw Neville, it made him grin while walking towards him.

"Hey.. How was your night?" Hadrian ask

"Agonizing.. Really, they talked about you sorted into Slytherin and when I thought they finished the discussion, in the morning they discussed it again..." Neville ranted sighing

"Ouch... I pity you" Hadrian say

"Thank Merlin I am in Slytherin..." Draco Comment in relief

"You don't know what happened... Ron is complaining that you joined Slytherin..." Neville comment

"Harry!!" Ron walked to him and shoved Neville away, "Hey!! I'm Ron Weasley..."

"Hello, Weasley..." Hadrian says and with glare, "My name is Hadrian Potter-Black please call me as such..."

"Hey... I'm sure that the Hat put you wrong, there's no way Boy-Who-Live is in Slytherin!" Ron say make the other Slytherin glare at him

"Are you saying that the Hat, which is made by the Founder, is wrong to judge the students? Weasley?" Hadrian drawled in a cold voice, void of emotion made the people stay quiet and perhaps made Prof. Snape Proud, "Did you know that you just insulted the Creation of the Founder?"

"I..I.." Ron face become red flustered

"Also, I didn't wish to befriend you. Please stop pretending to become my Friend..." Hadrian say politely

"You! You Traitor!! You're just a slimy Snake!!!" Ron shout point at him

"What's happened here?" Prof. Snape come to them

"Professor Snape. Weasley has just insulted the Founder Hat. He says that Hat put me in the wrong house, sir." Hadrian said with a tone void of emotion, he narrowed his eyes, "and it is an insult to the Founder, sir..."

Prof. Snape looked at Hadrian then at Weasley, "10 points from Gryffindor..."

They enter the class with Hadrian sitting beside Draco and Neville who decided to sit beside him. It was a Comical scene since Slytherin and Gryffindor sat together. They ignored the looks from other Students especially Hadrian who sat in the middle without prejudice of the House.

"There will be no foolish wand waving or silly incantations in this class. As such, some of you will not appreciate the subtle science and art, which is Potion making" He spoke softly and it make Hadrian to leaned forward absentmindedly flick his finger to copy what he say

"I can teach you how to bewitch the mind, and ensnare the senses. I can teach you how to bottle fame, brew glory, and even put a stopper in death"

Hadrian leaned forward hearing Prof. Snape speaking, it was so calming and comforting. He wished that he would become his Uncle, since his mother was his sister in all but in blood.

"Mr. Potter-Black..." Prof. Snape called him to make him stand up in polite, "What would I get if I added powdered root of asphodel to an infusion wormwood?"

"Adding powdered root of Asphodel to an infusion of Wormwood would give you a sleeping draught so potent it is known as the Draught of the Living Dead..." Hadrian answer softly

"Would you look if I were asked to bezoar?" Prof. Snape ask again

"To find a bezoar, you would look in the stomach of a Goat, and the

stone would save you from the most poison if administered in time..." Hadrian answer again

Prof. Snape stare at him humed, "Correct, 5 Points to Slytherin"

Hadrian bows to him slightly and sits back in his seat ignoring Glaring from Hermione Granger.

"Mr. Longbottom!" Prof. Snape calls him, which makes him yelp and stand up shakily, "What is the difference between monkshood and wolfsbane?"

"T-There no differences between between Monkshood and Wolfsbane, They are the same plant that also know by the name aconite and is a key Ingredient within highly regarded wolfsbane potion: Which allow Werewolf to retain his or her mind during the full moon and was created and developed by you" Neville answer nervously

Prof. Snape stared at Neville in silence until he nodded, "Correct, 5 points to Gryffindor.."

The other Students jaws dropped in surprise that Prof. Snape gave a point to the Gryffindor house with Hadrian who is Amused by Prof. Snape stared at Neville and it was a proof that 'To not Judge a Book by it's Cover.' The class was delightful to Hadrian, He and Neville worked together to make the Potion, with Draco and Blaise teamed up, thankfully there were no accidents except Weasley and Granger who fought until Weasley threw his hands up in the air in anger.

"Well, go on then!" He say threw the ingredients into the Cauldron make it explode

They looked up at the smoky Granger and Weasley, Prof. Snape scolded them more angry at them making Hadrian and Neville shake their heads.

"That was dangerous..." Hadrian comment

"I know, right..." Neville say

"There we're done!" Hadrian say in delight make him nod satisfied that there no accidents in his First Class

"Professor.. We're done, sir..." Neville raised his hand

Prof. Snape goes to their table to inspect the Potion and looks at the

boys, "5 points to Slytherin and 5 points to Gryffindor for a perfect Potion..."

"Thank you, sir.." They High-Five silently

"Ah, Professor. After the class, could you spare some time?" Hadrian ask

Prof. Snape narrowed his eyes and nodded then returned to the Front of the class, Hadrian summoned the Will Letter Box and when the class finished. He told Draco to go into the next class that made him nod.

"What do you need, Mr. Potter-Black?" Prof.Snape ask

Hadrian put the small box on the table, "It's a Will Letter from Mother and Father, sir.." He gave 2 letters to him, "I should give you these as soon as possible since they belong to you, sir... I know when i was 8 years old, I ran away from my Abusive Muggle Family and Lord Ragnarok soon showed me this will and my Inheritance, also it is preferred if you check into Gringotts since we don't know how many blocks or compulsions you have, sir..."

"Wait? Block? Compulsion? Abusive Household?" Prof. Snape look up in surprised at him

Hadrian tilted his head snickered, "I can imagine that the Headmaster told you that I lived a Luxurious Life, didn't he?"

"Yes..." Prof. Snape respond drawled

Hadrian smiles sadly close to the box, "I'm fine already, the Goblins gave me a Nutrient Potion from when I was 8 years old until now and they healed my Scar, even though it can not disappear since it was infected. Well, I'm glad that I ran away from that House..." He gives a cold smile that makes Severus shiver, "I never believed in that Old Man who leaves me in the Winter, outside, for the whole night with a bunch of Blocks and Compulsions... also, can you give me a Notice since I am late for the next class..."

Prof. Snape gives the notice to Hadrian who bows to him and looks up at him, "Mother told me to call you 'Uncle Sev' so please read the Will, sir.. And have a good afternoon..."

Hadrian turned on his heel and left the Classroom leaving him alone. Severus read the Letters and took a deep breath to save the letter from

both James and Lily. He has a nephew from a Magic-Bond.

He sends a message to Minerva that he needs somewhere to go.

Chapter End Notes

Please comment, kudos..
Hope you all intrigued by this story..
Sorry by the Bad English

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling
Inspired By:
Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97
Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

Deal with Dark Lord

Chapter Summary

> Finally~ We see the Hadriana and Dark Lord first meet after he time travel...

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Hadrian knocked on the door and saw the student look at him, He bowed to Prod. McGonagall and show her the noticement from Prof. Snape make her nod

"Please, Mr. Potter-Black..." She say

Hadrian sit beside Draco who raised his eyebrow make him smile, "Send my parent will to Prof. Snape... Anyway, what will we do?"

"Transfigured the stick to the Needle..." Draco say make him hummed

"You took a long time.." Neville whisper beside him

"Hahaha.. I think i make Prof. Snape speechless..." Hadrian say sheepishly

"Why?" Neville ask in curious

"I told you later..." He say point at Prof. McGonagall back make them nod

Hadrian takes out his wand from the wand holster, he closes his eyes and points his wand to the Stick. In flash, the stick turn into a metal needle make Draco and Neville gasp

"How?" Draco ask

"You only thought of it, channel your magic to the wand and send it to the Stick, try it..." Hadrian answered, "It's better if you close your eyes to focus the image in your mind.."

Draco and Neville close his eyes point his wand at the Stick imagine the Metal Needle, Hadrian grin when the Stick turn into Needle in flash make Draco wide eye Grin with Neville gasp

"Excellent performance. Mr. Malfoy. Mr. Potter-Black and Mr. Longbottom... 10 points to Slytherin and 5 Points to Gryffindor.." Prof. McGonagall say

Hermione Granger glares at them and it makes him smirked inwardly, There still has time left. Hadrian begin to plan, he needs to send a letter to Madam Bones about Sirius and Lord Ragnarok to help him heal since Merlin know that Goblin has the most best Healing but for sure he need to take the Rat from Weasley or perhaps send Aurors to Weasley.

"Hadrian!" Draco call him make him startled

"Yes, Dragon?" Hadrian ask make him flushed by the nickname

"You dozed off, the class ends soon..." Draco comment

Hadrian hummed blinked tilted his head,"Mn. I make a plan to release my Godfather Sirius Black since he's innocent. I need to send Letter to Madam Bones and send Aurors to Peter Pettigrew who hides in a certain family. I want to go as soon as possible but I was busy..."

"What about Yule?" Draco ask

Hadrian hummed, "Yeah.. It was a holiday and a perfect timing for the Public.. Oh, what a perfect Yule Present"

"You're scary..." Neville comment chirped up

"You hurt me, My friend.." Hadrian gasps dramatically and swipes his hair flamboyantly, "I'm Charming..."

"Right..." Neville and Draco look at each other drawled by his friend antique

XXXX

They went to the Great Hall and it was time for them to work an Assignment or Homework. Hadrian, Neville and Draco sit together doing their Homework until Prof. Snape go to Hadrian

"Mr. Potter-Black, Headmaster calling you..." Prof. Snape say make him nod follow him

"I presume that you already test your inheritance in Gringotts..." Hadrian comment

"Yes.." He gritted his teeth and made him hummed, "You can call me Uncle Sev when we're in private.."

Hadrian beamed at him, "Of course, Uncle Sev..."

They go to the Headmaster office, Hadrian looks back at his Uncle,"Do you mind to join? I don't want to be alone with *him*..."

"Yes..." Prof. Snape nod

They enter the Room, It takes a lot of will to not give a Curse to the Headmaster. Hadrian bow to him

"Headmaster you call?" Hadrian ask in tone void of emotion

"Ah.. Yes, my boy..." Prof. Dumbledore look at Prof. Snape, "Prof. Snape can leave us alone"

"That is out of question, Professor.. He is my Head house so he can stay here, sir.." Hadrian say coldly, "Also please call me Mr. Potter-Black or Lord Potter-Heir Black, sir.."

"Ah yes.. Of course, Mr. Potter-Black.." Prof. Dumbledore says in hold of anger, Hadrian uses his Occlumency when he tries to poke into his mind, "Are you satisfied in Slytherin house?"

"Yes, sir... I have Draco in the house and Prof. Snape if something happened to me..." Hadrian says to make him nod,"I read from the Will of my parents that you have a Potter Family Sacred Artifact? I wish to take it back..."

"Ah... Yes, wait a second.." Prof. Dumbledore say take out a box from the locker

Hadrian opened the box and indeed one of the Hollows made him clutch into his side, "Thank you, Headmaster, to keep it safe... If that is then I shall go back to the Great Hall since I have Mail to send..." He stands up and bows to him but this time has a predator and cold smirk, "Once again, I thank you for keeping the sacred artifact safe since it was connected to '**Death**' after all..." He ignored a sharp breath and straightened his back, "has a good afternoon, Headmaster...."

Hadrian and Prof. Snape get out from the Office, Hadrian give a laugh until he leaned at the Wall with Prof. Snape has an amused look

"You have fun?" Prof. Snape ask

"Of course..." Hadrian looked back at the door, "I presumed I was scared of him.. Oh, how fun to see his Scapegoat Sheep is a Snake waiting for prey to kill..." He touched the Invisibility Cloak in fondness,"Thank Merlin.. It's still in one piece..."

"Sacred Artifact?" Prof. Snape ask walk to the Great Hall with Hadrian stand alongside him

"Yes.. it was an Invisibility Cloak, one of the Hollows. It's a last remainder of the Peverell Family after all..." Hadrian answered, "That's why it connected to '**Death**'..."

"Death..." Prof. Snape muttered

"Yes, sir... There is no need to fear Death, It will always come to you. Peverell Family has Connection with Death that's why the people who have a Peverell family have no fear of Death since Death will aid Peverell Blood..." Hadrian says and looks outside the window, "The Last Peverell blood married to Potter Family that's why Potter Family has a blood of 'Death' in our Vein and no matter what we are bridge between Death and Living..."

Hadrian bowed to him who was stunned, "Has a good afternoon, Prof. Snape..."

He enter the Great Hall sit beside Draco and Neville who read the Daily Prophet with frown make him curious

"What's wrong?" Hadrian ask

"Oh, You're coming back.. Has anything happened with the Headmaster?" Draco ask

"No.. Just asking if i like staying in Slytherin or not... Anyway, is there something that happened?" Hadrian ask

"Oh Yes... Gringotts got robbed..." Neville show the paper

"What?" Hadrian blinked in scandal, "How did bloody hell happen?"

"No one know..." Neville shrug make him hummed

"Anyway, did I have mail?" Hadrian ask

"Yes. From Remus Lupin..." Draco point at the letter make him open the letter

Dear Hadrian...

I'm proud that you joined Slytherin... No matter what people see at Slytherin make sure that you are proud to stay in there and about the Rat I found... The Traitor stays in Weasley and I'm gonna tell Madam Bones to send some Aurors about it. Perhaps you also can give a letter to Madam Bones about it since you are Blood-Adopted to him you have more power than I...

The Rat stayed in Hogwarts with Weasley, Right?

I'm sorry, Cub. I can not do anything about this... I leave everything to you, Hadrian...

Beloved, Godfather.

Remus Lupin

"Change of Plan... I'm gonna capture the Traitor right away from the Certain Family..." Hadrian announce out of nowhere make them choked

"Pardon me?" Draco ask in scandalized

"You wanted to catch a Serial Killer?!" Neville ask in squek

"It's okay... He is a Rat only... There is a Flying Lesson with Gryffindor after this and after that I'm gonna go to catch the Rat..." Hadrian says take the paper and begin to write, "I need to give a letter to Madam Bones... I want Sirius to be released as soon as possible, Heal him and take back the seat of Black, Bring back the Glory of Black Name..."

"I help you..." Draco chirped up, "My Father has a High Seat, He can help to release Sirius Black and besides My mother is Black..."

"I too.. Longbottom will help Sirius Black to release..." Neville say in determined

"Mn. Thank you really..." Hadrian say

Draco and Neville stand up, "Come on.. It's time for Flying Lesson..." Neville say

"We're together?" Hadrian ask

"Yes.. Slytherin and Gryffindor" Neville say make him hummed

They go to the Field with brooms at their side, Draco and Hadrian stand beside each other with Neville in front of them. Madam Hooch told them to say 'Up' to the broom

"Up!" Hadrian command caught the Broom

"Well done, Mr. Potter-Black..." She praised him

"Thank you Ma'am.." He say

He look around saw Draco has his broom after 2 time command, They laugh when Weasley broom smack his face up make him snickered and not long everyone has their broom in their hand

"Now, once you've got hold of your broom I want you to mount it and grip it tight. You don't want to slide at the end. When I blow my Whistle, I want each of you to kick off from the ground hard. Keep your broom steady hover for a moment then lean forward slightly and touch back down. On my whistle. Three, Two.." She whistled

Neville Broom suddenly leviated from the Ground, He panicked even Madam Hooch try to calm him down but he flew away in dangerous make Hadrian worry and Concern. The Student run away from Incoming Broom to the Castle Pillar and his clothes got caught by the Needle in the statue

"Oh dear..." Hadrian mount his broom

He flew in high speed starling the student, "Neville! Grab my hand!"

Neville shakily tried to grab his hand but his robe ripped and made him fall, Hadrian flew down a narrow path and grabbed Neville who was caught by the sharp torch metal but before he fell into the Ground Hadrian grabbed his clothes and flew straight into line an inch from the Pillar.

He grabbed Neville tightly somersault in the air and slowly flew back down to the ground with a Shaky Neville. Hadrian help him to sit in the ground

"Are you okay?" Hadrian ask

"Hadrian! Neville!" Draco ran to them, "Oh My God! What are you thinking, Hadrian?!"

"Well, if he fell from there he might get seriously injured!" Hadrian

defended himself by touching Neville's shoulder, "Are you okay, Neville?"

"I-I'm fine.." He say shakily

Hadrian and Draco look at each other with Madam Hooch running to them,"Mr. Longbottom! Is there any injured?"

"I think not, the professor only shaken up.. I think he better get a calming drought to calm him down..." Draco sigh

"Yes.. Everyone keeps their feet in the Ground. I will take Mr. Longbottom to the Hospital Wing" Madam Hooch with Neville go inside the Castle

Hadrian and Draco look at the student who has an amazed look at Hadrian flying, Hadrian saw Weasley has Neville Remembrall

"Weasley, that is not yours! Give it back!" Hadrian say to him

"Oh yeah?! You're just a traitor Potter!" Weasley say ride his broom and flew to the air

Hadrian growl kicked hard and halted in front of Weasley, "Give it!"

"Have your way then!" He threw Remembrall high to the Castle window

Hadrian glare at Weasley and flew fast to the Window, He cursed silently when Prof. McGonagall was there but he caught the ball and somersault halted in front of the window. He sigh in relief caught Remembrall

"Mr. Potter-Black!!" Two Voice call him make him look down

"Damn it..." Hadrian flew back down calmly stand in front of the Professor's, "Prof. Snape, Prof. McGonagall..."

"Pray tell what are the Students flying with brooms without Professor nearby?" Prof. Snape ask in his usual voice

Hadrian showed Neville Remembrall, "Madam Hooch sent Neville to the Hospital Wing for him to have a calming drought. His broom has something wrong but thankfully there is nothing injured by him. Weasley took Neville Remembrall and threw it to the Air. It was important from Neville so I can't let it break into pieces, sir, Ma'am.."

"Yes, Professor. Hadrian saved Neville from up there.." Draco point the Statue needle make the other student nod in agreement since everyone saw it

"5 point to Slytherin to help Friend from Life Threatening Injury... and 5 point from Gryffindor.." Prof. McGonagall says look at Weasley who ducked his head, "I leave him to you, Prof. Snape.."

They look at Prof. McGonagall back,"Mr.Potter-Black please follow me.." Prof. Snape say

Hadrian follow Prof. Snape to the Prof. Sprout Class, He call Marcus Flint make him get out from the class

"I found a Seeker for a Slytherin house..." He say point at Hadrian

"But, he's 1st Year..." Flint say

"I will talk to the Headmaster... You can test him..." Prof. Snape say make him nod turn his heel, "Go back to your class, Mr. Potter-Black..."

"Yes, sir..." He respond bow to Flint go to his class

XXXXX

Hadrian go back to the Class and the news of him save Neville and his skill already spread like a fire make the people gossiping about him make Draco and Neville amused to no end

"My father was a seeker..." Hadrian say to them and they understand

After the boring History class, Hadrian and Flint go to the Field. Flint explained the Quidditch rule and Ball until he take out a golden snitch

"Oh.. How adorable..." Hadrian comment

"Adorable, Huh.. Your job is to catch it before the other Team Seeker catches it. You catch this, the Game is over..." Flint informed him

"What point do we get from this?" Hadrian ask

"125 Point. You catch this, Potter-Black and we win.." Flint say make him hummed

The rest of the day, Hadrian introduced the other Player and he trained with other Players until the next Class. He was glad that he

managed to avoid Weasley, he honestly didn't really talk to other students except Draco and Neville and because of this the Tension between Slytherin and Gryffindor is ease away.

"Neville, Have you got your own wand?" Hadrian ask in study together

"Oh yes... Grand buy me the wand and because of that i feel much more free..." Neville say in happy

"Of course, that great, Neville..." Hadrian comment

"So, is there any news from Madam Bones?" Draco ask

"Yes.. She says that Sirius is going to have a Trial and I only need to have a Rat sent to her..." Hadrian informed him

"When?" Neville ask

"I don't know..." Hadrian comment shrug

It was an evening time where the students go back to their own dorm, Neville already goes back to their dorm and the same as Hadrian and Draco but he wants to catch up with his friend so it leaves Hadrian walk around the castle until he arrives on the 3rd Floor.

'Lady Hogwarts... are you in there?' Hadrian ask channeling his magic

'*Yes, Crown Prince...*' She answer*, 'what did you need from me?'*

'I want you to show me the way to the Cerberus...' Hadrian say

'Of course, Your Grace... Please follow my magic...' She say happily

Hadrian follows Hogwarts warm magic until he stops in front of a wooden door, He wandlesly casts an 'Alohomora' to unlock the lock. He enter the room and indeed saw Cerberus in there growling but Hadrian can see he was malnourished

"Hello..." Hadrian sent a wave of warm magic to Cerberus to make the Dog purred,"Can i come closer?"

Cerberus growled at him slightly but Hadrian has a un-Hostility in his presence that makes Cerberus stop his growling. Hadriana walk slowly to the Cerberus, He take out his palm let him to sniff his presence, he hummed to calm Cerberus down until one of the head lick his head with the other sniff his hand and the other purred

"That's it..." Hadrian pat his head calmly to make Cerberus lay in the ground, "You must be hungry... I'm gonna bring you food immediately..."

Cerberus perked up when heard Food make Hadrian giggle. He got out from the door and let Lady Hogwarts Magic to the Kitchen. The Elves happily saw him and he asked one of the elves for meat. Hadrian take a chunk of meat and hug the elf make them cry

"Thank you..." He leaned away from hug

"Anything Crown Prince wants, Crown Prince got!" Head Elf say to him in Joy

"Thank you..." Hadrian say

He go back to the Cerberus, Hadrian put the meat down and use Charm to make it big make them drooling

"Go ahead.. You must be hungry..." Hadrian say

He opens his book leaned at the wall and begins to read while the Cerberus eat vigorously, Hadrian brings 3 chuck meat so each head can eat. It was Gruesome sight but Hadrian was already used to it by his previous Life.

There still has a few hours before the curfew so he better stay in the room to make Cerberus to know he is an Ally. Hadrian mesmerized in the book didn't notice Cerberus was learned at him and with him stroke their head until Lady Hogwarts call him because of the Curfew

"I need to go back.. I will give you meat 3 times a day. Morning, Afternoon and Evening also you need a bath..." Hadrian says standing up makes them whine sadly, "See you, tomorrow..."

Hadrian went back to the Dungeon like nothing happened, He bid his Housemate goodnight, he closed the curtain but he didn't sleep. Hadrian thinking about what he gonna do about Quirellmort and the Horcrux, It's better if he search the Horcrux, He wandless write the list of Horcrux he need to find in Hogwart.

"Diadem of Rowena Ravenclaws in the Requirement room and Prof. Quirrell..." Hadrian hummed

Well, it's better to have the Diadem of Rowena Ravenclaw and Prof. Quirrell first but How to have an ally with Prof. Quirrell? Hadrian

hummed tossed right and left in his bed until he lit up sit up

"Philosopher's Stone.." Hadrian muttered

The next morning, Hadrian woke up early. He use Invisibility Cloak and notice-Me-not Charm since he can't let Prof. Snape notices he got out from the Dorm. He take the meat from the Elf and didn't forget to hug them, Hadrian walk toward 3rd Floor

"Hi..." Hadrian greet the Cerberus who panthing in Joy saw him, He give them the meat after charm it to make it bigger

Hadrian goes back when Cerberus happily goes back to sleep, He goes back to the Common Room, shed his Invisibility Cloak and goes back to the bedroom to save his Cloak then he goes to the Bathroom to clean himself.

Today has a Charm Class and DADA class meaning he meet Prof. Quirrell, He hopes that he can talk to him in sane not in Psychopath one. He also needs to take the Philosopher stone and change it to a fake one; he also needs to meet with Basilisk in Chamber of Secrets.

Hadrian sighs and sweeps his face out from the Bathroom to the Bedroom. For now, let's talk with Voldemort first then take the Philosopher's stone.

"Good morning..." Hadrian greet Draco who wake up

"Mn." He grunted get out from the bed

Hadrian laughs and waits in the Common room for the student to come out from their Bedroom while reading until one by one the student goes to the Common Room. They go to the first Class that is Charm Class

They got teach how to do '*Wingardium Leviosa'*, Hadrian exhale and mindlessly chant it make the wing leviated make Prof. Flitwick squealed

"Well done, Mr. Potter-Black!" He praised him,"5 point to Slytherin!"

"Thank you Professor..." Hadrian play with Feather mindlessly

He can feel Granger glare at him, He gives an instruction to Draco and Neville makes them able to alleviate their Wing. Honestly, Hadrian thought that the point for Gryffindor was earned by Neville alone.

The days was spent within Class until the Last class is DADA, Hadrian only stay quiet stare at Prof. Quirrell heads until they make eye contact, Hadrian doesn't back down even if his eyes flash red for a moment. He only give a smirk wink make Prof. Quirrell look away from him

"Mr. Potter-Black, please stay behind..." He say

Hadrian wait for other student to get out from the Class, Prof. Quirrell walk to him in silence even Hadrian stay silent look up at him

"Finally we meet, Voldemort or Tom Marvollo Riddle..." Hadrian say

Prof Quirrell, no, Voldemort looked at him, "You know..."

"Yes, i know... I Am Tom Marvollo Riddle, Lord Voldemort.." Hadrian comment, "as expected of you, I guess."

"What do you mean?" Voldemort ask narrowed his eyes

"Let's make a bet shall we..." Hadrian comment

"Oh?" He ask in intrigued

"I'm gonna help you to bring your body and sane back. I will help you to reunite with your beloved Horocrux but You need to help me..." Hadrian say

"Why would I help you?" Voldemort ask

Hadrian sighs, looks away, clenches his hand in front of his abdomen, "Because we're the same Victim..."

"Say again?" He ask in narrowed eyes

Hadrian locked eye with Crimson Eye, Crimson and Forest Green clash at each other make an Magic surround them entangle to each other

#Because we're the same! We're a Victim of that Old man Game! I want to bring back the Glory of Britain Wizarding World but i can't do it alone! I need you! I need Tom Marvollo Riddle not Voldemort!! That's why I bring your sanity back and body back!# Hadrian say firmly and clearly with Parseltongue

#you can speak Parseltongue...# Voldemort say in surprised

#Yes.. Unfortunately on that Night, You send your Magic to me..#

Hadrian say firmly with his green eye glowing with silver streak in power

#That Impossible, Don't tell me..# Voldemort brush Hadrian fringe away showing a Bolt Scar in there, He gasped, *#My Soul.#*

#Yup, You accidently put your soul in me even though it only 3% but there still has your soul in Mine. I'm your Horcrux# Hadrian hissed

The Class was brimming with power of Crimson and Silver, The 2 Magic was entangle in Happy to finally reunite and they're notice but ignored it

#What do you mean by Victim?# Voldemort ask

#it's better if i show you...# Hadrian close his eyes send an image of Dumbledore blocking and compulsion, He open his eyes saw a unreadable look of Crimson Eyes, *#He ignored my parents' will, He left me alone in the Muggle Family that hated Magic until I was 8 years old and ran away. I will never believe him...#*

Voldemort only stay silent look at the Child in front of him, Even though he is 11 years old but he has an enough height, It was a chest length of Quirrell but he sure that he will grown up quickly

He didn't know why he felt something in this Boy, His Magic is vibrating in Joy clashing with this boy magic. Voldemort can sometimes feel like he just reunited with someone who is dear to him and why is that?

#What did you want to do?# Voldemort ask

The Boy has a predator grin that promised a slowly and painful death locked eye with him, His Emerald Eye glowing with Silver streak like a Flower and the first time in his Life he though something as 'Beautiful'

#I want to see his world crumbling with his eyes open. I want to see his Plan fall right under his foot. I want to see his 'Light' to see the truth of the World....# Hadrian say firmly

Every word he speak he walk closer and close to him make Hadriana look up at him without back down even if their magic clash each other but it's not make an Hostility but more play at each other

Hadrian looked at the Dark Lord who stood right in front of him, he

didn't look other than those Crimson Eyes. He can feel his Magic is entangle to Voldemort Magic and it feel like the air is gone around them with Voldemort close to him only an inch from his face

*_**Tell mik... Hvat gerþúr vilja, minn flower?**_* (Tell me, what do you want, My Flower)

Voldemort whispers to him with his Glowing Crimson Eye and Hadrian Glowing Lust Forest Emerald Eye with a Flower Silver in his eyes screaming of power surround them. They didn't know they're talking in Magic Language.

*_**Ek viljtilr restore britaininn wizarding jörð ok takaptrr minn kingdom**_* (I want to restore the Britain Wizarding World and take back my Kingdom...)

Hadrian says in breathless locked eyes with that Crimson Eye, What they didn't know the True Prophecy is beginning to activate.

Voldemort want to touch those porcelain skin but halted take Quirrell Hand away and the moment break apart like a glass, Hadrian look away with Voldemort walk away from him

"I will bring you the Philosopher's Stone but don't kill the Unicorn it only curses you..." Hadrian turned his heel, "Let's talk again sometime... Tom Marvollo Riddle..."

Hadrian gets out from the Room and the sun is already setting, He stays in there quite long indeed. He sigh to regain his composure, He need go to the Chamber of Secret

Chapter End Notes

Please comment, kudos..
Hope you all intrigued by this story..
Sorry by the Bad English

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling
Inspired By:
Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97
Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

The Language is come from Norse Mythology Language from Lingojam Translator and Czech Language

Chamber of Secrets

Chapter Summary

The Talk with Dark Lord and Meet with Basilisk

Chapter Notes

Please comment, kudos..
Hope you all intrigued by this story..
Sorry by the Bad English

Credit to Harry Potter JK.Rowling
Inspired By:
Harry Potter and the Shadowed Light by PizzaRoll97
Harry Potter Full Circle by tetsurashian

Hadrian walk to the Chamber of Secret and use Parseltongue to open the door, He walk toward the corridor surround by the Snake Statue with Salazar Slytherin head

#Come to me, the Great Familiar of Salazar Slytherin# Hadrian say with his eyes closed

#Who called me? You're not Tom...# a female voice ask

#I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black. Heir of Slytherin, Tom Marvollo Riddle got defeated and i was trying to bring him back# Hadrian informed him

#You have the same magic as him, only brighter...# She say and sniffed him,*#You are his Soulmate... You can open your eye#*

#How did I know that you didn't perified me?# Hadrian ask in caution

#your magic didn't let I to perfied you, Little one..#

Hadrian open his eyes saw the Basilisk head in front of him make him blink touch her head, asked *#What is your name?#*

 # I'm Called as Sasha...# She introduce herself leaned at his touch

#Pleasure to meet you, Sasha...# Hadrian leaned at her humed,*#Do you want to go out? I can bring you out from here...#*

#Tom always brings me a Rabbit...# Sasha say

Hadrian wandlesly summoned a rabbit make Sasha happy, He sigh leans away from her

#I need to go back. I will visit you as often as possible# Hadrian say to her

#Visit me, Crown Prince# Sasha say make him smile

Hadrian went outside the Chamber of Secret, the Sun still in the sky. He better go to the Gryffindor Room to take the Rat away. He take out an Invisibility Cloak and with help of Lady Hogwarts he enter the Gryffindor Common Room

He went to the Ron Weasley room and indeed saw the Damn Rat in there. Hadrian uses wandless magic to bring out the Rat and trap him in there, make him squeal and try to run away but it is no use. Hadrian walk back to the Slytherin dungeon to his room cast a barrier charm to make no one notice of him and see nothing

"Hello.. Peter Pettigrew.." Hadrian said to the Rat, "I'm Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black. The son of the parent you betray upon... But, it's okay, your peaceful day is ending now.. You will go to the Azkaban now..."

Peter Pettigrew looked so terrified and it made him smirk in satisfaction, He transfigured him into a Letter and put it into the Envelope to Madam Bones. Hadrian immediately go to the Owlery it's easy look for his beloved owl

"Hey, Girl.. Send this to Madam Bones will you..." Hadrian say

Hedwig flew with the Letter to the Madam Bones, He can not wait to see what her thought is and the Paper is. Anyway, Befriend with Basilisk and Cerberus, Meet with Voldemort and make a deal. Send the Traitor to Madam Bones is Done.

Now the one who left is to take the Philosopher stone and bring out Sirius from Azkaban and give a letter to Lord Ragnarok to heal Sirius from Demeantors exposure.

Hadrian walk to the 3rd Floor, He open the door and saw Cerberus who happy see him make him giggle hug them and scratch each of head

"I need to take something under there. Do you mind letting me take the thing you protected?" Hadrian ask

3 Head of Cerberus look at Hadrian in silent analyzing until he step away showing a hidden door make him smile kiss each of their head

"Thank you, my dear.." Hadrian get down from the door

He jumped down immediately and got tangled by Devil Snare but he only stayed relaxed until he came out from the Devil Snare. Hadrian fall into his foot straighten his clothes and go toward the room full of flying key

"Accio, True Key!" Hadriaa chanted wandlesly

One of the Key appear in his hand make him open the door and the next thing is a Chess, Hadrian just like the before life he play the Chess but he stand at the side when the Game begin until for a few minute finally

"Checkmate!" Hadrian say make the Knight sword fall from it hand

Hadrian exhaled and walked past the broken Chest to the Stair saw the Mirror. He stand in front of the mirror

"Desire Mirror..." Hadrian muttered

He saw his reflection has a Philosopher stone move to his pocket make Hadrian smile take out the stone from his pocket and indeed saw the Stone in there, Hadrian put the fake stone in the Mirror that like a lake when he put his hand inside the mirror

"Thank you..." Hadrian muttered

He turned his heel and halted when the Mirror glowed, making him look back wide-eyed when he saw his Grown Up self with a Wizarding World celebrating a Samhain without nervousness to get caught. Hadrian saw him with his Raven Black hair flowing behind him, He look down at the Children who laughing freely and the wizard who also laugh and talk freely but the one who caught his eyes is a Crown at the top of his head

He wears a white and Black Robe that fits his slender body with a Silver Dragon Crown in his head. Hadrian took a sharp breath when someone wore Royalty clothes. A brown wavy hair and a Crimson eye has a fondness and Love in that pair of Crimson eyes walk to him and

embrace him in lovely manner, They have happiness in them.

Hadrian took a step back from the Image who had gone now. He bend clutched his chest who hammering

"Is.. Is this my Desire?" Hadrian ask in disbelieve

'*Crown Prince, it's time for the Feast soon...'* Lady Hogwarts break his though

Hadrian run back to the Slytherin Dungeon and put the Philosopher Stone in hidden compartment in his trunk then he go to the Great Hall in silent sit beside Draco

"Miss me?" Hadrian whisper make him yelped

"Where are you going?" Draco ask

Hadrian exhaled, "Just to the Library.. Don't mind me.."

Draco hummed and with Hadrian saw the feast of the Sweet on the table he took some bread since he had no way of eating food. Hadrian looks at Dumbledore who still hasn't noticed that the Stone is gone. Good

Hadrian also try to look at Prof. Quirrell but he's nowhere in sight make him narrowed his eyes until the Door of Great Hall showing a Panic Prof. Quirrell

"TROLL!! IN THE DUNGEON!! TROLL IN THE DUNGEON!!" Prof. Quirrell shouted, making the Hall silence, "Though you ought to know.."

And he fainted in the ground, The Student panic screamed stand up make a ruckus even Draco screamed until Dumbledore Shout

"SILENCE!!" He shouted, making the student halt silent look at him, "Everyone please not Panic!! Now, the Prefect will lead the House back to dormitories, teacher please follow me to the Dungeon!"

Hadrian whistled loudly and made them look at him, "Slytherin and Ravenclaws Dormitory is in Dungeon, Sir.. The troll is in the dungeon, we better stay in here..."

The Professor agreed, Ravenclaws and Slytherin sit back in the seat with Ravenclaws in the Hall

"Ravenclaws and Slytherin Prefect please make sure no one get out from the Hall..." Hadrian flick his hand and with bang the door is closed, making them awed at his wandless magic, "I want 2 houses to drop their Pride since it was a Life or Death Situation! Please come around so the Prefect and 7th year can protect you all and make sure to be away from the Door since Merlin knows that Troll is strong..."

Hadrian walked to the front of the Great Hall, He sat on the floor gesturing to the other Snake and Raven to follow him. Some of them sit in the bench some of them sit in the floor, The Prefect and 7th Year surround the Door so there no student near the Door with their wand out

"That was an amazing instruction, Potter-Black..." a Female student comment

"Thank you. You are?" Hadrian ask

"I'm Cho Chang... Greeting to you.. Potter-Black" She introduce herself

"Pleasure meet you. Chang... Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black..." He introduce himself

"What did you read?" Cho Chang ask

"A Muggle novel. Want me to read it?" Hadrian ask and the student stay silent and he begin to speak with soft voice with Draco leaned at his side

"Through the shredded black clouds a fire move like a dying star falling back on earth- the earth that is, of the discworld- but unlike any star had ever done before, it sometime managed to steer it's fall, sometime rising, sometimes twisting, but inevitably heading down"

What they didn't know that Hadrian let his magic to enchanted his voice so it make people who heard it feel safe and secured like a mother calming their child from Nightmare

"Snow glowed briefly on the mountain slope when it crackled overheard... Under it, the land itself started to fall away. The fire was reflected off walls of blue ice as the light dropped into the beginning of a canyon and thundered now through it's twisted and turns"

Some of the younger one begin to dozed off by his silky soft voice that echoed in the Hall, The Light from the candle in the Hall make his skin look glowing and his emerald eyes glowing in Green Forest with

his Raven Hair like a Night Sky

"The Light snapped off. Something still glided down the moonlit ribbon between the rocks. It shot out of the Canyon at the top of a cliff, where meltwater from a glacier plunged down into a distant pool. Against all reason there was a valley here, or a network of Valleys, clinging to the edge of the mountain before the long fall to the plain. A small lake gleamed in the warmer air. There was a forest. There were tiny fields., like a patchwork quilt thrown across the rock. The wind had died. The air was warmer. The shadow begins to circle..."

Hadrian looked up, saw the Professor except Dumbledore come back to the Great Hall with fond expression, saw some of the students sleep, some of them already dozed off and the Senior was still protecting the Younger one. He put his finger in front of his mouth with gentle smile

"Far below, unheeded and unheeding, something else was entering this little handful of valleys. It was hard to see exactly what it was; Furze rippled, heather rustled, as if a very large army made of a very small creature was moving with one purpose..."

Hadrian close the book saw the Student already deep sleep make him exhale stand up bow to the Professor

"The student is already in a deep sleep, Professor... They're nervous and scared so I calm them down, especially the younger one.." Hadrian say to them

"Thank you.. Mr. Potter-Black..." Dumbledore says to him, making him nod,"Prefect please bring the student to their Dormitory..."

Hadrian help Draco to wake up and the Senior help the Younger to their dorm, Prof. Snape look at Hadriana in proud make him give him a gentle smile and they go back to their own Dorm

XXXXX

After the Hallowens and Troll things. Hadrian did like usual. Go to the Class, received an Mail and thankfully that Sirius already released and he was in everyday treatment with Goblin. He also trains for the Quidditch since they have a match soon, Remus and Sirius buy him a Nimbus 2000 that he let Flint to take care of since 1st year can not have a broom.

Hadrian has already gathered the Horcrux (Ravenclaws Diadem and Hufflepuff Cup) for now, He needs to get the Gaunt Ring. It makes

him sigh when his Yule Holiday is packed by the Hunting of Horcrux, He also needs to have a Diary from Malfoy.

He also needs to destroy Dumbledore's lie into the public and for that he will reveal it when the Yule time with ritual of reviving Tom Riddle Marvollo. Hadrian also talks with Death that it can not help him with Ritual, it only can help him to regain his Sanity back. Hadrian needed to search for the Ritual so because of this, Hadrian ask Krechers to bring the Blood Ritual from the Black Manor everyday after he finished one book.

It was time for the Quidditch Match, Hadrian stood alongside the other Slytherns Player. He let the cheer echo in his mind and he rode his Broom the same with another Player. They flew outside and flew around the field with Hadrian looking at the blue sky and the wind ignoring the Commentator.

Hadrian takes his position as a seeker and his job is to catch the Golden Snitch. He looked down and saw Madam Hooch step into the field with the Box in the middle. The Bludger is up and the Golden snitch too. The snitch is worth 150 points, the seeker who caught the snitch ends the game.

He looked at the Golden snitch who flew around him and Gryffindor Seeker. Hadrian took a deep breath

"Please protect us, Lady Magic..." Hadrian muttered prepared to chase the snitch

Madam Hooch threw the Quaffle and the Game Begin, Hadrian flew back and looked around to see the Golden Snitch. He can not use Magic so he waits winched when one by one the Student falls from the air until the point is tied.

Hadrian blinked when he saw the Golden Snitch make him fly toward it. He chased it until the Gryffindor seeker bumped into him make him look around, He flew toward the Pillar and the Gryffindor Seeker foolishly keep bumping him make him flew toward the air and somersault make the Gryffinddor seeker bump into the Pillar painfully drop into the Ground

"Potter-Black has amazingly somersaulted with his broom and taken down the Gryffindor Seeker! Can he take the Golden Snitch?!" Commentator, Jonathan Lee comment

Hadrian saw Golden Snitch in the air that is High make him flew

toward it, He slowly and steadily stand in the broom and when the Golden Snitch is near him, Hadrian jump without hesitance and grab the Golden Snitch in his palm make the People gasp

Yeah.. it was 5 Feet height. Hadrian fell with his back in the ground and his palm into the air the broom flew toward him, making him catch it and ride the Broom before he fell into the ground and flew to stabilized his broom and slowly he halted panting in the middle of the court with Golden Snitch in his arm

"Hadrian Potter-Black has a snitch! Slytherin Team has a Golden Snitch! Hadrian Potter-Black received 150 points!" Commentator shout

Madam Hooch whistles and shouts, "Slytherin Win!!!"

Slytherin House was Cheering and Golden Snitch flew around Hadrian. The Slytherin Player flew toward him clapping him to catch the Golden Snitch.

XXXXX

A few month after the Quidditch match, Hadrian was walking toward Prof. Quirrell Classroom, it was near Christmas after all. He open the door and walked to him and in flash a crimson eye appear

#I have a philosopher Stone in me...# Hadrian say in Parseltongue

#Oh?# Voldemort stand up from his chair

#I have your Horcrux with me...# Hadrian says,*#Ravenclaw Diadem, Hufflepuff Cup and I... i have 3 of your Soul, Those 3 Soul is enough to make retain your sanity and Philosopher stone can restore you body... When do you want to perform RItual?#*

#As soon as possible...# He respond

Hadrian humed,*#Then I give you the Horcrux first then you can retain your body next, how is that?#*

#Why is that my little flower?# He ask in curious

#I don't want your Psycopath side to come out...# Hadrian bluntly say make Him blink then narrowed his eyes at him,*# I mean come on... I prefer to have a Political War than a bloodshed war!#*

Hadrian look away huffed make Voldemort chuckle and walk toward him, He look up at those Crimson Eye, *#You amused me to no end, My*

Little Flower...# He comment

#I take that as Compliment...# Hadrian chirped up, *#Yule Holiday is quite busy and I want to reveal the Dumbledore plant...#*

Voldemort leaned away in intrigued, *#Oh? How?#*

#Why should I tell you? Just look on the Yule Date. It was present for everyone...# Hadrian say with amusement

#I kill your parents and try to kill you...# Voldemort state stare at Hadrian

#Because of the Prophecy...# Hadrian snickered under his breath and give a smile to him, *#Silly you.. There is no such Prophecy. It was all made up by Dumbledore and at Yule I plan to look at the real Prophecy...#*

#Speak...# Voldemort command

#Dumbledore wants fame and status. He is Greedy. I know your intent, you have the same intent to bring the Wizarding world back to former Glory, returning all of the Tradition but HE interferes turning all of them to you and you have no chance against HIM...# Hadrian say to him softly, *#You have a friend, Why do they follow a Psychopath Leader? No one wants to follow an Insane Leader, especially a Pure-Blood Wizard. They follow you because they also want to stand beside you when you try to Bring their home to its former Glory#*

Voldemort looks at the boy who has an old eyes that no 11 years old child is supposed to have, He stands and talks like his Equal. He stand in front of the boy

#Did you know that you intrigued me, My Little Flower? Did you know my Magic is drawn to you?# Voldemort clench Quirrell hand, *#I don't want this body to touch you, My Little Flower....#*

Hadrianalooked at him in stunned silence, He can not ignore his Magic also drawn into him. He only can stay silent look at him in mesmerised

****hví fate er svá kruel til oss?(Why is Fate cruel to us?)**** Hadrian ask in solemn touch under his crimson eye in gentle,*****Hví þinn krimson augneverr leave minn mind? hví ek love til sjá at krimson augórr þinn? (Why does your Crimson Eye never leave my mind? Why do I love to see that Crimson Eye of your?)****

Hadrian leaned away from him, He took a step back blinking look at Voldemort who still stare at him within dark crimson eyes

"Good afternoon Professor..." Hadrian bow to him and turn his heel leaving the Dark Lord alone

'*What are you doing to me, My little flower?'* He though look at his back exhaling

Begin of War

Chapter Summary

The Revolution has begin...

Chapter Notes

Please comment, kudos..
Hope you all intrigued by this story..
Sorry by the Bad English

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Hadrian woke up by the coldness, He looked outside the lake and saw it was frozen, making him blink and look at the date. Indeed it was near Yule only a week before Yule. Hadrian scrub his face and go to the Bathroom to wake himself up and wear his Uniform then he go to his bedroom take out the 2 Horcrux and Philosopher's Stone

'Death...' He call

'**You call Master...**' Death respond in his mind

'*Can you bring Riddle back?'* Hadrian ask

'That is your decision to decide Master... I can not help you to find what kind of the Ritual but I can help you to regain his sanity back...' Death informed him, '**There still has time, Master... Besides, don't you want to have an Present for everyone**?' Death ask in amused

Hadrian has a predator smirk,'*Of course I am...'*

'**Those 3 souls are enough for him to regain his sanity back, Master... BUt you need to search for what kind Ritual you gonna performed and it is yours to search and found, master**' Death informed him

'*Thank you...*' Hadrian say to him

Death disappear from his Conscious leaving Hadrian alone, He sit in the bed look outside the frozen water begin to think the plan

1.Ally with Rita Skeeter

2.Told her about Dumbledore leave me alone in the Abusive Household

3.Told her why Sirius has no Trial while he has a high seat?

4.Told her about Dumbledore kill his Sister

5.Told her about Dumbledore Thief from his Vault (Lord Ragnarok testament)

6.Told her about Dumbledore Block his Core Magic

For now he needs to have a trial for his Guardian since Hadrian didn't have an official Guardian and he needs to make sure that Sirius is clean from the Block and Compulsion from Dumbledore.

Hadrian nod and got out of his Meditate state but before that he needed to have a Lawyer. If he remembers Potter Lawyer is Edgar Dodge Jr. He also remembers every weekend Sirius always writes him a letter to him saying that he indeed has a Blocked and Compulsion charm to hate Dark Magic and everything that connects to Dark makes him leave his Family behind.

Sirius also told him that the Goblin Healer already healed his mind clearly and he can not wait to go into Public in the Yule Trial of Guardianship of him. This make Rita Skeeter has a field trip of course and because of this he can not wait for the Yule Ball

Hadrian snap back when Draco Curtain open make him look at him who shivering cold

"It's snowing outside..." Hadrian point at Frozen window

Draco squinted his eyes and got out front he went to the Bathroom to clean himself while he continued to look for the Ritual Book and really for almost a year he found nothing. Hadrian close his book and it disappear to his trunk when Draco already wake up

"It's almost Yule..." Draco comment make him nodd

"I decided to go back to Black Manor, Sirius has a Dog in the Manor.." Hadrian comment

"Dog?" Draco ask

"Yes.. **Black** Dog..." Hadrian point 'Black' in clear

Draco lit up,"Oh... Yeah... Well, congratulations..."

"Not yet..." Hadrian looked away from him, "It's just the beginning of the War..."

"War?" Draco ask in confused

Hadriana look at him with his Glowing Green eye in the dim slytherin house like an Certain Curse Mark make Draco shiver

"Yes.. Game of Throne.. It was Revolution, My dear Draconis..." Hadrian says with a voice void of emotion look straight into Draco's grey eye, "It was a War where the Enemy took over the Kingdom and the Owner of the Kingdom wanted to take back Their Throne, Their Kingdom, Their People, Their Heritance and bring back their Kingdom who fall into Disgrace to its former Glory..."

Draco knows sometimes Hadrian is so far away and there is something in him that makes the student or professor can not enter his Territory. He is friendly with other Students no matter which house they are make him as 'Social Butterfly'. He is Caring like Mother-Hen, He is Kind and soft, his Emerald eye always has a gentleness in there but under those gentleness has a snake that waits for it prey.

When that happens Hadrian will become cold, Calculative and know something that they didn't know even if they ask he only gives them a smile and waved it off. When the Troll happened, he wasn't surprised and read his book calming the shaken student until they fell asleep.

They pretend to be ignored when Hadrian wakes up in the middle of the night when one of the Snake wakes up from Nightmare and he makes a Hot Chocolate and calms the Student down.

No one who didn't see under the Cold and Stoic mask has a lot of Students who are being hurt by their Position as Heir and the burden of Parent. It makes the Student have a mental breakdown and when it happens, Hadrian wakes up suddenly and slowly gets out from the bedroom to the Common room where the Student is crying or shaken.

Hadrian also didn't hesitate to go into Prof. Snape room at midnight when the student hasn't calmed down yet, He asks a calming drought to calm the student. Even when the Student is troubled at Homework Hadrian happily helps them even if they're not a Slytherin House.

Draco snaps to reality when the student begins to go down from their bedroom, He shakes his head and greets the student the same as

Hadrian who greets them softly.

They go to the Great Hall saw Neville, Susan, Hannah, Cho Chang and Cedric Diggory in there make Draco and Hadrian sit with him in Hufflepuff table

"Hey... " Hadrian sit next to him

"Morning..." Neville greet them

Morning, Hadrian, Draco..." The Girls greet them

"Morning..." Cedric greet them

They befriend Susan and Hannah when they overheard them struggle with Homework and Hadrian being Hadrian he helped them without thought and after that they became friends and for Cho and Cedric, Hadrian ask Cho about the material since she is Slytherin so she know about the material and they have a trait of Nerd loving book with her Boyfriend Cedric also join up since Cho is introduce him to her friend. Cedric and Draco have a trait of loving Quidditch so they're become quite close.

It was an Legendary to see 4 House stay together without any tenseness even the Teacher has a bewildered look in their face.

6 of them talk while eat breakfast about Exam and Holiday, Hadrian ask about Yule Holiday since it was 1 week later and this week is full of Exam so it no surprised if the Student is study hard everyday

"What are your plans for the Christmas Holiday?" Susan ask

"My family has a Yule Ball and I invite you 5 to my Ball party..." Draco say

"My family has a family dinner in Yule..." Neville say

"What about Hadrian?" Draco ask

"I have a Trial with your Madam Bones about my Guardianship and other than that none..." Hadrian said in a shrug then lit up, "and gave a present to everyone in Yuletide..."

"Present to everyone?" Susan ask

"Yes... a Present that makes everyone will never forget..." Hadrian says in predator smirk, "Just wait on the Trail and before the Holiday, my

fellow best friend..."

"You're weird..." Cedric comment

Hadrian sniffed, "I'm not weird, just no one didn't notice my greatness.."

5 of them give a snicker then bark a laugh even Draco laugh by his mocked offense expression and this make Hadrian smile, the 4 house is united

Gryffindor (Neville)

Hufflepuff (Hannah and Susan)

Slytherin (Draco a, Cedric nd Hadrian)

Ravenclaw (Cho)

They Gryffindor sometime call Neville as Traitor especially Weasley who call him a Traitor since he supposed in Light and it make Hadrian snap today when Weasley call him Traitor his magic come out with Raw power from his petite body even the Portrait is silent

"Tell me Weasley, why do you see Dark is Evil?!" Hadrian asked in a cold voice to make the student who heard it halted look at him

"Not every Dark is evil! Dark, Light, Grey it's all the same 'Magic'. It was a blessing from Lady Magic Herself. Evil is not born, evil is created. Tell me Weasley did I use 'Wingardium Leviosa' to lift a stone and throw it to the other person to make them get killed is not evil?! Tell me Weasley if I use 'Avada Kedavra' for the Patient who is in pain and has no hope is not Mercy?! The Spell who is seen as Dark Curse kills the patient who was in Pain without Pain, making them free from the Pain of Living World! Tell me Weasley is there any differences between the Dark, Light and Grey?!"

Hadrian looks at the Slytherin who has a bias about blood status, "Tell me, Is there any difference between a Pureblood and MuggleBlood? I didn't agree with the Muggleborm arriving in our Beloved World and changing our Tradition from Lady Magic. It was clearly an Insulting to Lady Magic herself, it was Muggleborn who learned our Tradition not the other way around..."

He looked at Weasley who had gone pale," Tell me Weasley... You said I was a Traitor because I was in Slytherin, House of Dark but tell me

who gives me the right to call them a Traitor? Who gives the right to call them a Dark?"

Hadrian take out his hairpin and stab into his arm make the student gasp and let the blood dripping from his arm

"Tell me the answer... Is there any differences when the blood in our veins is the same crimson colour?! Is there any difference when the children are half-blood or Muggle Born when they have a Magic?! It was a MIracle when a Muggleborn came to the Wizard world with Magic, clearly saying that the Muggleborn is blessed by the Lady Magic herself! Magic is Magic as long as the children have Magic then it is Blessing from Lady Magic no matter where the child parent comes from in the end we are only one Creature *'Human*'. We bleed the same crimson blood even those dark creatures bleed a crimson blood, there nothing wrong with Blood Status as long as Lady Magic blesses upon us that is sign we are a Wizard or Witch!"

Hadrian ignoring the blood who pooling in the ground and the blood who overflow from his arm by how deep he stab his arm and narrowed his eyes

"Are you saying that you all refused Lady Magic's blessing upon you all?" Hadrian asked in a cold voice, "I'm not agree with Tradition who changes. Samhain becomes Hallowen, Yule becomes Christmast. It was an insult to Merlin and Lady Magic tradition..."

The Student no, the whole hallway in silent make them even hear a dripping blood from Hadrian arm until Professor come to them

"What happened here?!" Prof. Mcgonagall follow by other Professor

"Mr. Potter-Black, what happened to you?!" Prof. Flitwick ask saw the pool of blood from his arm

The other student stay silent and their attitude is changed didn't dare to look each other make the Professor suspicious

"There's nothing wrong Professor. Just weasley saw Neville a Traitor because he stuck with us, Slytherin and I gave him a piece of mind.. It's not my intention to make a scene but the person has a limit, professor..." Hadrian say

"And the blood?" Prof. Snape ask

Hadrian looked at his stab wound and showed his hairpin who has a

blood in there, "I stabbed myself. But i am fine. it's not the worst i got... If I didn't do it He didn't understand..."

The student awkwardly shuffle in their feet with an unreadable expression with Hadrian ignored the blood who still flowing from his arm

"Mr. Potter-Black please follow me to the Hospital wing..." Prof. Snape say make him go follow him

"Okay.. go back to your own class.." Prof. McGonagall say

The student happily ran away from the scene and after that, the Student began to walk scattered away.

Prof. Snape looks at his Nephew who has cold eyes, "What happened?"

"There's nothing wrong, Uncle Sev." Hadrian muttered and sigh, "Why are they biased of Black, Light and Grey magic? Magic is Magic.. It is a blessing from Lady Magic.. We're bleed with crimson blood even the dark creature bleeds with crimson color... Britain is so biased that it is so ridiculous..."

Madam Pomfrey who says his blood pouting Hadrian blinks in confusion, "What happened?"

"I stabbed myself..." Hadrian say curtly

Madam Pomfrey look at Prof. Snape who look away make her sigh heal the wound and give him a bandage with Lady Hogwarts who cheerfully talk to his mind

'*Crown Prince. You already plant a seed in them...*' She says happily, '*I can sense they're changing slowly...'*

After that it was Mystery to the Professor that Slytherin and Gryffindor talk to each other more like greet each other in nod and there is no insult among the house. It is one of the mysteries that Professor Curious since the 4 House has seen unity there no tenseness between the 4 House and it reminds them of that incident of Hadrian Liliane James Potter-Black stab himself in his arm.

Hadrian also a frequent visitor to Prof. Quirrell office talking with Voldemort with him trying to look for the Ritual

#Why did you stab yourself?#

#If not they didn't understand.... The one who is important is Magic... not blood..#

#My little flower! I didn't want to see you hurt yourself!# Voldemort say to him

Hadrian snickered, *#Do not worry... I treasure my body...#*

It was already a few week after that and Hadrian admitted the school is changed more better and for a Torture week finally weekend come the student already seen excited to go back home to their home and it lead him to sit in front of Headmaster who he want to kill

"My boy-"

"It was Potter-Black, sir... Please call as such" Hadrian cut his sentences

"Ah, right.. Of course. In Christmas, you are going home to the Dursleys, yes?" Dumbledore ask

"No, sir.. I'm going back home to the Black Manor. My godfather is waiting for me there, sir..." Hadrian answer to him

"But, Dursley is your family! You are safe there! There is a Blood Warding!" Dumbledore say

"That is wrong, Sir... My family was in Black Manor within my Godfather and my Father who blood-adopted me, Sirius Black and about the Blood War it is only activated when there is love but in that Household there is no Love for me... but in the Black Manor has a love for me. Remus loves me, Black Elder loves me, House elves love me and there is no more safer place than Black Manor, sir." Hadrian declared

He can see Dumbledore's eyes have anger in there, making him gleeful inside of him. Oh, how fun to see his plan is falling apart

"If that is then I excuse myself.. Happy Yuletide Headmaster.." Hadrian stand up and bow to them get out front he Castle leaving a gobsmack headmaster

Hadrian sigh and go to the Slytherin Dorm to take his Trunk, He packed his things away to him and told Draco that he has somewhere to go. He go to the Chamber of Secret using Parseltongue

#Sasha...# He call basilisk

#Crown Prince... Did you bring a Rabbit?# Sasha get out from the Statue make him giggle

#No... I has a suggestion for you, Sasha# Hadrian say sit in the ground let the Basilisk curled around him, *#You see, I was going back home for Yule and i can not visit you or Fluffy anymore so it's just a suggestion do you want to go with me out from this Chamber, Sasha?#*

#Can i?# Sasha ask in interested

#Of course but i need to cover your eyes so they didn't got petrified, is that okay?# Hadrian ask

#Of course.. But How? I'm too big# Sasha comment sadly

#Don't worry... I can make you small with charm# Hadrian say make her yipped in happy make him stand up, *#Now, let's go fetch Fluffy then we're going home...#*

Hadrian charm Sasha into a small garden Snake with him ties her eyes in Silver Ribbon. She slithered to his body until her head lay in his collarbone. He walk outside the Chamber go to the 3rd Floor, Hadrian laugh by the Hyper greeting from Fluffy

"Now... I have a suggestion for you, Fluffy" Hadrian told him about his Holiday and made them sad until he perked up and agreed, "Okay! Okay! I'm gonna use Illusion charm so people didn't notice you are Cerberus and make your body small to a simple waist length dog..."

Hadrian bring the dog away and summoned his trunk, He go to the Station saw Draco make him walk to him ignoring the look from other Student

"Draco..." Hadrian call him

"Where- What... Where did you get that Dog?" Draco ask look at Fluffy

"I found him and decided to bring him home since there no caretaker for him..." Hadrian say wandlesly leviate his trunk to the Compartment, "Come on..."

Draco only blink in stunned follow Hadrian to the Train and the Train back home was quite interesting with Fluffy who sleep under his feet and Sasha who sleep inside of his clothes

"We're gonna arrive soon..." Hadrian comment look outside the window

"You're gonna come to Malfoy Yule Ball..." Draco say make him nod

The Student get out from the Train with Hadrian and Fluffy get out from the Train, He wave to Draco and go to Remus with a black dog beside him

"Remus!!" Hadrian tackled him

"Cub... Welcome back, How is school? And how did you get a dog?" Remus ask leaned away

"I told you later" he looked at Sirius who stared at Fluffy in wariness, "And you bring Padfoot with you!"

"Let's go back home..." Remus say help him with trunk

They apparate away to the Black Manor with Sirius who return as Human, They hug to each other in nostalgic

"I miss you, Padfoot..." Hadrian whisper

"Yeah.. I miss you too, Pup... Come on, let's go inside and you need to tell us how you have a Basilisk and Cerberus with you..." Sirius say make Remus yelped

"Cerberus and Basilisk?!!" He look at his Godson

Hadrian chuckles and removes the Illusion showing 3 Head Dog and Basilisk who wake up from her slumbering. They go to the Living Room after change his clothes and hug Krechers and other elves who happy see Hadrian with Sasha and Fluffy curl around in front of the Firewood in comfy

"Right.. You have an explanation, Young man..." Sirius say

"Did Remus haven't told you yet about my Inheritance?" Hadrian ask

"Oh yes.. He has and I passed out when I learned about your Inheritance and your secret ability..." Sirius nod, "But you haven't told me how you got a 2 deadly animals obediently following you..."

Hadrian sit in the ground make the 2 animal reflexly snuggle into him in protective manner

"Well, for a few months after I joined Hogwarts I accidentally opened the forbidden 3rd Floor room and met Fluffy in there. I notice that he is malnourished so everyday I bring him food and it's like a habit for me. Then a few months later I went to the Chamber of Secret with the guide of Lady Hogwarts and found Sasha, Queen of Snake in there. A familiar of Salazar Slytherin then everyday I make time to talk and relax there..."

"Wait... Cerberus and Basilisk in a School full of Children?!" Sirius and Remus ask in scandalize

"Yes... They're quite fun to play with.... Hogwarts Keeper and Dumbledore ignored Fluffy wellbeing so I took care of him..." Hadrian say rubbing Fluffy each head make them purr

"And what about Lady Hogwarts?" Remus ask

"Mn. I have blood of Britain Wizard Royalty who is a descendant of Merlin himself so Lady Hogwarts provides me with everything and we're become friends since I talk to her sometimes..." Hadrian informed him mindlessly

For the rest of the day Hadrian stayed with his godfather until late night and he yawned to go to his bedroom to sleep with Fluffy and Sasha followed him.

2 days later, Hadrian got an email from Edgar Dodge Jr about a Trial for his Guardian in 3 days.

In 2 days, Hadrian is busy taking care of the Will of his mother that consisted of his mother's will and goes to Gringotts asking Ragnarok of the Testimony that Sirius indeed blood-adopted him and ask the Goblin healer about his injured from Dursley.

The Day is coming, Sirius wears his expensive Black Robe the same as Remus and Hadrian, He ties his hair in Half Brain with a Silver Dragon hairpin behind his head as a Sign of the Pendragon Family and Sasha who insisted to join him so she stay hidden behind the clothes

'The war has begun...' Hadrian though with madness in his glint

Chapter End Notes

How the story?
Please comment about the Story...
There a lot still coming and hope you all like it...

Please support and follow this Work~
Thank you, hope you all have a healthy day~

Truth &Trial

Chapter Summary

The Trial..

Chapter Notes

Please comment, kudos..
Hope you all intrigued by this story..
Sorry by the Bad English

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Hadrian and Sirius walk to the court. They saw the other Dark House Patriarch make Sirius nod to them in greeting until they meet Lord Malfoy

"Lord Malfoy..." Sirius greet him

"Lord Black..." Lucious call him look at Hadrian who bow to him polite

"Lord Malfoy..." Hadrian greet him in Proper Pureblood Polite Gesture Bow

"Mr. Potter-Black..." Lucious greet him back

"Please call me Hadrian since we are cousins..." Hadrian say softly

"Indeed..." Lucious look at him in intrigued until Sasha peeked out from his clothes make him stiffen

"You bring Sasha with you?" Remus ask

"Yes.. She says that she worries..." Hadrian pat her small head with Ribbon covering her eyes

"Snake..." Lucious comment in interested

"Yes... Her name is Sasha.. She is Basilisk so i cover her eyes since i don't want them petrified by her gaze..." Hadrian comment

"You can understand what she says?" He ask in intrigued

Hadrian hummed, looked up at him and tilted his head with an 'Innocent' expression,"I may or may not understand serpent

language..."

Lucious' mouth twitched a bit with amusement,"Indeed..."

They go to the Court, Hadrian leaves the court to Sirius and the evidence he sends to the Lawyer Dodge with Dumbledore that every will and every proof is screaming for Sirius can claim him with Dumbledore become more angry and angrier.

Lawyer Dodge showing the result of his abuse makes the Lord of Houses gasp at the result. Yes, it was cruel and brutal. Hadrian still has a scar in his back from the belt and he didn't ashamed of it because it show that he survive but for some reason he didn't want to show it to *That Person*

#It clearly that Grim Dog can claim you and yet that old man is so foolish try to bring you to the Muggle world since it no way you got send back# Sasha comment in yawn

Hadrian hummed in agree until Lawyer Dodge become impatient saying about his 'Greater Good' or 'Blood Ward' or 'His Family' until he explode

"Where were you when he got abused?! Where were you when he starved?! Where were you when he got bullied by his own Cousin?! Where were you when you left a baby Wizard to a muggle house in a cold winter?! Did you even ever think of his Family taking care of him?! Did you ever think that He might die in the Winter when he is still a baby?!" Lawyer Dodge ask rant

The court was in silence, Lawyer Dodge has a children, Grandson and he never send a children when he has a family alive even if there no family there must have been a magical guardian that become part of his life and yet this person didn't even show himself up

"You has a highest seat and yet you know that Lord Black is Mr. Potter-Black Blood-adopted father and yet you give no Trial to him, why?" Lawyer Dodges ask

Dumbledore's face like a ripe tomato with suppressed anger. He fumed but can not speak one bit of the debate with the Lord of House whisper to each other and Hadrian can see a confused and curious look about Sirius Trial.

'Told the public why Sirius has no Trial while he has a high seat is done...' Hadrian though

Oh, how fun to see the person who didn't realize got manipulated by him and with Dumbledore Throne slowly cracking. Hadrian can feel his magic is pulsing in fast past and he know it was madness of the Black Family madness is slowly infected his core

A bunch of Madness plans are forming in his mind that make him have a glimpse of Madness in his Emerald eyes even though he has a Gentle and cold expression.

#Little one... Your magic has become wild...# Sasha break his thought of Madness

Hadrian blink look down at his beloved friend and nuzzle at her head who nudge at his side didn't notice a certain blondie Lord is watched him in unreadable expression

"It's decided then!" Madam Bones voice echoed in the silent hall, "Is there anyone who refused to let Mr. Potter-Black lives with his Blood-Adopted Father?!"

No one refuses and Madam Bones taps the hammer to show a sign that the Court is finished, Hadrian exhales with Sirius who embraces him in relief. They give gratitude to Lawyer Dodges about this about bid everyone goodbye even Dumbledore apparrate away in angry

They apparrate away to the Black Manor, Hadrian exhale enter the house stretch his body and take off his robe

"Home sweet home!" Hadrian shouts in delight when Fluffy tackled him, "Hey!!"

The next few days, Hadrian stayed in the Restricted Section of Black Manor Library. For 3 days he stayed in there to make Sirius and Remus worry but he waved it. Hadrian can feel his magic is singing with his answer, the ritual to bring his soulmate is in this Library.

Hadrian halted when he saw one book from the shelf make him take it out, He open the book and read it in silent wide eye closed it book

"Death..." Hadrian called

"**You call, Master?**" Death ask

"Yes... About the Ritual, what about this?!" Hadrian asked him to show him the page of the ritual to Death, "Can you help me do it?"

"Master... The one who does it is you. I just help to patch his soul together..." Death informed him, "**If you can do it then we shall do it. With 3 Horcrux is enough to bring his sanity back...**"

"No. not 3 Horcrux but 4 Horcrux... Ravenclaw Diadem, Hufflepuff Cup, I and His Diary..." Hadrian looked at him with a bright eye,"4 Horcrux..

"**When does the Master want to begin?**" Death ask

"As soon as possible, I want to look for Nagini also..." Hadrian say to him sit in the Fluffy sofa seat

#What kind of Race she is? Does she have the blood of Basilisk in her?# Sasha ask

#I think so, why?# Hadrian ask

 # Every Basilisk comes from my Blood.. I can look for her using our Blood, I can call her!# Sasha say

#Really?! Please do!# Hadrian say in delight of relief

Sasha nod and sliding to the stair to the non-restriction Library since restriction Library is on the Basement locked with only opened by the people who has a Blood Family

"5 Horcrux excellent feat, Master... This is clearly him becoming Sane like him before!" Death informed him

"Really?! He's not gonna kill people?" Hadrian ask in worried

"No, master... He begins to kill people when he becomes Voldemort..." Death informed him

Hadrian hummed in relief and bid Death goodbye. He better tell his Godfather about his past. He saw Sirius and Remus lay in the couch

"Siri, Remus... Can we talk?" Hadrian ask in serious

"What's wrong?" Sirius ask look at Remus

Hadrian put the Forbidden book in the Table and began to tell them his previous life as Time Travel, His previous life as Gryffindor, HIs previous life friend, His previous life as a Boy-Who-live, His previous life who killed Voldemort. His previous life who got betrayed by his friend and Dumbledore. His previous life knew his inheritance. HIs

previous life as a perfect little soldier. HIs previous life as Tom Marvollo Riddle Soulmate

"The Hollow acknowledges me as Master of Death..." Hadrian says with a blank expression, Write Lord Voldemort as Tom Marvollo Riddle makes them wide eyes, "Yes.. I killed my own Soulmate because of a Fake prophecy..."

"Fake prophecy?" Sirius ask make him nod

"All of it is Dumbledore's plan. Who in their right mind has an Interview in the Pub?" Hadrian asked, rolling his eyes, "Death explained to me that Riddle, also a victim with Dumbledore turned everyone to backstabbed him except his friend who was Death Eater.."

"Riddle makes a 7 Horcrux make him go insane, He then begins to kill people because of the Betrayal of the people who thought of him as a threat! He is insane when he kills Mother and Father. Voldemort and Tom Marvollo Riddle are different people.. Voldemort is a Psychopath, Insane person but Tom Marvollo Riddle is an Orphan and Victim as I, He desire of Love the same as I...

"I made a mistake in the Past. i blind to everyone. I got swayed easily but this time I'm fixing everyone and taking back my, no, our Kingdom from it's downfall..."

Hadrian say in firm voice and determined eyes with his magic swirling make Sirius and Remus understand that he will do anything to take back his Kingdom away

"And the Prophecy?" Sirius ask

"The one with Power to stand along the Dark Lord Approach...

Born as the Seventh Month... And the Dark Lord will Mark him as his Equal..

Heir of the Serpent and Eagle will stand beside Heir of the Lion and Badger who will become a King...

He who stands and is marked as his Queen will bring back the Former Glory of the Wizarding World and the Long Lost Forgotten Britain Royal Magic Will appear...

The King and Queen who bring back the Wizarding World of the Former Glory will be blessed by the Lady Magic Herself...

Either must not die at the hand of others or either can not live without the other to survive...

The king who is stronger than any Wizard in Britain since Merlin to defend his Kingdom from any threat using his Brilliant Mind and the Queen who is Gentle like a Mother of Lady Magic herself with the courage and wisdom to protect the Innocent...

At last the peace of the Wizarding world will come under the King and Queen Reign

Hadrian said in a peaceful face with a clear and firm voice. Remus and Sirius look at each other clearly that Tom Marvollo Riddle is the King and He is the Queen. SIrius clear his throat

"Harry James Potter is Dead on that Time and reborn as Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black! This time I'm not gonna make a fault again! I, no, We're gonna take our Kingdom back!"

Hadrian say in firm, Clear and strong voice make his godparent stunned realized this boy is Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black but not Harry James Potter, He is Crown Prince of the Britain Wizarding Royal Family, Heir of the Sacred Royalty Pendragon Family

"Pendragon Family is a Dragon! We are Dragon! We have Madness of Dragon Fire in our Magic! Our Motto is No Blood, No Bone, No ash! Anyone who tries to poke a sleeping Dragon then make sure to know the wrath of Dragon! We are descendants of King Arthur Pendragon and Merlin Himself! We Show them why Pendragon Family is feared among the Wizard in the Wizarding World even Japan and China Wizard Royalty Blood didn't dare to make a war with Pendragon Royal Family!"

Hadrian says with glint of Madness of Fire in those Emerald Green eyes, there is no Forest green anymore but a Green Fire is burning in there. Sirius can heard a proudness and pride in those word, it make him worried that Hadrian has a Madness of Black Family Madness

"Well, when you're gonna do Ritual?" Sirius ask cough in his fist to break his Madness

"As soon as Possible... Sasha is calling Nagini now..." Hadrian informed him

As the cue, Sasha come to the House with Nagini behind her make Hadrian grin walk to ward them bow to Nagini

#Welcome to Black Manor. Nagini...# Hadrian say to her

#I heard everything from my Queen... Did you really try to revive Tom? # Nagini ask

#Yes.. I want to revive him with his sanity back so I need you. I have 4 Horcrux now with you. Ravenclaw diadem, Hufflepuff Cup, I and You. In a few days there is a Yule Ball in Malfoy Manor if i remember correctly Riddle Diary is in Lord Malfoy hand i want to take it back as the 5th Horcrux...#

Nagini stay quiet for a second sniffing him until she hummed slide back nodding in agreement

#I will help you...But when you got the 5 Horcrux immediately do the Ritual# Nagini say make him Grin

#That my intention# Hadrian say in grin,*#You can stay here and perhaps you can join me to the Yule Ball in Malfoy Manor, I can charm you to make you fit in my body...#*

XXXXX

The rest of the days, Sasha and Nagini play together in the Garden with Fluffy who also plays in the Garden until he is satisfied. There still 3 days before Malfoy Yule ball and he already send the Letter to Draco this morning that He, Remus and Sirius will join the Ball and Rita about Interview

"Good afternoon, Ms. Rita Skeeter" Hadrian greet her

"Good Afternoon, Lord Potter, Heir Black. It is surprising to received an Mail from you..." Rita greet her back

Hadrian smirk, "I have a Proposition and information and please call me Hadrian please..."

"What kind of Information? Please call me Rita then" She ask in curious

"First, I want this information to get published in the Morning of Yule days. Just say that it was a present for everyone..." Hadrian says with a sly smirk, "Besides you can bug the other who connected to the information I gave you but I don't want you to bug me.. That is my Proposition..."

Rita pale, "I..I don't know what you mean..."

Hadrian purred, "you know what that means very well~ Besides bug didn't want to reveal itself, Isn't it?"

"Fine.. What information do you have?" Rita ask

"A-Ah.. I have another proposition for you.. Let's become an ally shall we.." Hadrian say

"Say what again?" Rita ask in blink

Hadrian gave her a sly smirk, "Why not? In my mind you are the best Journalist in Britain Wizarding World. I have a lot of Information that you love to hear but more importantly i have someone to destroy in public and Media War. I want his Fabric Lie exposed. I want his world is crumbling beneath him with his eyes open"

Rita only stay quiet staring at the boy in front of her but for some reason the boy in front of her is not a boy but a young man who know the power of Media and for a long time she feel thrill in her spine

"You know Rita, I was a Greedy and Selfish person... I'm sure everyone knows the Famous Madness of Black Family and I have Black Blood in my vein. The person who wants to bring a war to my House then they shall receive the Madness of the Black House. A Skull Logo in Black House is not an Decoration after all..." Hadrian say calmly and yet deadly

Ah... Rita suddenly understands why her mind is screaming 'DANGER' in front of this boy, no, Young man and an Alliance with this young man.

Rita give a glee satisfaction in her eyes and a smirk

"As you wish, let's have an alliance between us..." Rita say firmly

"You need to understand if you Join an Alliance with me then you're joining a war along with me..." Hadrian said without breaking contact with her, "If you make an alliance with me then you shall stand next to me because I know very well the power of Media since I have a Famed..."

"That is fine by me..." Rita say make Hadrian stare at her for a second them give a sly smirk nod

"Excellent..." Hadria say in satisfied

"Now what information do I need to release on 24 December?" Rita ask

"Did you know about the Secret Trial of Sirius Black and Secret Court for my Guardian?" Hadrian ask with sly dark smile

Hadrian begin to told her everything about Sirius is an Innocent got framed and Peter Pettigrew hide in the certain Wizard Family, He told her that Sirius got healed completely with help in St.Mungo and Goblin, He told her about his Abusive household and he run away when he was 8 years old

For about an Hour, Hadrian finally finished informing her and everything. He drink cup of water look at Rita who stay silent digesting the information but there a glint in her eyes

"Now you know very well who the one that I want to destroy... Did you want to continue to become my Ally? You know very well it is a War, Revolution against HIM" Hadrian say to her in firm

Rita gives him a glint of predator and madness in her eyes, "Do you think i leave this change? No way! I keep the Alliance and i Have feeling that you have a lot of Shocking Information as you said I will not use Magic Quill..."

Hadrian snorted, "I believe in your Talent, Rita.. Even if you didn't use Magic Quill, your talent is still Outstanding... can't wait for December 24 and make sure my Godfather appearance is so perfect..."

"Of course!!" Rita say in delight

XXXXXX

After all of that Hadrian had a Day off after meeting with Rita and so Hadrian used his magic to grow a Plant in the Lust Garden since it was so empty and bare. He makes a River at each side of the Garden with a Flower and Lust Tree with a Garden Seat thanks to the House Elf who helps him to Re-decor the Garden. He even added a simple Glass House with a Comfy Blanket and Pillow in each of the Side Garden under the Lust Big Tree. He even makes a Garden Arch at the Road with a spreading Flower surrounding the Arch so it makes the Road to the House is breeze with wind.

In front of the Manor, still empty for them to play, it only needs 2

days with Hadrian magic and Elf Magic. Nagini loves being outside the same as Sasha and Fluffy while he stays in the Glass House reading a book with the window open to make the breeze enter the Small house.

Hadrian also put a road using a stone from Glass House to the main Road so if there is rain the shoes will not get dirty.

-Malfoy Manor-

Draco was eating breakfast when a snowy Owl came to him to make him understand who he was. He take the letter and give her an Bacon saw her flew away from Malfoy Manor

"From who?" Narcissa ask

"From Hadrian..." Draco opens the letter and reads the letter, "Oh.. He and his grandparents are coming to the Ball..."

"Oh.. He is blood adopted by Black , Isn't it?" Narcissa ask

"Yes..." Draco answer still read the letter

"Then he's your cousin.." Narcissa says happily, "I can't wait to see him..."

"Father, Can Hadrian bring a Snake to the Ball?" Draco ask look at his father

Lucius got a look from his Basilisk and made him nod,"Yes, he can.."

Draco humed, "And He wants me to go into the Black Manor since he wants to introduce his Friend 'Fluffy' a Three Head Dog, Cerberus..." He widened his eyes, "That Dog when he is brought from Hogwarts is Cerberus?! He must use Illusion charm on Cerberus..."

"Cerberus?! In the Hogwarts?!" Narcissa ask in scandalized

"Why didn't you tell us about this?" Lucius ask

"I didn't know there was a Cerberus until the Say departing from Hogwarts he bring a normal Black dog beside him and the rest of Journey the Dog is asleep so...." Draco defended himself and frowned, "When did he meet Cerberus or more like befriend Cerberus?"

Draco read the Letter again, "Uh.. I only bring my Snake since it's gonna make attention if i bring Fluffy into the Ball so you better come

to the Black Manor to meet with Fluffy also i have another Snake other than Sasha so i bought them to the Ball to meet you, Dear Cousin... Fluffy is quite sulky and leaves alone in the Manor but it's okay he is Friendly toward my Family and Friend. As long as I'm fine, Fluffy and Sasha will not harm people... That what he say"

Narcissa hummed in delight, "A True Black Child..."

"Yes.. He has a Black Madness in his eyes sometimes when he plans something and don't forget about him stabbing himself with his pin in his arm makes a pool of blood in the hallway because a foolish Gryffindor Boy that makes him restrain snap.." Draco say in pursed lip

"What do you mean by Stabbing himself?" Narcissa ask with Lucius who raised one of his eyebrow

Draco blink, "I haven't told mother and father about this?"

They shake their heads and it makes Draco tell Hadrian what happened in the Hogwarts for a Whole Semester.

XXXX

On morning, December 24. Hadrian can not wait when the Daily Prophet Owl come to their house and not long the Owl come with an Newspaper, Hadrian give the Owl a Bacon

Ministry Blunder-Who else is Innocent?

By: Rita Skeeter

A Few weeks before Christmast there was a Shock Trial that only be attended by the Lord of the Sacred 28 Family which members of Wizengamot unaware until the Trial itself, revealed shocking ministry of injustice.

Sirius Black, renowned for being Mass Murderer and supporter of You-know-who have been innocent of all Crime! The man, now 31, was imprisoned without a Trial in Azkaban 10 years ago. Yes, it was unheard of.

Sirius Black got accused of the murder of Peter Pettigrew- and twelve muggle who has been found by aurors in the last few days before the Trial. It has been revelead that it was Pettigrew who betrayed the Potter Family to You-know-who, resulting in their murder and it was Pettigrew who killed twelve muggles. The man is an unregistered rat Animagus and was found

just a few days before the Trial of Mr.Black by Auror Kingsley Shacklebolt.

There are a lot of questions in my Tip of Tongue. Our Chief Warlock, Albus Dumbledore know that Mr. Black is Godfather of Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black and an Blood-adopted Father and yet why didn't he call a Trial? Mr. Potter-Black informed me of a Shocking Truth when he stayed in the Muggle Household, His Mother Sister who despised Magic.

A few days before the Christmast, There was another secret Trial for the Guardianship of Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black. Mr. Potter-Black shocking myself of his Abusive past because of his Magic. Mr. Potter-Black didn't tell me much because of his Trauma of Abusive Treatment but Mr. Potter-Black informed me that he didn't feel ashamed of his Scar because it was his sign that he 'Survived'.

A child no less than 8 Years old got Abuse because of his Accident Magic, Mr. Potter-Black told me that He run away from that Household to our world that year.

Mr. Sirius Black who got treatment from the St. Mungo and Goblin already healed perfectly for the sake of his Godson, Mr. Sirius Orion Black retained his Status back as Lord Black as soon as he healed from Dementor exposure.

Read more to know about Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black and Lord Sirius Orion Black in Page 8

Hadrian, Sirius and Remus read the Daily Prophet who in front of the Paper is written in that Article, No one would miss it with a bold write at the Top.

"Pup, Is this your doing?" Sirius ask in stunned

Hadrian the little Jerk cackled like a Madman made his Two Godfather look at each other and for sure he really destroyed Dumbledore Image with one Weapon and that is Media.

-Hogwarts, Headmaster Office-

Albus Dumbledore throws the paper to the Table in Anger, He walks back and forth in madness with Phineas Black cackled by his Grandson ability. Everything is falling apart! That Damn Brat should be his Little Soldier! He should become his Sheep! That Brat is not supposed to know much about Wizarding World! That Brat should stay in Muggle World! I leave that Brat into that Family because of the Abusive Treatment he got make him Submissive, He also try to do

Block and Compulsion but something rejected it make him Growl in anger

XXXX

A few minutes after Daily Prophet got spread out to the Britain Wizarding World, He received a bunch of Mail from his friend. He was slightly relieved that Susan hadn't sent a Howler to him, It's better to read her letter first

Hadrian,

Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black, You don't know how lucky you are that this letter is not a Howler. My Aunt refused to do the Charm for me- You should be glad and relieved and thank her later!

How could you keep this from Us?! You know we would help you!

Screw Dumbledore! I read the Prophet and I know that you are alone and with your Abusive Past i can relate that you are already used to being alone, depending on yourself but you have your Friend around you. I always stand beside you and Help to Support you.

You are my brother all but in blood, Hadrian... Try to rely on your friend and a competent Adult...

I hope your Christmas Holiday has been okay regardless. I was getting ready to send my Aunt after you because I hadn't yet read!

Don't be a stranger and write! I want to hear all your Hidden Dark Thought, Your nightmare and everything...

You have a lot of Conversation with i, Dear Brother

What kind of Sister if my brother is suffering alone...

Love, Susie..

Your Sister all but in Blood and your Best Loyal Friend

Hadrian read the Letter in quite touched. Yes, his abusive past sometime make him has a nightmare and sometime his scar would burned when the Nightmare is happened. He ignored a sudden Prick in his eyes.

The next letter is from Hannah and he let Sirius and Remus to read Susan Letter

Hadrian,

How could you keep this secret from us?! Don't you know how worried we've been?! NExt time make sure you better keep us in Loop.

You had better thank Amelia doesn't do Howler Spell for Susan!

I read the Prophet and it was shocking but it made me worried, but next time, let us be involved, we're your friend for a reason, Hadrian- We want to help you!

You must have a Trust Issue because of your Past but you have Friends surrounding you! You might not realize it but you changed Hogwarts without realizing...

Just like Susie says you are our Brother all but in blood, Hadrian. Try to rely on us and Adult who is competent enough

I hope your Christmast Holiday with your Godparent is Fun! If you need anything or just want to talk, remember i'm always her and answer!

You have a lot of talk with us tonight, Dear Hadrian...

Love, Hannah

The next Letter is Neville, As expected of him comforting word. He let Hannah letter down to the Table

Hadrian,

I can't say that I'm too impressed to hear you did this alone, but I understand why you've always been alone before you had us, Sirius and Remus, right?

You need to remember that we're here for you. No matter what kind of Past you have, if you want to talk then I'm gonna hear it...

So, How's Sirius? If he's Innocent, I bet he's Grateful for having you!

Remember to keep writing! I want to hear from you!

You can rant to us your past, your frustration.. You didn't need to Grown Up but I know why? You forced to grew up quickly with that Abusive Household

How your Yule Holiday is good! I can't wait to meet you tonight in Draco Ball...

Neville...

Cedric and Cho letter is the same worried about his well being, They read about the Prophet and they hope that he is gonna reply to them for a bit and to not hide and lock himself up. The last Letter is from Draco

Hadrian...

It's the first time I saw my Mother silently in rage reading the Prophet and using me and Father's word to calm her down from Storming to Dumbledore office and your house. I hope that the story is fake but I know it was True. It worries me when you don't tell me anything about your past but I know you must be hestitanced, anyone will be hesitant to have that kind of Past but remember I was beside you...

Just like Susan says I was your Cousin Brother, I was your Family... You can give me a letter and if you need a rant we are willing to listen...

You do your job amazingly calming the Student when they're in mood, Do you think i didn't know? I know when in the night you wake up and calm the Student who is crying or has a NIghtmare...

Hadrian you are an amazing person, You look after other students but at least let us to look after you...

Don't think i didn't notice you only eat a small food...

Tonight, there a Yule Ball and you have a lot of Information to told us about, Dear Cousin

Your Cousin Brother and Best Friend,

Draco

Hadrian took a shudder breath from all of the Overwhelm Letter make him rub his face

"You have an Excellent Friend, Cub... Protect them and Cherish them..." Remus say to him

"I knew... It just overwhelms me. In my previous Life, Hermione Granger and Ron Weasley didn't care about my Wellbeing and I think it made me have a Temper. There is only one time where Ron saved me from Dursley in the Summer with Wesley flying a car but other than that no..." Hadrian informed them

"This time you have a second chance and you have a proper Friend and Family, Pup... I proud of you when i heard from Lucious that you managed to change the Attitude between the House in Hogwarts..." Sirius say make him chuckle

Chapter End Notes

How the story?
Please comment about the Story...
There a lot still coming and hope you all like it...
Please support and follow this Work~
Thank you, hope you all have a healthy day~

HIATUS

HEY, EVERYONE!!!

I HAD NEWS THAT I DECIDED TO LOOK OVER THE STORY AGAIN SINCE IT STILL HAS HAS A FEW CHAPTER, I FINALLY HAVE A BETA READER (Yeay!!!)

THEREFORE I GONNA HAS SOME CHANGE FOR THE STORY AND PERHAPS SOME CHANGE FOR THE BACKGROUND CHARACTER!!!

SEE YOU ALL LATER!!~

I ALSO THANK YOU FOR THE SUPPORT AND LIKE THAT YOU ALL GIVE!!

PLEASE READ THE STORY IN WATTPAD TOO~

SEE YOU ALL LATER!!~

THANK YOU

Malfoy Ball

Chapter Summary

The Horcrux and Malfoy Ball.
Social Gathering is Suck.

Chapter Notes

New Update after a week, Hope you all like it!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The day of the Ball, Hadrian, Remus and Sirius wear a elegant Black Family Logo in their Green and Black suit, Hadrian wear a elegant Emerald Robe with a Skull symbol in there with Sasha and Nagini who curled in his shoulder laid in his neck like wearing a Syal.

They floo to the Malfoy Manor, Hadrian stumbled a bit and straighten his clothes look around

"Hadrian!" Draco voice call him make him grin

"Draco!!" Hadrian say hugg him

"Now, Draco.. Let the boy go..." An amused female voice says make Draco let him go,"Hello, Hadrian.. Welcome to Malfoy Manor..."

Hadrian bowed to him in polite,"Lucius..."

"Cousin Cissa..." Sirius greet his Cousin

Narcissa laughs,"Sirius..."

They embrace in Longing,"I miss you Cissa..." Sirius say

"I miss you too, Cousin Brother..." Narcissa respond back and leaned away look at Remus,"Welcome to Malfoy Manor, Mr. Lupin..."

Remus bows to him politely,"Please call me Remus..." he greet Lucious too

"Siri.. If you and Draco Mother are cousins then should I call Lady Malfoy as Aunt and Lord Malfoy as Uncle?" Hadrian ask look at his Godfather

Sirius blink look at Narcissa,"Isn't it?"

Narcissa looked at her Husband nodd,"Yes.. He is my Nephew.." She looked down at Hadrian,"You can call me Aunt Cissa and Lucius as Uncle Lucius..."

Hadrian hummed a smile, "Yes Aunt Cissa, Uncle Lucius..."

"Oh, you're adorable..." Narcissa comment hug him, "You're like an adorable girl! Oh, how I wish to have a Daughter!"

Yeah, Well, It's no surprise with Hadrian feminime look he mistakes many times as him as a Female, He has a structured body of slender like a female not a male.

Draco and Lucius look at each other in silence leaned away from Narcissa who obviously in Happy like she received another children

"Don't get fooled by his Adorable and Innocent look, Cousin Cissa..." Sirius eye twitch

"You wound me, Siri..." Hadrian comment in adorable pout

"Mother, I will bring Hadrian to other children..." Draco say and on that cue his snake come out make him yelped stare at 2 Snake in wide eye

"Oh, Draco met Sasha.. She's a Basilisk" Sasha give a hissed with a Silver Ribbon covering her eyes

"Where did you get her?" Draco ask

Hadrian grin, "Chamber of Secrets in Hogwarts..."

"Chamber of Secret?! How do you know the place?" Draco ask in surprised

Hadrian winked at his Cousin brother and points at the Lazy snake in his shoulder to make the Malfoy Couple stiffen, "And this one is Nagini..."

Lucius and Narcissa stiffen more hear that name, Draco stay silent for a second and cleared his throat

"Right... Hello, Sasha, Nagini." Draco greet him earned a grin from the snake that showing a sharp fang full of venom

"Oh, They like you..." Hadrian scratch under their jaw make them limp into his shoulder

"Right... Let's meet the other..." Draco say

Hadrian nods and covers the snake with his Robe, He meets with his friend from Hogwarts.

Hadrian!" They greet him

Susan and Hannah who hug him tightly make Hadrian giggled and hug each of his Beloved Best Friends,"I miss you guys..."

"I know we miss you too..." Cedric say

"Say, Is the one in the Prophet is True?" Pansy ask

"Unfortunately yes.." Hadrian point at Sirius who surround by the other Lord of House

"Gran became Livid when she read the Prophet.." Neville informed them

"Same as me.." They also informed him

"My mother has Doubts about Dumbledore now..." Cedric say to him make the Light Family agreed

"Oh?" Hadrian ask in intrigued

"My parents agree with Rita Skeeter that Dumbledore has a high Position so why didn't he call an Emergency Trial? It's an Suspicious when he knows that Lord Black is your Blood-Father..." Cho informed them

Neville shakes his head, "Gran a doubt with Dumbledore after reading the Prophet..."

"Oh, you didn't know my Mother was in Fury when she read the Prophet, She wanted to storm into Dumbledore's office to give her a piece of mind only a calm by My word and Father..." Draco informed them

Hadrian sighed, "Dumbledore is terrifying Manipulative..."

"I know right... How the 'Light' got blinded by Dumbledore lie..."Neville comment

"He is quite Obsessed with me... After the Trial, Dumbledore kept insisting for me to come back to the Muggle Household..." Hadrian said to him and with a disgusted look, "He is not my man Type!"

The Boys choked with the Girls who giggling with Pansy and Daphne leaned at him with Sly smirk

"What kind of Man Type, Hadrian?" Pansy ask

"How bold of you to Confess..." Daphne say to him with sly smirk

Hadrian hummed and had a Thinking expression until he gave a Charming Smile, "A pale Skin, Blue eye, Wavy Short brown hair..."

He remembers Tom Marvollo Riddle from the Diary from his Previous Life and indeed he was quite charming and Handsome. The girls is giggle while the male give him a knowing expression that he open up and Hadrian relieve that his friend, Family accepted his Sexuality

They talk to each other while the Adult talks a boring stuff until the Ball finishes soon, Hadrian walks to the Lord Malfoy, No, Uncle Lucius.

"Uncle Lucius... Do you mind having a conversation with me?" Hadrian ask

Uncle Lucius raised one of his eyebrow nods, They walk to a secluded place. Hadrian take out Nagini and Sasha from his cloak

"Your Lord is alive out there..." Hadrian break the silence

Lucius stiffened and looked at the boy, "How do you know?"

"Because he possessed Prof. Quirrell in Hogwarts and I talk to him twice a week. He wishes to regain his body..." Hadrian saw his Uncle listen to him and informed him more, "But if he revived now he only lost his Sanity with 7 Horcrux scattered around. Horcrux is his soul, if we want to bring him back I prefer a sane Tom Marovollo Riddle not a Psychopath and Insane Dark Lord Voldemort..."

"Horcrux..." Lucius muttered

"I have a 4 Horcrux in me now. Ravenclaw Diadem, Hufflepuff Cup, I and Nagini. The more we gathered the Horcrux the more Sanity he got..." Hadrian says look at his Uncle, "I know you have the 5th Horcrux, Diary of Tom Riddle and i wish to have that Diary back to its

owner..."

"How do you revive him?" Lucius ask

"Using a Blood Ritual that i found in the Restriction Area of Black Manor Library but with i only there a High Chance that Tom gonna have a mental breakdown because of the soul he has and so i have certain someone to patch his soul together without risk...." Hadrian ask

"Oh? Who is that someone?" Lucius ask

Hadrian looked around the people and locked eyes with Lucius, "Uncle, I know you can notice the difference with the Secret that needs to stay secret and a Secret that can spread out... I know you can notice the Difference which is much safer to hide this secret without even making a vow..." He locked eyes with grey eyes, "Can you keep this conversation that I'm gonna tell you a secret?"

Lucius looks at Hadrian's Emerald eye that swirls with silver in there like a Flower, He can feel his power and it is strong perhaps in par as his Lord.

"That's fine with me..." Lucius say

Hadrian give a silent charm wandlesly make Lucius raised his eyebrow in surprised, He exhale

"What did you know about Potter Family?" Hadrian asks, seeing Lucius silent, make him continue, "Potter Family has blood of Peverell Family.. I'm sure you know the story about the 3 Brothers, Heck even all the Britain Wizard know the story of 3 Brothers... The last Brother is a Peverell, His descendant married to Potter Family and Peverell Line died but the Blood of Peverell still in our vein..."

"Peverell Family has a sacred artifact that connect to a celestial Being, It was an Invisibility Cloak, it was owned by Peverell family until the line died, The Last Peverell give the Invisibility Cloak to the Potter Family as a Sacred artifact..."

"They say that the Invisibility Cloak belongs to the Death and it makes the Peverell Family connected to the Death itself. We, Potter, told the children about the Peverell family of course, I learned from the Potter History Book that every child who has blood of Peverell is connected to the 'DEATH. It says that the Sacred Hollow can summon a Death but that is not true..."

"A child who has blood of the 3 Brother can summon and connect to Death itself and it is one of descendants of the 3 Brother Duty to become a bridge between Death and Life. I too can talk to Death since I was 8 years old..."

Lucius speechless by the boy who drop him a bomb, there no lie only a truth in his word and sentence, there no hestitanced

"Do you think I managed to run away from Surrey to London alone? No way!" Hadrian snickered,"I got help from Death who showed me the way to the Diagon Alley, Death who the one told me to go to the Gringotts and know my Heritance..."

"But, it says that when the 3 Hollow join together Death appears..." Lucius say in frowned

"That is for the Wizard who has no Blood of the 3 Brother. Death is Cunning, The Artifact is too strong to stay in Mortal World. Gellert Grindelwald got drowned by Elder Wand Power and became insane, got defeated by Dumbledore but now he also got drowned by the Elder Wand power of his want of Greed oh his Status and Reputation..."

Hadrian shook his head sighing, "Elder Wand is a first gift from Death born from Desire of Power. There was no Wizard who could the Elder Wand; all of the previous Owner died drowned by its power and so it stayed hidden in the darkness until Gallert Grindelward stole the Wand and got drowned by its power just like a history repeat again and again..."

Lucius only stayed quiet and looked at the boy in front of him, "What do you want from me?"

Hadrian looked at him, "I want his Diary, the 5th Horcrux for Ritual. I need to revive him as soon as possible..."

"Why?" Lucious ask ignoring a hissing from Sasha and Nagini who curled in him protectively

Hadrian clench his hand locked eye with him with Determined green eye in there make Lucius stunned

"To take back our Kingdom back from the Enemy who took our Throne. It was a revolution, Uncle Lucius and just like i say to Draco It was a War where the Enemy took over the Kingdom and the Owner of the Kingdom wanted to take back Their Throne, Their Kingdom, Their

People, Their Heritance and bring back their Kingdom who fall into Disgrace to its former Glory..." Hadrian say firmly

Lucius look at those eyes who oozing with power make him stunned in silence until a hissing sound break his though, He look at Nagini his Lord Snake hissed at him in protective with Sasha who also glaring at him hissing make him cleared his throat

"Follow me..." Lucius say

Hadrian gives a smile, He follows Lucius to his office. Hadrian look around while Lucius take out an old diary

"His Diary..." Lucius give him the Diary

Hadrian looks at the diary and indeed there is a soul of Tom in there, He takes the book to him and a warm magic engulfed makes him also send his magic. Hadrian took a deep breath

"Death..." Hadrian call to no one still staring at the Diary make Lucius stiffen where there something dark come out from his presence, "I has the 5th Horcrux only leave the 6th and 7th Horcrux, Slytherin Locket and Gaunt Ring.."

It was silent for a moment with heavy pressure until the presence is gone with Hadrian close his eyes exhale open his eyes

"I thank you, Uncle... With this he can return to being a sane person..." Hadrian bow to him in grateful

"When are you gonna do the Ritual?" Lucius ask

"Tomorrow..." Hadrian say

"Can i join?" Lucius ask

Hadrian stared at him, "Are you strong enough to stand in front of the same room as Death itself? Sirius and Remus stand outside the room, You didn't have blood of Death in your vein, are your core strong enough to stand in front of the Deity of Death, Reaper?"

"I try..." Lucius say

He need it's a risk to stand in the same room as a Deity, Celestial Being even a child know that when the Wizard Core not strong enough it gonna got infected by the Dark Energy and it gonna infected the Core make the Wizard goes Squib

"Tomorrow midnight comes to Black Manor for Ritual alone..." Hadrian say to him

"Allright." Lucius nodd

He turn his heel and Lucius saw a gleaming silver from his hairpiece make him look up wide eye when saw those symbol, a Silver Dragon and a Emerald Wand

"Pendragon...Why?" Lucius ask in confused

Hadrian close the door and walk back to the Ball saw the guest is go home one by one, He go to the Sirius and Remus who talk with Narcissa

"Sirius, Remus, Aunt Cissa..." Hadrian call them

"Pup, you're finished?" Sirius asks him nod and Sirius hugs his cousin," Visit Dark Manor sometime with Draco, it's also your house after all..."

"I will..." Narcissa nod to him

They floo back to the Black Manor, Hadrian sigh take off his robe and the Snake also slither out from the body

"I'm gonna go to bed... Good night" Hadrian say to them

"Goodnight... " They greet him back

Hadrian goes to the bed followed by Nagini, Sasha and Fluffy. He put the diary to the table and go to the Bathroom for bath and wear a loose pajama then he take out the 2 Horcrux (Ravenclaw Diadem and Hufflepuff Cup)

#Did he really go back to previous Tom Marvollo Riddle? The one who wishes to bring back the Wizarding World?# Hadriana ask in worried

#What makes you so worried... Death told you that he will come back like before, not a young man who has a desire to take Human life...# Nagini comment

Hadrian sigh and put the 3 Artifact away and lay in the bed surround with Nagini, Sasha and Warm Fluffy black fur

#I know, Just worry...# Hadrian say sigh

3 of them nuzzle his face, make him giggle, make him mind calmed

for a moment. Tomorrow, he meet Riddle and help him to recover since Merlin know that it's already a few years since he didn't have body

#Go to sleep, Little one...# Sasha and Nagini say to him

Hadrian closed his eyes and let the darkness consume him can't wait for Tomorrow to come

Chapter End Notes

Please comment, Kudos and Support this Story until the End.
Don't forget to add as Bookmark!! :)

Thank you for the support, Sorry for the Grammar and Bad Language. I'm trying.
my Beta Reader is busy can not fix my Grammar but i can fix the name from Hadriana into Hadrian.
Once again Sorry for the Bad Grammar

Revival

Chapter Summary

Finally Dark Lord got Revived.
Sorry for Bad Summary, I'm Suck at Summary

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Hadrian wake up in the morning, He open the curtain wandlesly let the sunlight enter his bedroom. He saw Sasha, Nagini and Fluffy begin to wake up

"Good morning..." Hadrian comment get out from the bed

#It's too early# Nagini comment

Hadrian chuckle go to the bathroom and wash his face, brush his teeth and change his clothes, He has no doubt that Severus go to the Malfoy Manor and he also need go to the Malfoy Manor with Sirius and Remus

Perhaps he can bring Fluffy to the Malfoy Manor. Hadrian wake the 3 Lazy creature and go down to the downstair saw Remus read a Daily Prophet and Sirius who mindlessly drink Coffee

"Good morning, Happy Yule..." Hadrian greet him

"Happy Yule..." They respond back

Hadrian take a Toast and a scrambled egg with ketchup, He eat in silence read a book until he look at Sirius

"When are we gonna go to Malfoy Manor?" Hadrian ask

"9 in morning..." Sirius answers and Grin,"Did you look excited for the present?"

Hadrian grinned,"I'm sure Draco is excited!"

Not long the 3 Lazy Creature come down from the Stair, They eat the breakfast too make Hadrian shake his head in chuckle

"Are you sure to revive him?" Remus ask in serious

"Yeah..." Hadrian nodded, looking out the window,"He will not become Voldemort... He has a chance and this time he will not fail it like before. He's not alone, after all..."

"I'm gonna stay out of the Chamber since i can't stand the same room with Death.." Sirius comment

"Me too.." Remus chirped up

"It's okay.. Uncle Lucius entered the Chamber with me, I already warned him and it is his fault if his Core got destroyed..." Hadrian say in shrug

9 in morning, They floo to the Malfoy Manor with Fluffy, Sasha and Nagini beside him. He stumbled out from the Fireplace

"Hadrian!" Draco greet him with grin

"Hey! Happy Yule!" Hadrian greeted him, put the snake down and Fluffy, "He is Fluffy..."

Draco stiffen warily look at the Cerberus who obediently sit beside him, "Fluffy?"

Hadrian only shrug grab Draco Hand and let him touch each of Cerberus head, Fluffy sniffed his hand and begin to nuzzle at his hand make Draco grin lit up

"Oh... He like you" Hadrian comment

Draco scratch Fluffy behind ear make him melt purr make Hadrian chuckle notice that Sirius and Remus gone to who know where

"Where Sirius and Remus?" Hadrian ask

"Oh.. maybe in the Living Room.. Come on.." Draco say

Hadrian walks follow him with 2 Snake sliding behind him and Cerberus walk beside him obediently like a dog until they enter the Living room saw Prof. Snape, Sirius, Black, Narcissa and Lucius

"Welcome Hadrian..." Narcissa greet him only stiffen saw Cerberus

"He is Fluffy..." Hadrian introduced him, "It's okay.. He is a lazy one.."

Severus saw Ceberus look at him in flat stare,"You bring out Cerberus from Hogwart's?"

"Yes.. I presume Dumbledore hasn't noticed yet..." Hadrian comment

"Yes... Besides, if he notices there's no way he's gonna speak.." Severus comment them nod

The next is they're open the present, Hadrian mentaly is 18 Years old but his Children Mentality still stand out with lack of Childhood, it was an excitement. Hadrian and Draco play with Fluffy in the Yard until the sun is setting

"Come on, Pup... Time to go home.." Sirius say to him

"Bye bye.. See you in the Hogwart's Train..." Hadrian say to Draco

"Yeah..." Draco nod

"Come one, Fluffy, Nagini, Sasha time to go home..." Hadrian call his 'Friend'

They Floo back to the Black Manor, Hadrian took a deep breath go to the his bedroom begin to prepare the Ritual Chamber. The preparation took a lot of time to finish 1 hour before the Midnight.

Hadrian checks again and again of Ritual Rune. For 1 hour he meditate until the 10 minute before MIdnight's Hadrian open his eyes saw Lucius get out from the Fireplace

"You're here... Let's go..." Hadrian say walk toward the Ritual Chamber

They enter the room with Sirius and Remus outside the Chamber. Hadrian wear his Robe

"If anything happened call us, yeah..." Sirius say to him

"I'm fine, besides Uncle Lucius in the room..." Hadrian say point at Lucius who wear a dark clothes

Hadrian entered the room followed by Lucious and Death appeared in front of them. Lucius look at Death in flash he see his Father, Grandfather and his other Malfoy Family died in front of him until a warm feeling washed the thought away make him look at Hadrian

"I told you, Are you okay?" Hadrian ask

Lucius back to his composure, "Yes... I'm fine.."

"Death met my Uncle Lucius Malfoy..." Hadrian introduce him

"**Hm... I like him, Master...**" Death says make Hadrian snickered, "**Are you ready, Master?**"

"Of course i am..." Hadrian say and look at Lucius,"Please stand at side out of the circle

Lucius stand beside him with each of the Horcrux in there, Hadrian sit in his knee with Ritual Dagger in front of him. He saw Hadrian slice his arm, make his blood dripped into the Ritual Circle, and make it glow a Crimson Color.

One by one his Lord soul come out from the Horcrux, the first one is Ravenclaw's Diadem show Lord Voldemort soul who disappear into the Circle, the second is a Hufflepuff Cup who showing a 30 years old Tom Marvollo Riddle, The Third is Diary showing a young Tom Marvollo Riddle wear a Slytherin Robe.

All 3 of Soul go to the Philosopher Stone who glow brightly, Lucious sees Death tap Nagini forehead and indeed another Lord Voldemort soul comes out from her to make her hissed. The next is Hadrian, Death also taps his scar in his forehead.

All of the 5 Soul is going to the Philosopher stone who glow brightly, Hadriana grit his teeth chant with a word that he didn't understand but his Magic is swirling like a Storm

(He sent Magic to his Lord...)

With a bright light a Young man in Teenager years lay in the middle of the Ground with Philosopher Stone already stopped glowing, Hadriana flicked his hand and he wore clothes. The young man has pale white skin and a wavy brown hair with the side of his hair covered his fringe anyway, this young man is handsome indeed.

Slowly the Young Man open his eyes showing a Crimson eye make Lucious reflexly kneeling at the side of the room with Hadrian had his breath hitched when Tom Marvolo Riddle sit up touch his head

Tom Marvolo Riddle looks around the Room, obviously a Ritual Chamber then a sudden memory comes to him in order to make him frown, The Heck he kills an Infant just because of the Prophecy?! He remember the memory when he was in Quirrell head make him snap open look around saw Hadriana hopeful gaze

"My Little flower..." Tom call him

Hadrian gave a strangled cry slumped and de-activated the Ritual,"Uncle Lucius, You can enter the Circle now..."

"Lucius?" Tom looked at him who walked toward him kneeling in front of him,"You are Abraxas son..."

"Yes, My Lord.." Lucius nod

"Welcome my right-hand..." Tom greet him

"Yes, my lord..." Lucius greet him back

Tom saw Hadrian who has a pale look and sweaty look with his eyes coles in painfull make him stand up wall to him kneel in front of him make him open his eyes, He stare at his Little Flower

"Lucious, open the door and window..." Tom says to him to open the door and window to make Sirius and Remus halt to barge inside when Tom cradles Hadrian in his arms, "My little flower..."

#Thank Merlin... How worry i am if you didn't regained your sanity, Tom Marvollo Riddle# Hadrian hissed to him in relief ignoring a gasp from Lucius and Sirius

It was one of the Gift he earned from Tom since he has his Soul for about 12 years, Becoming a Vessel of the Soul make his Ability to linger in him.

Tom leaned at him touch his cheek in gentle, *#I'm sorry for all pain i cause you, My little flower#*

#It's okay.. It's all that old man fault. You are a victim just like I...# Hadrian say

The next thing is where they feel that they're interrupted something make them look away with Tom stare at Hadrian emerald eye

Minn magic er attracteð til þú, minn smár flower... hví? Tom asks confused only an inch to Hadriana's face (My Magic is attracted to you, My little Flower... Why?)

Hadrian stare at those Crimson eyes in silent until he feel his eyelid feel heavy make him leaned at his strong and firm chest

Ek tolð þú later er vér recovered, minn konungr Hadrian whispered, closing his eyes (I told you Later when we recovered, My King...)

#Thank you, My Little flower...# Tom say and lift him in Bridal way

Tom walk ignoring the 3 people in the Door, He has Hadrian in his arm protectively ignoring a shocked look from the Adult in the room

"What has just happened?" Remus ask in surprised

"He can speak Parseltongue?" SIrius ask in surprised make Remus nodd

"Anyway, the last language. I never knew those languages before.. Have you ever heard it?" Remus ask

"No... i Haven't heard it before..." Sirius shake his head the same as Lucius

They has no doubt that Tom will not come out from Hadrian room until he wake up

XXXXX

Tom Marvollo Riddle sits in the bed and looks at the deeply sleepy Hadrian. He flexes his muscle, it is still stiff, if there is no magic to help him to walk into his bedroom he already collapses in 2 steps. Tom look at the door when it opened showing Nagini and Sasha that he sure the last time he saw her was in Chamber of Secret in Hogwart

#Tom...# Nagini and Sasha greet him

#Nagini, Sasha.. How are you two in here?# Tom ask

#He ask me if i want to get out from Hogwart and Lady Hogwart give a permission# Sasha informed him

#How got told by my Queen that he need Horcrux in me to revive you# Nagini informed him

Tom look at Hadrian humed,*#I see...#*

#How do you feel?# Nagini ask

#I feel lighter... What happened? My Magic is attracted to Hadrian Magic# Tom ask

The 2 Snake reptile look at each other, *#That is not I who told you, it was your mate who need to told you#*

Tom frowned,*#He's not my Mate!#*

If a Snake can snicker then they're is snicker under their breath that his claimed, They sliding away get out form the room leaving Tom alone with Hadrian in the Bedroom, Tom has his finger messenger his temple in sigh look at the sleeping beauty in front of him in silence

Tom was meditating in the seat when Hadrian opened his eyes to make him open his eyes too. He look at the boy who blinking lay in his side staring at him in silence

"Good morning..." Tom greet him

"Good Morning..." Hadrian greeted him back, "How about your Magic and body?"

"My magic is perfectly fine and my body is just weak. It's already been a few years since I haven't walked around, How about you?" Tom ask him

Hadrian hummed,"I'm fine just Magic Depletion..."

Tom walked to his side of his bed and stared at him in an unreadable expression,"DId you know that it's the first time I feel this feeling?"

"Something tugg me into you..." Tom leaned down on him,"Even when I was in Quirrell head, did you know why?"

Hadriana sits in the bed and looks up at Tom,"Do you want to know why?"

"Yes...." Tom respond

"Then go to Gringotts and go with me to the Department of Mysteries..." Hadrian say to him in whisper

"Why?" Tom asks in narrowed eyes, "About the Prophecy..."

Hadrian nod,"I want to know if it is the true Prophecy. I didn't believe a word that Dumbledore said to me after all, especially this Important..."

Tom narrowed his eyes and leaned away nod,"Fine by me... I shall go along with you to the Department of Mysteries..."

"Thank you and what would you do if the Prophecy is fake?" Hadrian ask look up at him

"What are you gonna do?" Tom ask

"Destroyed his world and threw his Throne over..." Hadrian say in cold voice

Tom looks at Hadrian who has cold green eyes and cold voice, and is sure that he hates Dumbledore more than anything in this world. He can see a Black Madness in his eyes but nothing madness glint in there make him narrowed his eyes

"Anyway how old are you?" Hadrian ask

"Mn. I'm Teenager years old..." Tom looked down at his body, "Maybe 15 years old body..."

Hadrian's snorted cough look away when Tom glare at him, "Well, you come back as your prime time..."

Tom swiped his hair sighing, "I didn't appreciate it if I needed to overcome Puberty again..."

Hadrian giggled,"Well then, You should make a new name and identity. You also need to stay low..."

"Why?" Tom ask

Hadrian hummed, tilted his eyes over and looked at him, "To give slap to Dumbledore face. You are 15 Years old that means you're still a Student..."

Tom stays quiet and Hadrian lets his gear work like an oil while Hadrian observes the Young Man, He indeed an Handsome and Charming man with his blue eye now since his magic is calming down.

A wavy and silky brown hair, High cheekbone face, a sharp jawline and a fringe that cover half of his forehead

Hadrian snap from his staring when a Crimson eye clas with Emerald eye make him shiver

"So.. Did you have a plan for what you're gonna do?" Hadriana ask

"Not really..." Tom says in non-chalant,"As you can see, I'm 15 years old. I'm in fact a Student besides it is a Second Chance meaning i can re-do over again..."

"Say, what your plan truly is?" Hadrian ask in curious

Tom looked at Hadrian who lay at his side and stared at him, "I'm gonna go to Re-Do Over meaning even though I need to go to the School... It is a Second Chance and I will not fail it this time..."

"What did you fail at before?" Hadrian asked in whisper,"What do you wish to have this Second Chance, Tom?"

Tom narrowed his eyes at the name but for some reason he didn't really hate when Hadrian call his name if other people call that name he might Curse them

"I know the British Wizarding world is Corrupted by the Ministry and everything, I want to change it.... It was in Downfall every Tradition is gone and there a ridiculous Bias is happening in the Britain Wizarding world and i want to restore it back to its former glory and yet that Old Goot interferes and fails..." Tom informed him

Hadrian humed,"But that was your previous life, isn't it? You have me on your side and your 'Friend'... I also want to bring back our beloved world..."

Tom looks down at him who has a gentle smile and he can feel a flutter in his stomach make him look away. Hadrian sit in the bed look at the clock it was 9 in morning make him exhale

"Let's go greet everyone..." Hadrian say to him make him hummed

XXXXXX

Lucius, Sirius, Severus and Remus were in the Living Room in the Black Manor. Lucius go back home when the sun is rising and 8 in morning Lucius and Severus floo into the Black Manor

"There no news from the Lord?" Lucius ask

"Hadriana and your Dark Lord are confined in Hadriana bedroom and they haven't come out yet..." Sirius say

"Can someone tell me how did Dark Lord is back im grateful of it" Severus comment

They begin to tell Severus what happened with the Ritual and Horcrux that Hadrian found in the Hogwart, after all of the story Severus has a blank expression

"Okay... make sense... How old is he?" Severus ask in curious

"Uh, around 15 Years old?" Sirius informed him in hestitanced

"Oh Merlin..." Severus muttered

For 1 hour they waited for them to come out until they heard a footstep make them look up and saw Tom Marvolo Riddle and Hadriana come out, The Dark Lord looked like a 17 years old not a 15 years old.

Hadrian sit in the sofa greet his Uncle Sev while Lucious and Severus greet him kneeling make Tom waved his hand

"Please don't.. Call me Marvolo and don't kneel in front of me again..." Tom say sit next to Hadriana

The Death Eater look surprised make Hadrian smile inwardly, Lucius told him what happened in past of the Wizarding World make him hummed

"My Lo,I mean Marvolo what's your plan after this?" Lucious ask

"As you can see i'm 15 years old meaning i got a re-do second chance and i shall join School..." Tom say drop the bomb

"Pardon me?" Severus ask in surprised

"Yes..." Tom has his head in his hand smirking with a predator glint in his Crimson eyes, "It was a Revolution my Dear Severus... It was a Revolution without Bloodshed..."

Hadrian hummed silently look away mindlessly scratching Fluffy head until he notice that they're staring at him

"Yes?" He ask blinking

Severus, Sirius and Remus sigh,"What do you think of his decision?" Sirius ask

Hadrian hummed,"it is his life he can decide on his own. But for sure he needs to go to the Gringotts to take his Heritance..."

"Nice idea..." Tom comment

Tom decided to join School when Hadrian 2nd Year and he stayed in Black Manor catching up with his time when he was still absent and

the school began January 3 and it is still December 28, there still a week before the School begins.

Hadrian already rarely goes to the Library since the book that he searched has already finished so he only read to pass the Time, Hadrian also goes to the Malfoy Manor bring Fluffy with him or Dueling with Draco. He also lettering with his friend

Narcissa also sometimes visit Black Manor to catch up with her Cousin, she was surprised when saw the Dark Lord is different from before. He is respectful and he has a face and hair and nose not like before he even apologized to Narcissa and agreed to her consent to not let Draco join his Death Eater but she assured him that Draco is loyal to him even Malfoy loyal to him. Sirius chirped that Black also loyal to him.

It's already 2 days since Dark Lord revived and he hasn't call his Death Eater except he has Bartemius Crouch.Jr who stay in Black Manor with Tom, Hadrian also told Rita that Black Family will protect her since God know when Dumbledore gonna threat her.

Chapter End Notes

How the story?
Please comment about the Story, Kudos and Support this Story until the End.
Don't forget to add as Bookmark!! :)
There a lot still coming and hope you all like it...
Please support and follow this Work~
Thank you, hope you all have a healthy day~

Marvolo Lannister Gaunt

Chapter Summary

Finally Tom Riddle got new Identity

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Tom Marvollo Riddle and Lucius walking to the Gringotts bank, Tom has a cloak cover his head and Lucius who is also wearing a cloak.

"**Excuse me, Master Goblin.. I wish to check my Heritance**…" Tom greet the Goblin perfect Goblidock make the Goblin look at him in surprised

"**You are…**" Goblin look down at him

Tom looked up at him with his blue eyes,"**Tom Marvolo Riddle…**"

Goblin wide eye in surprised and jump down from his seat and told him to follow him, They go to the Lord Ragnarok Office and when he saw Tom, He jump out from his seat and shooed the Goblin to go away from the room

"**Welome, Your HIghness…**" Goblin greet him

"**Your HIghness**?" Tom ask with one of eyebrow raised in confused

"Perhaps we can take the Tes.. Your HIghness…" Lord Ragnarok say taking out a paper and Ritual Dagger

"Lucius.. You can wait outside.." Tom stare at the Lord of Goblin

Lucius nods and gets out from the office leaving the Dark Lord and Lord of Goblin alone in the Office. Tom slash his finger make 7 drip of blood fall to the paper waiting for the word come out

Not long, a writing appear in color of Crimson make Tom take the paper read it in surprised but his face still neutral stoic mask

Inheritance Test

Name: Tom Marvollo Riddle

Born: 31 December, 1926

Age: 54

Blood Status: Half-Blood

Magical Core: Gold (Merlin Level)

Father: Tom Riddle Sr (Deceased)

Mother: Merope Riddle Nee Sigvard Nee Gaunt (Deceased)

GodFather: -

GodMother: -

Tittles:

Lord of the Most Ancient and Most Noble house of Gaunt (Paternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Most Noble House of Riddle (Paternal)

Heir of the Most Ancient and Most Noble House of Gryffindor (Maternal)

Heir of the Most Ancient and Most Noble House of Hufflepuff (Maternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Most Noble House of Ravenclaw (Maternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Most Noble House of Slytherin

(Paternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and Most Noble House of Sigvard (Maternal)

Lord of the Most Ancient and MOst Noble House of Peverell (Paternal)

Dark Lord

Prince of the Sweden and German Wizard Royalty Family

Vault:

Trust Vault (560)

Sigvard Vault (230)

Gryffindor Vault (4)

Hufflepuff Vault (3)

Ravenclaw Vault (2)

Slytherin Vault (5)

Gaunt Vault(10)

Peverell Vault(13)

Riddle Vault (120)

Properties:

Gaunt Manor (Unplottable)

Gaunt Cottage Russia (Unplottable)

Riddle Manor England (Unplottable)

Riddle Cottage London, England (Unplottable)

Gryffindor palace/castle(Unplottable)

Ravenclaw Castle/ Palace (Unplottable)

Hufflepuff Castle/ Palace (Unplottable)

Slytherin Castle/ Palace (Unplottable)

Chamber of Secret

SIgvard Castle, Sweden (Unplottable)

Winterfell Palace, Sweden (Unplottable)

Royal Family Palace, German (Unplottable)

Abilities, Block, and Potion:

Parseltongue

Parselmagic

Natural Occlumency (Blocked 50%)

Eidetic Memory (Blocked 30%)

Core Block (Blocked 75%)

Soulmate Block (50%)

Compulsion Charm:

Personality Change (Ruthless, Hate of Muggleborn, Shame of Orphan Life, Psychopath Nature)

Hate Potion (to MuggleBorn)

All Block keyed to Albus P.W.B. Dumbledore

Soulmate: Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

Tom Marvollo Riddle who read the paper was trying hard to contain his anger but for sure his eye was not Glowing Crimson, there were a lot of questions in his mind. Sigvard Family is a royal Family, His mother is a Royalty of Sweden and German Wizard Royalty, HIs soulmate is Hadriana it makes no surprise that their magic is drawn to each other but why didn't he tell it to him? And more importantly these blocks...

"Is there anything that you might be confused about?" Lord Ragnarok ask

"First, I want all of these blocks cleared up…" Tom say pointing at all of the block

Lord Ragnarok looked at the Block and cursed in the Goblidock shake his hand solemnly,"Dumbledore already crossed his Line indeed.."

A Goblin Healer comes to the Office and Tom follows her to the Ritual Chamber, The Cleansing was quite painful and Suffocating but for he wakes up for a 2 minute pass out. The Healer give him a cup of water

"How are you feeling?" She ask check his core

"I feel Lighter and Strong…" Tom answer make her nodd

"Your Core is strong enough and all of the block is gone now…" The Healer informed him

"Thank you…" Tom stand up from the floor

Tom goes back to the Lord Ragnarok Office and he has many questions at the tip of his tongue. He sit across him with his leg cross

"Where do you want to ask first?" Lord Ragnarok ask

"Sigvard Family and a Royal Family…" Tom informed him

"Sigvard Family is a Long Lost Sweden and German Wizard Royal Family, it's gone for about 700 years ago and the Wizarding World has a Ministry in Sweden and German to take care of the Wizarding World. This Position has no power except in Britain. SIgvard Royal Family and Pendragon Royal Family is close like a Brother even though they have a differences Blood so it's not an Inbreeding ..."

"Your Mother is a Squib that went to the Muggle and married to your Father who is a Muggle so that mean you are Half-Blood…"

"I see… So, that means in German and Sweden my Position has no power?" Tom ask

"Sigvard Family is a Sacred Royalty Family and of course it's higher status than Sacred Twenty-Eight since it's Royalty…" Lord Ragnarok informed him

Tom hummed in understand trying to digest the Information, he has blood of Royalty, He blink look at the Lord Goblin

"You said Pendragon Family and Sigvard Family are Allies?" Tom ask

"Yes.. Your soulmate Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black is a Pendragon. He is Crown Prince of the British Wizarding Royal Family and Northern Island. Sigvard and Pendragon have a history that is feared by other Royalthy Family. They say, Sigvard is sword then Pendragon is a Shield…." The Lord Goblin informed him

"What do you mean by that?" Tom ask in confused

"Pendragon Family is a Dragon. Their motto is 'No Blood, No Bone, No Ash' using a Fire Wall to defend their Kingdom and burn everything from the Threat. The Sigvard Family is a Wolf. Their Motto is 'Winter is Coming', It was a warning to the Enemy that the WInter, the Most hardship season is coming to their Territory freezing everything from the Threat. These 2 Royalty Families stand at theTop Chain of the Wizarding Family all around the World and no one dares to make a war with them… It was said that when Pendragon and Sigvard Family Join forces the Enemy is BUrn into Ash and Freezing into an Ice…"

Lord Ragnarok informed him that Goblin always a Support to the Pendragon and Sigvard Family since they are Goblin Nation Sworn

Family, Just like Pendragon when the Prince got Crowned, it was Goblin who crowned them as a King and Queen, as the proof the Goblin will give them a Sacred Sword to the King and Queen

"I see…" Tom message his Temple to prevent incoming headache

"About Inheritance Lord Riddle can take the Ring now.." Lord Ragnarok informed him

"Call me, Marvolo since we are Long Allies…" Tom say to him earned a Predator and Shape Grin

"Of course, Marvolo… Then you shall call me Ragnarok…" He say to him make Tom nodd

Tom take the Ring to his Finger every Ring to his Finger even the Heir Ring and as expected it's gone from his sight

"Now, everyone is in order…" Lord Ragnarok told him,"IS there anything more you need?"

"Yes.. I need a new Name and Change my Appearance…" Tom informed him

"Oh?" He ask in intrigued

"Yes.. I want to be the Secret Son of Tom Marvollo Riddle. Sr so I will not change that much. I also want Tom Marvollo Riddle to die and pass all of his Heritance to his Son, I who is Marvollo Gaunt…" Tom informed Lord Ragnarok

"No middle name?" Ragnarok ask

Tom hummed,"Lanister… Marvollo Lannister Gaunt…"

"Marvolo Lanister Gaunt…" Ragnarok give him a Sharp smile to him

Tom also has a Sharp Smile on his face and knows what the Goblin is though,"Can you do it?"

"Of course, We, the Goblins, will help Marvollo Gaunt to come out to Public without Getting Suspicious about connection to the Dark Lord…" Ragnarok give a Sharp Smile

Tom gave a sharp smirk like a wolf waiting for its prey,"Pleasure to have an alliance with you, Ragnarok…"

"Pleasure of mine too, Marvollo…" Ragnarok say to him

"Now, About my change.. How do i do it?" Tom ask

For about another 10 Minute, The Goblin managed to change his name from Tom Marvollo Riddle to Marvolo Lanister Gaunt. Tom, no, Marvollo ring still intact with him and the next is a Changing his face and body. He drinks a potion from Goblin and for a few minutes the glowing is changed. Ragnarok show his change in mirror

He has a Skin white as snow and Dark Brown Hair with a widow's peak on his forehead. A Sharp Blue eye with a Crimson tainted in there and a red shade under his eye. He still has his nose and mouth. He look different and yet same like before

"How is it?" Ragnarok ask

"Mn… I am satisfied with it.." Marvollo said to him and touched the shade,"Why do I have a shade?"

"It's a Family Trait of Sigvard" Ragnarok informed him make him hummed,"Are you gonna take a Sigvard Royal Family Crest Symbol?" Ragnarok ask earned a confused look,"Your Soulmate, Hadriana already take Pendragon Royal Family Crest Symbol, it was a sign that Pendragon Family accepted him as Patriarch and next line of the Britain Throne…"

Marvollo nodded,"I'm gonna take it…"

"Please follow me.." Ragnarok get out from the Office follow by Marvollo

They ride the Carth to the Sigvard Vault and after a few minutes, they finally arrive in the Vault. Ragnarok told him the same as Hadriana to put his blood into the Door and not long the Vault door open with Crack showing a Golden Bar and Coin with an Armory made Marvollo raise his eyebrow in surprise, He entered the Vault with Ragnarok waiting outside. He looked around for the Crest but found nothing to make him let his Magic to scan the area make him go more deeper into the Vault and indeed saw a Silver and God Box in there make him open it with his blood.

Marvollo saw a Wolf Silver Bracelet in there, He can feel his Magic is drawn to it make him take it make the Bracelet glow brightly and a Spiritual Wolf come out from the Bracelet stand so Majestically with an Cold Temperature surround the Vault

It stare at Marvolo until it disappear into the Bracelet make it glow brightly of a light blue like an Ice make him hummed and wear it sign in satisfied by the cold and yet warm Magic engulfed him, He get out from the Vault

"Congratulations…" Ragnarok say to him

"Thank you…" Marvollo respond back

"When you are 18 Year old, I shall crown you so the People know that Sigvard is found and has a Prince alive…" Ragnarok informed him

"Yes…" Marvollo nodd

After another check up again, it was already evening and Marvollo wore his Cloak to meet with Lucius.

"My Lord, I mean.. Marvollo…" Lucius stunned at his change

"Marvolo Lannister Gaunt at your service…" He say with smirk

They go back to the Black Manor with Apparated, They enter the house and twitch when Sirius sprayed his tea when saw Dark Lord who is Handsome and Charming with a slight Devilish presence.

"Where Hadrian?" Marvollo ask

"In the Glass House i think…" Sirius answer him in stunned

Marvollo hummed, turned his heel out to the Garden wandlesly gave a warming spell since it was snowing, The Garden was covered in Snow. He sees Hadrian comfily read a book in the Glass House with a Steaming Cup at his side and a feather Blanket surrounding his petite body.

"Welcome back…" Hadrian say without look up from his book

Marvollo close the door and let the Warm Glass House enter his bone, He sit in the Chair in front of him stare at him

"How is it?" Hadrian ask

"Terrible.." Marvollo answer leaned at Sofa

"I have no doubt.. Let me guess That old Man has a Block and Compulsion in you just like I…" Hadrian say in sarcasm

"Bingo…" Marvollo say in bored tone and leaned at him,"Why you didn't tell me that you are my Soulmate?"

Hadrian stiffen, staying silent,"...I don't know how i told you…"

"Explain…" Marvollo leaned back

Hadrian didn't look up from his book but his eyes were blank,"If I told you when you possessed Quirrell, You might get a disbelieving look and didn't believe and you might get overwhelmed… We are the same, I had no Love when I was in the Muggle Family until I was 8 years old and ran away from there…"

"What do you know about my past?" Marvollo ask crossed his arm

"Know enough…" Hadrian muttered

The Glass House was in silence except a cold snow outside a small Glass House, Marvollo stare at Hadrian Emerald Forest Eye in silence until he sigh

"That also has a point, if you tell me at that time I might get overwhelmed…." Marvollo say sighing ruffling his dark brown hair

Hadrian hummed didn't look up from his book make Marvollo growled take his book away from his finger make Hadriana took a sharp breath look up at Marvolo Blue eye with a Crimson eye

Time feel stop in that moment, Marvollo was close to his face only an inch and Hadrian wide eye look at his appearance until he took a shudder breath break the silence

#I presume this is your Appearance from now on…# Hadrian say in parseltongue

#Yes… Tom Marvollo Riddle. Sr is dead leaving his Heritance behind to his Son Marvollo Lannister Gaunt…# Tom informed him and touch his porcelain cheek,*#Did you know I was a Sigvard? A close alliance with Pendragon Family…#*

Hadrian gasp,*#Sigvard Royal Family…#* He touch his Crimson Shade exhale,*#No doubt that you have this Shade…#*

#It's Shocking to me that I have Royal Blood..# Marvollo say nuzzle into his hand

#No Blood, No Bone, No Ash…# Hadrian whisper

#Winter is Coming...# Marvollo respond immediately

Odpustit mik fyrir eigi Říkat ti..* (Forgive me for not telling you…) Hadrian say in Long Lost Magic Language

Eigi þinn chyba, ek knáttfreakr út ef þú tell mik, minn smár flower* (Not your fault, I might freak out if you tell me, My Little Flower..)

Hadrian sigh when a cold and warm magic engulfed the little house until the sun is setting, He leaned away from him close his book

#Let's go back, the sun almost set…# Hadrian say open the door with a gentle smile and his arm toward him

#As you wish, My dear…# Marvollo grab his hand

#Oh… Let me inform you that Proper old is 12 years old and it's' up to you, Darling…# Hadrian say with cheeky grin

Marvollo blink and smirk pull him make Hadrian yelped look up at him, *#Oh.. You speak like you want me to court you, My Dear…#*

Hadrian blink and feel a heat into his cheek make him pull his hand from Dark Lord turn his heel

#I don't!!# Hadrian shout earned a laugh from the Teenager Dark Lord

If Sirius and Remus saw an Embarrassment Hadrian and an Amused Dark Lord they only stay quiet look away

Chapter End Notes

How the story?
I has put my Imagination in this Chapter. There a Reason why it called as 'Fan-Fiction' therefore i hope you all like this Imagination of mine.
Please comment about the Story, Kudos and Support this Story until the End.
Don't forget to add as Bookmark!! :)
There a lot still coming and hope you all like it...
Please support and follow this Work~
Thank you, hope you all have a healthy day~

Twin

Chapter Notes

> Hey, So. As you can see there might have been a ridiculous story flow in there or a Imaginative Theory in the Story.
> I apologize beforehand that this Fanfiction is based on my Imagination not from Original Background.
> Thank you for Reading this Note~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

A Sun was entering a bedroom from the Window, the Garden outside an Old Manor was covered in snow, The River and Pond frozen. It was a winterland with a Snow covering every inch of the England land.

In the dim bedroom lacked light except the sunlight who went through from the window to the Queen Size bed in the middle and a crackling sound of the firewood made the room was warmed there 2 lump in the bed wriggling.

Hadrian opened his eyes slowly and regained his soul back from the Dazed state, He felt a strong chest behind his back and a strong arm in his waist make him turn around and indeed saw his Soulmate, Marvollo Lannister Gaunt sleep peacefully.

It's already a few days since he change his name and Tom Marvollo Riddle is dead, Hadrian can imagine how sour Dumbledore look and how he can insisted that Dark Lord gonna return when the Dark Lord is dead in the Public Eye but it's not enough, He is Manipulative and has many pawn under his hand.

Hadrian and Marvollo got a letter from Gringotts that Dumbledore was asking about Tom Marvolo Riddle who died and Lord Ragnarok flawlessly Lie that He indeed died with the Proof of his Vault is off, Dumbledore was fuming by Ragnarok told them in the letter

A cold hand touch his cheek make him blink saw an blue eye that changed into Crimson color make him sigh leaned into him

#Good Morning... What are thoughts right after wake up?# Marvollo ask

#Nothing.. Just thinking about that Old Man face when he heard Tom Marvollo Riddle is dead...# Hadrian giggled

Marvollo snickered inhaled his sweet cinnamon scent,*#It's still early to think about that old man, my Dear...#*

Hadrian giggled rub his eyes and get out from the bed,*#It's New Year.. There is a Surprise from the Daily Prophet, Come on...#*

Marvollo exhaled and sat up from the bed while Hadrian washed his face, He looked outside the Window and saw the Sun rising with a snow covered the Garden in pure white. They're often talk with Parseltongue or with Old Magic Language that somehow it come from Hadrian Royalty Blood, when they're ask about the Language from the Royalthy Elder in the Dracon Palace, they informed them about the Magic Language, it seem it was a Sacred Language that only be used for the people who has a Wizarding Royalty blood after all the Royalthy Blood is come from the Lady Magic Herself but Marvolo is a true soulmate therefore they shared their Ability

The next day after he changed his appearance and sorted out everything, Marvollo and Hadrian busy went to all of the Castle and Palace and talked to the Portrait about their Status and History. They also talk to the 4 Founders at their Castle. They even found out that Wizard Royalty Twelve Sacred Family is at the Top Status in the Wizarding World then after that is a Twenty-Eight Sacred Family but the 12 Royalty Family is Lost except-

-. Pendragon Britain and Northern Island Royalty Family.

, Japan Imperial Family.

, France and Spain Royalty Family

-. Tang, China Royal Family

-. Sigvard, German Royal Family

3 of the Others Royalty Family who existed until now they say that 12 Sacred Royal Family is close as Family and because of this Hadrian and Marvollo send a letter to the other Royal Family to reconnected, Because of this 3 days of a full pack of the meeting with the Royal Family and yet none of them didn't published it to the Public or Ministry because they know that Marvollo and Hadrian still young so they respected their decision but the 2 Royalty Family supported them.

#What makes you think so hard, Tom?# Hadrian voice break Marvollo though

Marvollo smiled at him, He only let Hadriana call him Tom but for other people he might curse them. He circled his arm to his slim waist and let his head fall into his stomach. It's weird and freaks him out when in the past he hated Skinship but the moment he got cleaned from all of the block, He craved it and it was like he was reborn again.

#Nothing...Just think my life is turned upside down...# Marvollo admitted

Hadrian giggled,*#3 years later you will go into Public as Crown Prince of the Wizarding Royal Family of Sweden and German... Perhaps you become their King...#*

Hadrian and Marvollo got told by Arthur Pendragon portrait that Ministry of Wizard can not deffy the Royal Family Member, if there a Direct order from Royal Family the Minister need to do the order but the more important is the Civilian, They admitted that Britain Wizarding World is take over by the Muggle way make the Old Wizard Tradition is gone and turn into Illegal and it need to be restored back

The Elder told them to have support from the Sacred 28 Family to back them up if they want to take over their Kingdom.

#Come on.. Let's go eat breakfast after you finish cleaning yourself up...# Hadrian say

Hadrian looked at Marvolo back who disappeared into the Bathroom door, He changed his clothes from an Overbig T-Shirt and a Robe to more appropriate clothes, He saw Tom get out from the Bathroom already changed into his usual clothes.

They go downstair saw Crouch Jr, Sirius and Remus in there read a Daily Prophet in silent

"Good morning..." Hadrian greet them

"Good morning..." They greet those two back

"Are you prepared to go back to Hogwart?" Remus ask

Hadrian nodd with a smirk,"I can not wait to see Dumbledore's face..."

"This is a Last Term, there are a lot of Exams and Important subjects to study..." Marvollo comment

Hadrian rolled his eyes, humming,"I know... But on April 4 there will be an Easter Holiday for 2 Week perhaps i will go back home again.." He looked at Marvollo,"And make sure to take your Gaunt Ring for the Ritual while the Slytherin Locket, I don't know where it was..."

Marvollo hummed in silence, Today is the day he goes back to the Hogwart and they need to go to Station 11 in the morning. Hadriana packed his clothes and everything until 10 AM, Sirius and Remus apparated him away to the KingCross Station

They enter the Barrier saw bunch of Student go back to the Hogwart from Christmas Holiday, Hadrian easily found Draco with his parent

"Hey..." Hadrian greeted Draco,"Are you excited to go back to the Hogwart?"

"Oh yes.. I can't wait to see Dumbledore's reaction..." Draco say

Hadrian snickered wandlesly lifted his trunk to the Compartment,"I had no doubt that He was gonna call me Immediately..."

"Absolutely..." Draco agreed

They bid their parents goodbye and promised to send a Letter. They also went back for the Easter Holiday. They go to the Train look around his friend and not long they saw Neville

"Neville..." Hadrian greet him

"Guys... I'm waiting for you two, Come on.. They are waiting for you two.." Neville say to them

They go to the Back of the Train and see Cedric, Cho, Susan and Hannah there. Hadrian has Fluffy lay in the ground and Sasha in his chest. He has no doubt that Sasha and Fluffy can walk back to the Hogwart when they arrived in the Station

"Did you all excited go back to the Hogwart?" Hadrian ask with sly expression

"Of course..." Susan say with glee

They talk to each other until someone open the door saw a certain Weasley make Hadriana groaned silently

"What do you want, Weasley?" Hadrian ask

"Hey, mate..." Ron says in a friendly way, make them twitch,"I read the Prophet. My Family is open arms for you..."

Hadrian gave him a cold, stoic mask,"Thank you but no thanks.. I have my Sibling in here..."He gestured to other

"Well, You can sit with me at the Gryffindor Table sometime..." Ron say to him and close the door

"God Lord..." Draco says in exasperated,"Who wants with a person like that..."

Hadrian hummed,"But you know, I prefer the Twin, They are much better. I pity those Weasley who Innocent..."

"I know what you're thinking..." Cedric commented,"The Twin is fine and the Older one is a Bright Student and yet the Younger one has a Problem..."

"Oh... You're the same Year as the Twin, Isn't it?" Susan ask

"Yes... He joins class with Gryffindor twice a week..." Cho informed them

They talk to each other until the sun almost set that mean they gonna arrive soon to the Hogwart, They already changed to the School Uniform and they're get out from the Train go to the Great Hall

Hadrian dozed off with Dumbledore speech and ignored the look from other Student, It was one of the Problem he got when the Prophet got released all he received is a Pity and Gossip of the Dumbledore decision except for the the Student who still believe in Dumbledore.

Rest of the month is full of Study to prepare for the Last Year Exam. Hadrian was in Great Hall doing his Homework with his Friend when he got a Call to Dumbledore office make him sigh

"Good Luck..." They say to them in solemn

"Shut up..." Hadrian get out from the Bench

Hadrian walk to the Headmaster office, He enter the Office saw a Twinkling Headmaster eye make his eye twitch a bit

"You call for me, Headmaster?" Hadrian ask

"Yes... Take some Lemon Drop.." Dumbledore gestured

"No thank you..." Hadrian refused and saw a flash of anger in there

"How's your Christmast in Black Manor, My boy?" Dumbledore ask

"It was exciting and Fun, Please refrain from calling me 'Boy', Please call me Potter-Black, Sir..." Hadrian answer in his usual tone void of emotion

Dumbledore give a flash of Irritated, Annoyed and Anger for a moment make Hadrian give a glee satisfaction inside of his chest

"Is that it, Headmaster? I have many projects and assignments to do after all..." Hadrian ask

"Yes..." Dumbledore say from Grit his teeth

Hadrian hummed and stand up walk like a pureblood out from the Office, He exhale walk toward the Great Hall

"How is it?" Draco ask

"Just asking some questions. He's angry that I acted like a Proper Wizard, not a Muggleborn..." Hadrian informed them

They snickered and the rest of the month until April, They went to the Class study for the Exam and made a point since it was near the Last Exam after all. He also received a Mail from Morvollo that he already got a Ring and on Easter Day Hadrian can do Ritual.

Hadrian didn't tell Marvollo as Dark Lord, Draco also hasn't met Marvollo yet and he wishes for them to meet along with his Friend. He exhale look up from his book saw the Student already ushered back to their Dorm

"See you Tomorrow..." They bid them farewell

Draco and Hadrian walk back to the Dungeon, They talk to each other and Draco ask about Chamber of Secret make Hadriana bring him to the Woman Bathroom make Draco has a disbelieve look but it's gone in stunned when Hadrian use Parseltongue open the Chamber from the Fetch.

That the year where Draco met a True Basilisk and true form of Queen Snake. He stunned in gobsmacked since it was different from her small form, her scale and her structure is much more clearer and she screamed of a Queen of Snake.

It was a week before the Easter Holiday that Weasley began to antagonize him and insisted for him to go to his House in Burrow. He try to befriend with him using Neville but He is Gryffindor, a true Gryffindor he refused to let him meet Hadriana

"God Merlin... He likes a Creepy Stalker..." Hadrian groaned with his head in his hand

His friend pity him with the Headmaster who always stares at him, Weasley who stalks at him. Hadriana Life is never boring and it amuses them to no end. When Hadriana told Weasley off he would get angry and say about 'Traitor' or 'Boy-Who-Live' and it angered him greatly only got calmed when Someone hexed him.

Draco and Neville prank Weasley that make him go to the Breakfast change colour of Skin even can not undo the Hex and it amuse Hadrian that he has a Protective Family and they never got caught and no one spoke up because there no Proof even though Weasley scream to Draco to undo the Spell but he has no proof so he can not agree that Draco is the Culprit.

This Lead them got caught by the Hogwart Twin Pranking Champion. Hadrian look at the Weasley Twin in amused with Draco besides him

"Look, George... We found a Little Snake-" Fred say to his Twin

"I can see it, George-" George say to his Twin Brother

"It was Brilliant to Prank Ronnikin-"

"Without being got Caught-"

"And we apologize for our Ronikin Behaviour-"

"We're not gonna support his Behaviour-"

Fred and George say in amazing synch and it give Hadriana a Pang in his mind that it's already a while he Interact with the Twin

"Pleasure to meet you, I'm Hadrian and he is Draco..." Hadrian point at Draco who look at his Nail in bored

"I'm Fred and He's George.." The Twin say in Unison

"We suggest you to not go into Burrow-" Fred begin say

"Or met with our mother..." George finished the sentence

"Explain..." Hadrian say make Draco look up

"We Don't know what happened to our mother..." The Twin say in unison

"We know that our Mother-" Fred begin

"Pay Attention to us and our older brother-"

"Charlie and Percy-"

"Our Mother attitude change when she speak with us-"

"Why our Brother Charles went to the Romania?-"

"And why our Brother Percy want to have Job in Ministry of Magic when-"

"Our parents opposed it..."

George and Fred say in turn, Hadrian stares at them in silence with Draco who looks at the Twin in the new Light.

"What do you two want to do..." Hadrian looked at each of the twins,"Fred, George..."

The Twin wide eyes when Hadrian knows their Differences even Draco can know their Differences.

"How-" Fred begin in surprised

"Did you know?" George ask complete the sentence

Draco raised one of his eyebrows,"I presumed no one can tell you apart..."

"Yes-" George begin

"Even our Mother can not tell us apart-" Continued by Fred

"With our Father who stays in the Ministry all day..." They say in unison

Draco and Hadrian look at each other until Draco snickered and give a small laugh with an amused Hadrian

"You two are idiots, You know that, right?" Draco asks in a chuckle

look at the surprised Twin," Every Wizard has a different Magic and of course it goes to you two..."

"Indeed..." Hadrian hummed

Draco huffed, looked away,"What kind of Mother can not tell a part of their son.. It's Barbaric..."

The Twin look at Draco in stunned open and close their mouth in stunned, No one talk about their mother like that, No one even can tell apart of them so obviously no one know about their Family Condition

Hadrian cleared his throat,"Well then, We have class to do... If you two need to run away or save yourself from your family Black Manor is open for you two... Come, Dear Cousin Brother..."

"Yeah..." Draco nods to the Twin,"Hope you two help me and Neville prank your brother..."

The Twin look at Draco back in silence, Hadriana only has an amused smile in his face make his Cousin look at him in suspicious

"What?" Draco ask with narrowed eye

"Hmm?" Hadrian ask in amused glint

"I know that look, what is it?" Draco ask

Hadrian tilted his head,"I don't know what you mean..." He leaned at him and embraced one of his arms with a smirk,"it seems that you are okay with the Twin..."

Draco eye twitched and snatched his arm away,"Shut up..."

"Of course, Dear Draconis.." Hadrian walk with an amusement

The Twin still look at Draco back until they disappear in crowd of Student until George break the Silence

"You know, Fred-"

"I know, George..."

"I think I fell for our Little Dragon..." They say in Unison

XXXXXXX

After the encounter with the Weasley Twin, they sometimes hang out together to make the Slytherin have a Suspicious look but they didn't ask or threaten them with an Amused Hadrian look at the Interaction.

Draco shockingly has a connection to the Twin because of the Quidditch but other than that he ignored the Twin and it make Hadriana amused to no end and it was the time of the Easter Holiday

"George, Fred... If you want to get out front the Burrow you can Floo to Black Manor..." Hadrian say to them

"Thank you, Hadrianakin" The Twin say in Unison

April is coming and the Snow is melting showing a Sign of the Spring, Hogwart Forest and Tree already showing a Sign of Flower blooming and a new Leaf is coming out from the branch.

Hadrian and other students packed up to go home for Easter day. He told the Twin to send him an Mail if there was something wrong in the Burrow or when he wanted to go out from the House.

They give a parting hugg when they arrive soon in the King Cross Station, Hadrian and Draco get out from the Train and indeed saw their parent stand together make them go in there

"Hey Pup... Welcome back home.. How's the School?" Sirius ask

"Dumbledore and Certain Weasley stalking me..." Hadrian informed them

Remus snickered under his breath,"Have no doubt. Come let's go home..."

Hadrian bidd Draco goodbye and promised to send a letter, They went back to the Black Manor exhaling in sensation. Hadriana didn't bring Sasha or Fluffy but he made sure to let Hogwart Elf bring the food to Fluffy. He enter the house greeted Krecher and the Elder then he go search for Marvollo

He entered the Library and indeed saw him in their reading book only to look up close to his book. Hadrian walk to him and embrace him sighing when the two Magic purring in Joy

#I miss you...# Hadrian whisper in his chest

#It's been too long, My dear...# Marvollo say inhaling his scent

#I know...# Hadrian hummed in satisfied by the warm magic surrounding them

SIrius, Remus and Crouch Jr let them have an alone time in the Library until Dinner time. Hadrian tells Marvollo what happened in Hogwart with him sitting in his lap with head in his chest and his feet in the ArmSeat. Marvollo told him that he learned about his Kingdom History in the Winterfell with the other Sigvard Elder. He told them about the Alliance between 12 Royal Family. He also told him about what he learned regarding the Alliance between Pendragon and the Sigvard Family. He also told them that he Disbanded the Death Eater and made the mark disappear from their arm.

On Easter Day, Hadrian and Marvollo have a Ritual with Gaunt Ring where the 6th Horcrux is. It is not much change but for sure his mind is much more clearer and he is already Sane like other people.

Hadrian also gives a letter to his Friend until a week later, Fred and George give a Letter to him asking for Help and it makes Hadriana send a Portkey of the Black Manor in the Envelope. He saw the Twin stumbled out from the Portkey make him go toward them

"What happened?" Hadrian ask saw their state

A sad and depressed look in their presence and their magic also become depressed. They look like someone who hasn't slept for 3 days straight

"Let's go to the Living Room..." Hadrian says to them, making the Twin nodd,"Krecher!"

"Young Master call?" She ask

"Yes.. Please bring 3 Cup of Warm tea and a Snack to the Living Room please..." Hadrian say to her

"At once!" Krecher pop out

Sirius, Remus, Marvollo and Crouch Jr stand in the Living Room waiting until the Twin already calm down after eating some cookie and drink a cold Tea since it seem they need a Cold Water

"So, what happened?" Hadrian ask

The Twin look at each other until Fred break the silence,"We heard our mother talk something-"

"Something that we didn't like-"

"Something that we run away from our Home.." Fred complete Geroge sentence

"Oh.. Pray tell..." Hadrian say leaned at the Sofa

"Our mother told us to bring you to the Burrow" The Twin say in Unison

"Why?" Sirius ask

"Ron know that we're close to you-" Fred begin

"And he told our mother about this-"

"She wants to use us to bring you to the Burrow..." Fred finished George sentences

"I'm sure that's not the only one for you to run away..." Crouch. Jr comment

The Twin look at each other in Unsure until George speak first,"We heard that our mother, Ron and Ginny, Our sister want to-"

"Brew Potion of Loyalty-"

"and Submissive..." George continue Fred word

"We also heard-" Fred speak again

"That our mother wants your money.." The Twin say in unison

"We are ashamed of our Mother action.." The Twin say in unison again

"What about Percy?" Hadrian ask

"He get out from the House when he Graduate from Hogwart-" Fred spoke first

"He's in his room-" George informed them

"He rarely interacted with the other members of the Family..." Fred finished the Sentences

Hadrian hummed in silence look at the Twin then at the Adult and Marvollo who has an Unreadable expression but for sure he can see an

Anger in those blue eye that for sure it flash Crimson for a second

"Why do you think-" Fred begin speak again

"Our Brother, Charles-" George continue

"Go to Romania..." They say in Unison

Hadrian hummed,"to get out of that Household..."

"What about your Father?" Remus ask

The twins look at each other shaking their heads saying in Unison,"He can not oppose and deffy mother..."

They looked at each other alarmed with Hadrian straightening his back and asked,"what does that mean?"

"You mean can not deffy Mother?" The Twin ask in Unisom earned a nodd

"We Don't know Just-" Fred begin

"Every Word that Mother say-"

"He will nod along without speaking up..." They say in Unison

They look at each other in silence, Marvollo looks at the Twin in silence and analyzes them. The Light Family really go into their downfall

"We have a doubt that Ron and Ginny are our siblings..." They say in Unison again

"Say what again?" Sirius ask in disbelieve

"Yes... Mother Look at us differently.." They say in unison again

"What kind of Look?" Crouch Jr ask

The Twin hummed until George spoke,"A cold eye?"

"A Strained and Tight Voice?" Fred spoke in Hestitance

Hadrian hummed, sighing look at the Twin,"Well, You run away from the House. What are you gonna do now?"

"We think we're gonna stay in your house until Night comes and then

we're gonna go back to the Burrow... Dad gonna Suspicious.." They say

"Make yourself at home..." Sirius say

The Twin is talking with Remus and Sirius about Prank and it seems they like the Twin already with Hadrian talking to Marvollo, The Twin is surprised when they hear Gaunt's name still exists. They stay until Dinner that Percy Owl come to them to tell the Twin to go home

"Visit us again..." Hadrian say to them

"Thank you..." They say together

"Also, if you want to get out of Weasley Family. Black Family has a Space for you to join in..." Sirius informed them,"Tell Percy about this too..."

"Hadrian told us that Percy is Smart at politics..." Remus say to them

Fred and George bow to them in gratitude and they pop back to the Burrow. Hadrian sighs and the rest of the Night is a feast for Easter night until he is full enough to get out to the Garden, the Light makes the Garden bright enough for him.

Marvollo saw Hadrian get out to the Garden make him follow him to the Garden, He know after heard the Twin information he might be feel anger in his mind and a pity, sad for the Twin and other Innocent Weasley who got caught by their action

He get out to the Forest saw Hadrian stand under the moonlight with his Dark Raven hair like a night sky and a Emerald Forest Green eye that similar to the Garden surround him, He look so ethereal basking under the moonlight make his Pale skin look glowing

Co tam děláš a zíráš na mě? (What are you doing in there staring at me?) Hadrian ask in amusement

Marvollo huffed a walk to him. Yes, they sometimes speak the Language of Magic. Even if they ask about it they can not explained to them because it was similar to the Parseltongue only a Blood of Royalty can spoke Old Lost Magic Language or the one who got blessed by Lady Magic herself.

They speak Old Magic Language when they are worried, Nervous, angry, Sad. Magic Language can calm the people's feelings with a Soft and beautiful Language. This is the True of the Magic and yet Wizard

didn't know about the Beauty of the Magic

Vætki (Nothing...) Marvollo answer stand beside him

Hadrian snickered look at his Soulmate and sit in the bench look up at the Moon make Marvollo also sit beside him

Bál jsi se (You worried...) Marvollo state

jsem... ek trápit se fyrir twininn ok olderinn weasley. Þeir eru nevinný, þeir eru eigi supposeð til fá involveð inn þeirillrr deeð(I am... I worry for the Twin and the older Weasley. They are Innocent, they are not supposed to get involved in their Evil Deed...) Hadrian say in sign

Marvollo look at his Little Flower who has a worry expression make him kneel in front of him and cup his face with those strong hand

Þeir munu munu ok ... kromě, toho sirius už tolð þau at svartr kind hafar staðr fyrir jim... (They will be okay... Besides, Sirius already told them that Black Family has a place for them...) Marvollo say to him

Hadrian exhale nuzzle into his cold and yet warm hand,**Ek vědět...** (I know...)

Marvollo hummed learned at him until Hadrian leaned his forehead to his strong shoulder

Poděkovat þú, Tom. Ek ne veit hvat ek'm jít til gerwithoutr þú (Thank you, Tom.. I don't know what I'm going to do without you...) Hadrian admitted in Whisper voice

jsem tu... minn dýrr smár Květ (I'm here... My Dear Little Flower) Marvollo say kiss his head

Tom Marvollo Riddle rarely gives a loving gesture to anyone. He is known as the Cold Prince in Hogwart and anyone afraid of him. He didn't know Love, he didn't know what Affection was until Tom Marvollo Riddle is Died and Marvollo Lannister Gaunt was born.

Marvollo Lannister Gaunt is like a new person, He still didn't know how to give an Affection and Love but for a few months stay in Black House, Sirius and Remus give him an Affection and Love. They teach him everything about Affection and especially the one who gives him another Chance, another Life.

Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

He didn't know what is this feeling everytime Hadrian give a smile or Laugh to him with pure happiness because of him, Sirius and Remus told them that it was Love and Marvollo admitted that he freaked out for abit but everytime he saw Hadrian, he want to protect him, he want to mark him that Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black is belong to him alone.

This though freaked him out for a bit but Remus, Sirius and Crouch Jr assured him that it was normal that he didn't want other people to claim him and it was signed as Jealousy when marvolo thought of his Little Flower laughing at other people.

When he was still Tom Marvollo Riddle, He might give a Killing Curse to someone when they told him that he might have a Soulmate but now... Oh, How Ironic he has a beloved Soulmate that connected to his Magic.

Marvollo back to reality when a poked in his forehead make him blink look at those Emerald Green eye who full of the Loveness and Gentle

Hvat eru þú myslící svá harðr, minn dýrr Drottinn?* (What are you thinking so hard, My Dear Lord?) Hadrian ask in whisper leaned to him make their forehead touch

Marvollo shivered when his Little Flower call him 'Lord', He call many time of that title but not one of them has those feeling that might him shiver in his spine

Vætki réttr minulá paměť sem Tom Marvollo Riddle og Současná Ástand sem Marvollo Lannister Gaunt* (Nothing just past Memory as Tom Marvollo Riddle and current situation as Marvollo Lannister Gaunt) Marvollo whisper to him

Hadrian giggled,***Ja hérna... ek didn't veit minn dýrr Drottinn er svá Tilfinning**** (Oh my... I didn't know my Dear Lord was so sentimental...)

Marvollo look away huffed,***Minn Život er khangeð Á hvolfi niðr, minn dýrr**** (My life is changed upside down, My dear...)

Hadrian grin with Amusement,***Auðvitað,minn dýrr Drottinn***(Of course, My Dear Lord...)

Hadrian gives a soft peck to his forehead and they stay there basing

under the Moonlight. Marvollo knows to wait until Hadrian is 12 years old then he shall court him as a proper traditional way. Sirius and Remus already give him a piece of mind and they didn't care if the person who got lectured is the most Feared Dark Lord in Century.

Chapter End Notes

Hey Guys, New Chapter has been published
Please comment, Like, Vote and Support
This also had in Wattpad, please read it
Hope you all have a healthy day~

End of the First Year

Chapter Notes

> Hey, Guys. I just download Grammarly in my Laptop. Hope it can improved my Crappy Grammar and Spelling.

See the end of the chapter for more notes

2 week was passed so quickly with Hadriana having sent a letter to the Twin and his friend, he also told his friend about what Weasley was doing with permission of the Twin of course and this made them disgusted by their action.

It was time for them to go back to the Hogwart for the Exam Time and Hadrian caught up with his friend. The class become more Important, every day the student needs to take a note for the Exam, he see Ron Weasley didn't pay attention to the Class make him shake his head, Speaking of Weasley he sees them in the Hallway

Weasley still tries to talk to him and Hadrian answers with a curt short response, or sometimes he runs away saying that he has Homework and Study for the Exam.

Hadrian and his friend was in Great Hall surround by the book for them to study for the Exam until Weasley come to them make them groaned

"What do you want, Weasley?" Hadrian didn't look up from his book, "As you can see I'm studying for the Exam..."

Weasley has a disgusted look from his expression when he saw a book scattered around their table

"Why do you need to study! You are the Boy-Who-Live! You don't need to Study!" Ronald say to them

Hadrian took a deep breath and looked at him, "I intended to have an All O (Outstanding) in my report since the Exam is important for my Record in Future! I do not wish to have you Interrupted me, Weasley..."

Ronald has a red face in anger, "You supposed to have Adventure saving the World and defeat You-know-Who!!"

Hadrian glared at him in anger, "You better get out of my Sight before I hex you! Did you forget I am BLACK! You don't want to receive a Hex from a Dark and Restriction area of Black Family Library, do you..."

Ron give a seething fume and turn his heel in humped make Hadriana sighing in tired with his Friend give Ronald a Disgusted look

"I'm impressed that you haven't hex him yet..." Neville comment

"I'm trying to hold my Emotion..." Hadrian say with a tired smile

2 month have passed and it was June the month where the Exam was held. The student was on the verge of a Mental Breakdown and the 7th year has a dark circle under their eyes. Hadrian winched when he saw the 7th year grab their head in Despaired

It was Chaos!

Finally, the day of the Exam begins, Hadrian answer the Question perfectly and he admitted in his previous life he didn't care about the Exam, he focused to kill Voldemort but now That Snake Guy is gone and it leaves a Peaceful without bloodshed and the Death Eater has no movement since it got disbanded but for Public Eye, no one knows except for the Dark Family who can feel the Dark mark is gone from their arm.

4 days after the Exam day, Hadrian look at his friend who is sighing the moment they meet up in the Great Hall for breakfast

"This is Torture. I tell you..." Draco comment

"I know..." Susan chirped up didn't look up from her note

"It was a Torture!" Hannah Comment

They sigh when the bell rings. Another Exam is happening again and really every time there is no exam there must be a Quiz for the Student to revise for the Exam. It was Torture for them even Prof. Snape gives a solemn look to the Student who is crying openly in Frustrated and Hadriana who is being Hadriana run back and forth to all 4 Houses for the 1st year didn't know about the Material.

It makes the Student from 4 House come to him every time they saw him in the Hallway, Library or the Great hall asking for the explanation of the Subject make Prof. Snape has a proud eye in his

eyes with Draco who explains about DADA to them and Cho who being Ravenclaw also helps Hadriana to other Students.

The second week of June, a dreading day for the Student. It was the day when the results came out. Every Professor gave the student the result personally

Hadrian often got praised by the Professor when all of his Exam was an All O except Divination, a Perfect score with Draco who was also the same as him except Divination and Arithmancy.

Susan, Hannah and Cedric also has 3 Subject of an O with an F (Fantastic) in their report make them sigh in relief

Neville and Cho has the same result with 4 O with the other subject is F. It makes them sigh in relief

All of this score is thanks to the Hadriana who helped them to memorize and study for the subject that they didn't understand. Hadrian can imagine the look of Granger to him when the Top Student announced that Hadrian is a Top Student with Draco in 2nd Rank and Granger in 3rd Rank.

Draco and Hadrian can feel a murderous glare come from Hadrian and it makes them glee because she is so bossy and she didn't really have any friends except a Housemate. She is a Know it person so the Student didn't really want to befriend her because she didn't want to listen to other people though and comment

3rd Week of June, it was time for the Student to go home. Hadrian and Draco received a Letter from their parent about the Result of the Exam, They are ecstatic when Prof. McGonagall gives them a letter of their achievement especially Narcissa and Sirius who are proud to have their Children become a Top student among the 1st year in Hogwart even Lucius gives a slight pride when saw the result of his son.

Hadrian, Cedric, Cho, Susan, Hannah, Neville and Draco were already packed up and sat on the train going back to London. They have a 3 week Holiday then on September 1 they will go back as the 2nd Year, This year winning cup is once again Slytherin with a sour look from Dumbledore and a smug look from Prof. Snape.

Headmaster still haven't found out about the Stone when Hadrian got called to his office talking about the 3rd Floor

"I didn't know what was in there and I didn't intend to go in there because I didn't want to die, sir..." Hadrian say bluntly

Dumbledore has an Irritated and Annoyed look on his face that makes Hadrian gleeful inside. He swapped the Stone with Fake stone with the real stone he returns to Nicolas Flamel, He asked him to informed Dumbledore when 3rd week of June when he already in London since he didn't want to get asked and involved by his scheme and Nicholas Flamel only give a laugh and declared he like him and tom him some time to Visit Flamel Manor.

Dumbledore also insisted for him to go back into the Dursley and Hadrian refuses firmly and politely

The sun is setting soon make Hadrian blink back to reality, He exhales stretching his back because of him sitting all day long.

"I hope nothing happened next year..." Susan comment

"I hope so..." Hannah chirped up

"Oh, next year... Another Weasley entered Hogwart..." Cedric informed them

"Yes, Ginerva Weasley...." Hadrian said to them and with disgust, "Dumbledore has me and her arranged marriage but because there is no Potter Blood in the vow so it's become null..."

"Oh, Thank God... I can't imagine living in that Family" Draco say in Disgusted

"But, Draconis... You are doing fine with the Twin..." Hadrian say to him in a sly smile

Draco sniffed, looked away, "They are fine...."

Hadrian looked with his friend who had a knowing look. Really, they know that the Twin tried to make attention to him and yet Draco ignored them but for them, they know he listens to their talking silently. It's amazement how Oblivious Draco is and it gives Hadrian an entertaining sight, he even gives a piece of information about Draco to the Twin

"Draconis are like a Luxury thing..." Hadrian told the Twin to make them stiff, "If you want to court him then wait for next year..."

And so the Twin is waiting for the next year when Draco 12 years old when they begin to Court them, Hadrian also give some money to them to give him a Court give and speaking of the Twin, They didn't really want to go home because of their Household who is in Chaos.

They told them that their Father every day is changed much more into like their mother attitude didn't care about Fred, George and Percy. This gives Hadriana some suggestion to bring their Father to the Gringotts for Checkup but the Twin can not do when their Mother always look at them like a Hawk

It makes him sad and painful to watch them leave for the Emotionally Abusive Household. Hadrian can not do anything if the Twin didn't move forward still got caught by their Mother clutch and if this continues Arthur Weasley will change like Molly Weasley and the Twin can not do anything except Runaway but they want their father to free from their Mother clutch.

Hadrian snap back to Reality when Draco nudge him to make him blink to look at him

"We've arrived, Let's go..." Draco say to him

Hadrian smiled, "Yeah..."

They bid them goodbye and remind each other to write a Letter. Hadrian and Draco go their Parent and as expected Narcissa hug them both with Remus and Sirius hug them too

"Visit my Manor, Hadriana..." Draco say to him

"Of course..." Hadrian respond with a smile

With a wave, they parted away with Draco to the Malfoy manor and Hadrian to the Black Manor. Hadriana is expected to go to the Ancestral hall got praised by the Elder about his Exam score then he goes to the Library where Marvollo in there

#Hello...# Hadrian greet him to embrace him

Marvollo let his arm to his slim waist and his head in his abdomen,*#Welcome back home, My darling...#*

Hadrian giggled,*#I'm home..#*

Marvollo pull him to make him yelped sit in his tight with Hadriana

hand clutches to his shoulder

#Did you prepare for the Summer Solstice... It's for your Ritual# Hadrian informed him

#Of course... It only left a Slytherin Locket...# Marvollo say to him

Hadrian hummed leaned at his shoulder since he is shorter than him, He stayed in there to take his warmth since it's been a while he touched his Beloved until he Satisfied

XXXXX

Hadrian didn't call Lucious about the Ritual and for the rest of the day waiting for the Summer Solstice, he tended the garden or more like planted a new flower and plant in the Garden.

Sirius and Remus only watch him from the Courtyard in silence with Marvollo who stare at him in fond expression. Hadrian also visits Malfoy manor that he might call his 'Second Home' with Marvollo who has a business with Lucius along with Crouch Jr.

Hadrian and Draco in the Dual Court in the Malfoy Manor. Draco is improving very well with Hadrian bring Black Duelling Book to him, His mother is Black which means he has Blood of Black and so Hadrian bring a Book from the restriction area to let Draco learned it together with him so it is no surprise if their Ability is par.

Lucius who saw their battle only stunned and shocked saw his son fight on par with Hadrian, They even threw the Killing Curse and yet Draco managed to break free. Their spell is so dark and light got thrown together. He also sure that that spell is not a 2nd Year or a Student level it was a Spell which even an Adult has trouble to spell

"As expected of your son... He might be a Malfoy but don't forget Lucius that your Son has the blood of Black and it's a strong one. He has a Madness of Black running in his vein..." Marvollo say to him

Lucius only stays quiet about what his Lord is saying but that true, Narcissa is a pure Black. She has Madness in her blood because the heavy Inbreeding makes their Core go wild, he didn't really think of it because he has the name Malfoy but looking now Draco showing a Black Blood and Malfoy Blood

"Malfoy and Black Blood are running in his vein. It was strong blood, You must be proud to have Draco as your Son. Cherished him, gave

him the love of a parent..." Marvollo say to him turning his heel

After that, Lucius and Narcissa give time to practice with Draco about Duel especially Narcissa when she saw a Black Book she read when she was young. Lucius only can help to support him from behind and help him with what he needs in future, It is his life and it is his choice.

XXXXX

Hadrian and Draco just finished duelling and the Ground was in mess with that two panthing in tired seats in the middle of the Ground. Hadriana lay on the ground look at Draco messy hair make him blink

"Is your hair that thin?" Hadrian ask

Draco blink and his hair hummed, "I use Gel after all..."

"You know what, you need a makeover..." Hadrian claimed

"What! No!" Draco refused

Hadrian frowned, touched his face, made him scowl and nodded, "You are beautiful as expected of the Pure-Blood but your hair is so thin! Isn't it nice to have a new image?!"

Draco open and close his mouth touch his hair in a thoughtful expression glare at him Cousin Brother

"Fine!" Draco say make Hadriana give a blind smile

And so, Hadrian dragged Draco to Aunt Cissa who was in the family room with Lucious, Remus, Sirius, Marvollo and Severus. He gives her a glim of frantic madness and with wicked glint to Narcissa

"I need your help, Aunt Cissa!" Hadrian say

Hadrian brings Narcissa to the Draco Room leaving a Silent Male in the Room alone.

"Did you even wanna know what your Godson is thinking?" Severus ask

"Don't think about it... I don't know what happened in his mind..." Sirius respond

"For some reason, I pity Draco..." Marvollo comment nonchalantly

"Indeed... I see those glints every time Hadriana does something Drastic..." Remus say

And Lucius becomes worried looking at the door where the Black Family went to but for about 15 minutes Narcissa come out with a Satisfying Glint in her eyes and a beaming smile on her face make the male feel something dread about what gonna happen

"Oh, Lucius, you might be surprised to see our Son change..." Narcissa say gleefully

Lucious' eye twitch by his wife's sweet tone made him hummed and wide eyes slightly when saw his Son with his short, Thin blond hair turn into a Shoulder length Blonde hair with a widow peak in his right. He still wipes his fringe to the side of his head

"How is it?" Hadrian ask

Marvollo hummed, "I like it, How is it, Lucius?"

Lucious hummed, "That fits him..."

Hadrian give a delight sound and grab Draco hand away from the Adult room and when they away, they look at Narcissa who give a laugh

XXXXX

It was the middle of June when Hadriana and Marvollo did the Ritual with 'Death' of course. It was the same as before but this time Hadriana didn't pass out only he feels tired make him can't walk with Marvollo who has his memory back and walked to the Hadrian who kneel in the middle of the Ritual Circle

Děkuji vám!... Minn dýrr (Thank you... My dear) Marvollo whisper to him in grateful

Hadrian panthing leaned at him,**pošetilý! þú gereigir thank mik** (Silly! You don't thank me...)

Marvollo kisses his head and cradles him like he is a precious artefact,**Ek viljtilr thank þú fyrir dávat mik þessi annarr khance, minn dýrr** (I want to thank you for giving me this second chance, My dear...)

Hadrian sigh,**Jsem unavený**(I'm tired...)

Líðtilr hvílað, minn dýrr (Go to sleep, My dear..) Marvollo say kiss his forehead

Hadrian closed his eyes and let his soulmate carry him to the bedroom. Marvollo looks at his Little Flower who sleeps deeply, he clenches and unclench his hand and close his eyes begin to fix another piece of information from the Ring. He opened his eyes after a few moments brushed Hadrian dark lock hair from his face.

Marvollo stared at the boy, no, young man. He refused to call Hadrian a boy while he is clearly matured than any children who are Age 12. He remembers when he goes to the Winterfell after Hadrian go back to the Hogwart

He saw a bunch of the Royal Family, An elder of the Sigvard Family. It was shocking but he also met Lady Magic herself in the dream. She is sentient, Magic is sentient and so she told them that she is always looking after her children

Lady Magic touched his cheek like a mother, "You must be Lucky to have Hadrian beside you..."

Marvollo heard that word from Sirius, Remus, Crouch Jr and Lucious but he never heard the emotion in that word and it made them give a smile.

"He saved me. He gave me a second chance. He who brings me out from the Darkness. He is my light..." Marvollo say to her

It scared him with his foreign and new feeling, Every Time he saw Hadrian smile brightly at him with pure Happiness because of him, he can feel a tingling in his spine and he of course freak out for a bit but Lucius and Narcissa help him to explain his feeling more like Human Feeling

"I try to not become a Monster like before for the sake of him..." Marvollo admitted

Lady magic patted his cheek, "I know, my child and I know that you will never become a Monster again. You are reborn after all..."

Marvollo will never forget those words and those vows he made with Lady Magic. He was 15 years old but his mind is 28 years old. He will not fall back when Hadrian moves forward and so he goes back and forth to the other Royal Family or goes to the Winterfell Castle to talk about Wizardry Politics even if it is International or not.

He snap back when he heard moaning from the bed make him look at the side saw Hadrian wake up make Marvollo touch his wrist to check his core

#How do you feel?# Marvollo ask

#Much nicer than before, since it only has one Horcrux...# Hadrian muttered turn to his side and look at Marvollo,*#How long have I been sleeping?#*

#30 minute...# He informed him to make him hummed

Hadrian sigh sit in the bed look outside the window,*#Well, let's go meet Remus and Sirius#*

#as you wish..# Marvollo sat from the side of the bed

They went downstairs and saw Sirius, Remus and Crouch Jr in there. Hadrian sit on the couch sighing begin to relax

"How you're doing, Pup?" Remus ask in worried

"I'm fine... My magic is doing fine already..." Hadrian assured them to make them exhale in relief

"You have 3 months of Holiday... What are you gonna do?" Remus ask

Hadrian hummed, "I don't know... I think I'm gonna go to the Dragon palace to know more about my Heritance..."

Sirius and Remus agreed, After breakfast. Hadrian went outside to the Garden to the Glass House with a book in his hand. He sighs lay on the Couch in the comfy, Hadrian begin to read a book until afternoon Marvollo come to him

#Time for Lunch, My dear...# Marvollo say to him

Hadriana look up and hummed,*#Say, is your Death Eater already got disbanded?#*

#Yes... Why?# He asks in confused

Hadrian walkout from the Glass House hummed,*#Nothing, just perhaps a Public need to know and give them a reassurance that the Dark Lord Follower already disbanded with their Lord who died...#*

#But, The Auror will catch them...# Marvollo say to him

Hadrian give a sly look,*#Do you forget that when their Lord is Death the mark disappears and if you already do that perfectly but they still let it come out so why not tell the Public...#*

Marvollo blink and give a laugh,*#Oh! Imagine those People when the news leaked out!#*

Hadrian give a laugh,***At gamall maðr nepořádek með wrangerr maðr*** (That Old Man mess with a wrong person)

Indeeð hann er (Indeed he is...) Marvollo say in delight

Chapter End Notes

New Update. Hope you all like it!
Please comment, Like, Vote and Support
This also had in Wattpad and Fanfiction.net , please read it
Hope you all have a healthy day ~

The Explosion of Truth

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Hadrian has 3 months of Holiday then he is going to go to School. He wants the news of Death Eater to be gone when the School begins. He also wants Dumbledore's reputation to crumble and the people shall have a doubt every time he speaks.

Hadrian glances at Marvolo in silence, He wants to make his Soulmate go in Public in BANG!. But, what should he do for the next move...

"-up, Hadrian!" He jolted, looked up blinking, saw a worried look of the Adult, "Are you okay? You dozed off..."

Hadrian glance at Marvollo who look at him in worried to make him look down at his food in scowled

"I'm fine..." Hadrian exhaled, took a bite, "Just I realized that I was a greedy person..."

Sirius snorted and Remus who sigh with Crouch Jr who raised one of his eyebrows look at his Lord who only stays quiet look down at him

"Spill it out!" Marvollo demand put down his Utensil

Hadrian hummed, "Just thinking how to make Dumbledore World fall apart. I want his Status and Reputation to be destroyed. His power is the belief in People and I want that to get destroyed. I want the people who heard his words to have doubts... "

"Dumbledore has those powers because of his Public Image. He fools many people, especially the 'light' Family but that's destroyed when you come to the Hogwart and unite the House..." Sirius informed him

"If you want to have battled with him then you need Evidence of his Crime, An Ally with the Media, and Make people believe in your word than in Dumbledore..." Remus comment

"I know the power of Media Social. It can destroy a people's life and for me, it was the most strong power..." Hadrian say in solemnly

"If I remember you have that journalist Rita Skeeter as your ally,

right?" Crouch Jr ask

Marvollo snickered with Hadrian who has a smile savagely, "Oh yes... Rita Skeeter is my Knight. Her talent is my Sword and bow..."

"Then you can talk with her..." Remus suggested

Hadrian looked at Marvollo who shrugged and made him hummed, "I think about it... Besides, we have a lot of time left.."

After the Lunch, Hadrian and the other discussing the Death Eater confessed. He needs someone that willing to let them know that Dark Lord is dead with showing the Dark Mark is gone

"You can call Severus..." Marvollo commented, "He is my follower..."

Hadrian calls Severus and told him about what he's planning, He promised that Rita not gonna say his name.

"Let me has a private conversation..." Severus say gestured him to get out from the Living Room

"What is it?" Hadrian ask

Severus looked at his nephew in a calculative gaze, "Why do you try so hard? I know that Dark Lord is coming back and I know that he is sane like a new person that I didn't know about him at all. But, Did you forget that Dark Lord murders your parent..."

"Uncle Sev, Let me ask what you think... Why did he go to the Potter manor to kill my parents?" Hadrian asks and Severus only stays quiet, "Because of the Prophecy... The death eater listened to what Trawley spoke in the Pub and told the Dark Lord about this. He fears this and tries to kill his enemy and in the end who is born on that day is I and Neville. The Dark Lord goes to the Potter house and kills my parents..."

"Is that Prophecy even true?" Hadrian ask to look at him

"What?" Severus ask in shudder in his back

"*The one with the power to vanquish the Dark Lord approaches... born to those who have thrice defied him, born as the seventh month dies... and the Dark Lord will mark him as his equal, but he will have power the Dark Lord knows not... and either must die at the hand of the other for neither can live while the other survives... the one with the power to vanquish the*

Dark Lord will be born as the seventh month dies...." Hadrian say to him

Severus narrowed his eyes, "How you know?"

"Marvollo told me about it but looking by the Dumbledore action and everything. Does this Prophecy even exist and fact?" Hadrian ask

Severus only stayed silent, looking at the boy in front of him, "How do you know that this Prophecy is fake?"

"I don't... That's why I want to go to the Department of Mystery during these 3-month breaks..." Hadrian shrugged and looked at him, "What about you? If the Prophecy is fake then what do you want to do? You have guilt to tell the Dark Lord about the Prophecy to kill your Sister all but in blood but if it is fake then it was Dumbledore Fault controlling the Fear of the Dark Lord and making him kill my parents..."

"When you're gonna go to the Department of Mystery?" Severus ask

"As soon as possible. I don't want the public to know about it because it will become Chaos..." Hadrian said and looked away, "It's too soon to let the Public about the Prophecy perhaps 2 Years later I shall tell the public about Dumbledore evil deed.."

Severus message his temple and sighs, "Okay... What do you want to do first?"

Hadrian hummed, "I want to tell the Public about the sudden silence of the Dark Eater. Perhaps I think I'm going to the Department of Ministry as soon as possible..."

"Let me join..." Severus say

"As you wish..." Hadrian say

XXXXX

3 days. Hadrian and Marvollo prepare the information for Rita. He gives a bunch of the Document using Hedwig to her about the Dark Eater. He also wants to inform her about the publishing to publish it as soon as possible. Hadriana also paid her to publish this information at high speed.

A week has passed, Hadrian didn't manage to exchange letters with his friend because busy taking care of the Media Social. Rita and Hadrian

work together perfectly like a Partner-in-Crime.

Finally, after a week of torture of the patient, a Daily Prophet owl come to their house when breakfast is served. Hadrian open the paper and grin predatory and savagely when saw the bolding word

Death Eater got Disbanded?!

Follower of Dark Lord is Disbanded?!

By. Rita Skeeter

Dear Reader... Today, Rita Skeeter has shocking news. It was a situation for a Terror Reign in the Wizarding World. For about a year there was no movement about the Death Eater that Terror the Wizarding World.

The follower of You-Know-Who has no movement to threaten the other Wizarding world. Is there something that is gonna happen? I speak to one of the Followers of You-Know-Who.

I promised that I am not gonna speak his name but he informed me that when the Death Lord is dead, the Dark Mark is gone! I who didn't believe asked to look at the Dark Mark and Yes! Shockingly there is no Dark Power from the Dark Eater arm, it's like the sign of You-Know-Who is gone!

All of the Death Eaters whose Lord Mark is gone decided to get disbanded and live like before! The person I speak of says that he wishes to live peacefully because the Dark Lord is dead now!

There might have been a lot of the Wizard who didn't believe that the Dark Lord is dead but there is a Question, Why is there no movement from the Dark Lord himself and his Follower?!

I also speak to a certain young man who vanquished the Dark Lord. The boy didn't want to tell his name because he wants to have a Private Life that didn't got surround by the Media

"For the past 3 years, I have been Hunting Soul of the Dark Lord. Every Breaktime from the School, I hunt the Dark Lord soul along with my Godfather's... He is not dead, yes, his soul exists and he can be revived wherever he wants and those souls were scattered around in 7 pieces that we call 'Horcrux'. It was the cruellest Ritual, it needed to be forbidden.. Horcrux is split the Wizard mind and soul make the person who performed the ritual gone Crazy, lose their Sanity! This Man makes a 7 Horcrux meaning that You-Know-Who is clearly a Psychopath, Lunatic Person...

For the past 3 years with the help of my Godfather's I managed to kill all of the Horcrux and of course I can't do it alone, there's my friend who I can say is my familysupported me from behind..."

How shocking I am to hear that young man who is killing the Soul of the Dark Lord. He says that it was his Duty. There are many questions but for sure there is only one Question: ***Is the Dark Lord really gone?***

Read more about Horcrux..... Page 6

All around Britain Wizarding world, It became Chaos. The people were shocked to read the paper. Anyone could say that it was a truth fact with 2 proof of the Photo of Hadrian and Severus who got blurr it was a true fact

All of the people in Black Manor were in shock except Marvollo and Hadrian who had a smark Smirk. No one knows about Lord Voldemort real name except perhaps Inner Death Eater

"Oh my god..." Crouch Jr comment

"You two really Outstand yourself up, huh..." Sirius say in stunned

"Damn, Dumbledore gonna throw a fit..." Remus say ruffling his hair

Hadrian writes a letter to his friend asking to meet up somewhere since Merlin knows that they know he is the one who hunts it down, They must be worried. Not long indeed his friend letter is coming to him and most of the Information consists of him meeting up and speaking about it

The first letter is as expected from Susan and Draco

Dear Hadrian...

You have a lot to tell my dear brother. You have no idea when I read the Prophet that makes me so worried! You can tell us anything!

I know it was dangerous but we are right behind you to support you... You might didn't agree to let us be too involved with your Task to defeat You-Know-Who but if you have a bad day you can talk to us...

We are waiting for your explanation in Neville Birthday party right away, Young man!

Ps. Be grateful that my Aunt didn't let me to send you a howler

Yours, Susie

Loyal Best Friend and Older Sister all but in blood

Among their Group Susan is the Older with Cedric, They're like Mother-hen in their Group so it's no surprise if they're worried about the younger one especially Hadriana with his Crazy Idea and plan.

Dear Hadrian,

What are you thinking hunting the Soul of the You-Know-Who alone!! You didn't know how worried my Mother was when she read the news! She was horrified to let a Child no less than 15 years old hunting the Soul of the Dark lord!

You have a lot to talk about, Dear Cousin!

I worried what happened to you and Mother is also worried! You could be Died! What are you thinking!

Father didn't let mother and I send you a Howlery to you!

You have a lot of talking to Us, Dear Cousin Brother!

Yours, Cousin Brother/Best Friend

Draco...

The next Letter is come from Cedric and Cho, it was rare for them to send an Letter except an emergency and this News is an Emergency in their mind

Dear, Hadrian...

What are you thinking about hunting the Horcrux and killing the Soul of Voldemort?! You know that it was dangerous! You could have been Died, I admit your magic is strong but there is a limit, you still a child, at least let the adult or tell the older one when something like this...

Did you know Shock and worried am i when i read this first place in Morning! But, I know that you didn't tell anyone about this. You didn't want to involve us because it was dangerous... Dangerous that can kill us but you know we are a Family and Friend. No matter what, we stand alongside you, Dear Little Brother...

You are too good for this World, Hadrian... No matter how many abuses you received in your past life you still take care of other people...

Your Kindness can save you from the Hardship, Dear Brother...

Everyone is worried about you, Dear Little Brother. Let us take care of you please, You are already taking care of the other first than you first and i admitted that it hurt us that you stay alone already get used to not learning at Adult about your problem.

I can not go to Susie's house but I will send you a letter...

Yours Older Brother/Best Friend

Cedric Diggory...

Hadrian read the Letter and he admitted that Cedric really is a True Hufflepuff he has a Wisdom and a Comforted for him.

'***You're too good for this world, Hadrian***...'

Those word echoed in his mind, In his life he never heard those word utter to him and yet when Cedric say to him it like he first heard a new word from foreign word

'*I'm not good for this world, Cedric.. I'm changing the Timeline and Fabric of this World.. I'm a greedy and Selfish person...*' Hadriana though staring at the Letter

'Your Kindness can save you from the Hardship'

He didn't know what to think when he read this sentence, Kindness? In his past life his life has no kindness. It is only a war, he blinded everything and became a puppet but now he has no string that holds on him. All of his mind is screaming for Revenge for those people who betrayed him in the past.

Hadrian didn't know what to expect, All he remembers is Kindness is the only one who left him. His mother kindness, Lady Mother Warm Magic. All of it is Kindness. Even the DEATH who his dark presence surrounds him also makes him calm from his Madness and it was all Kindness.

Kindness of the Death who give him the second chance. Kindness of Lady Magic who gave him the Blessing of Soulmate. Kindness to have his Godfather who takes care of him. Kindness of having the Black Elder who taught him everything where in his previous life he ignored it. Kindness where he has a Best Friend/ Family that worried him

Hadrian shake his head and open the next Letter and it was from Neville

Dear Hadrian,

Don't know if i should be impressed or angry for you but for sure it was a Feat itself to hunt the Dark lord Soul. Gran was in livid when reading the News, She always knows that HE will come back and by this Reveal he is still alive with his Soul scattered around but you already kill it, right?

Gran is angry that you do it alone. She only can sigh but I can see that She was angry that you hunted them down without relying on anyone.

Oh! Gran also wants a word with Sirius and Remus when you come to my Party. I hope that Gran didn't bleed their ear with her Scolding.

I hope that you can talk to us about this kind of Problem... We will listen and defend you from those People who didn't listen to you. I didn't know if the other people know your identity in the Paper or not but for sure we know you...

Just like Cedric says you are already used to doing it all alone without Adult in your side but thankfully Remus and Sirius in your side helping hunt the Horcrux.

Next time, Please tell us about this kind of News please...

Yours, Neville...

Hadrian snickered under his breath reading Neville Letter,"You two had a Lecture from Neville Grandmother..."

"Why?" They ask

Crouch jr show them the News and Letter make them eye twitch a bit make Marvollo snicker under his breath

"You sure throw us into the wolf, huh.. Pup.." Sirius say earned a dirty look from Remus,"No pun intended.."

Remus sighs,"Well, do they know about you're the one who is doing it?"

Hadrian shrug, "Britain's Wizarding World is small..." He glanced at Marvollo,"Say, Did you give order to Bellatrix torment the Longbottom Couple?"

Marvollo looked at Crouch Jr and frowned and shook his head,"No... If I remember I didn't order Bellatrix to Hunt Longbottom, I only hunt you since that Damn Prophecy is say the Last Day of the Month and you're the one who was born on that day..."

"How do you know that Bellatrix is the one who torments them?" Crouch jr ask

Hadrian shrug,"Neville told me..."

They hummed and Hadrian exhaled in relief, he didn't know what to say if they found out that he was Time Travel except Remus and Sirius of course. After eating Breakfast, they were in the Living Room until a Familiar and yet foreign Owl come to them with hitting the Window make them winched

"Whose Owl?" Sirius ask

"Weasley.." Hadrian respond stand up from his seat

"What did he want now?" Remus ask

Hadrian opened the Letter and snickered under his breath and threw the letter to the Table and sat back to the Sofa snuggle to Marvolo's side.

Dear Harry,

Hey mate! I read the News and Mom knew right away and told me that you are the one who hunted the Horcrux even though your face got blurred.

You will become a Famous! You are the Boy-Who-Live after all so i wasn't surprised about this News!

Mom asking you to come into Burrow sometime and oh, You know my Sister. Ginny, she has been looking forward to meeting you when we go back to the Hogwart.

I know that everyone will know about your Heroic Achievement! You become everyone Hery, Harry! You defeated the You-Know-Who after all!

I hope that you're gonna tell me when you're doing adventure like this Again, We're friends after all...

Yours, Ron

"Burn it..." Sirius say in disgust

"With pleasure..." Hadrian say in delight

With one flick of his finger the Paper burned into the Ash. Hadrian was disgusted by the wod. It obviously he want his Fame and the Revealment make him blink groaned

"God Lord... I know he's gonna spread the news of me hunting the Horcrux!" Hadrian moaned pitifully

"Well, He obviously wants your Fame..." Sirius comment

"The Media will surround you, My dear.." Marvollo say didn't look up from his book in his hand

"But,because of this the Media will be inside with you..." Crouch Jr says look at them,"Some of the Family believe and Insist that Voldemort is Died when he disappears when you are still a babe... Then you published this kind of story they might think it again, Why there no Movement of the Death Eater? Is it true that the Dark Lord is Dead? Is there something gonna happen because of the calmness? They will think it twice and with your word in the paper especially the Horcrux they will ask again... If what you said about Weasley is true then you better use Glamour every time you get out from the House since you're gonna be swarmed by Fan and Media..."

They stare at Crouch jr who say like it was a normal thing, Marvollo has a smirk in face. He was Dark Lord mind Right Hand with Lucius Left Hand.

"You are truly Ravenclaw, huh..." Sirius comment weakly

Suddenly an Familiar Owl come to them make Hadrian open the window and let the Owl enter the room

"It's from the Twin..." Hadrian informed them

Dear Hadrianakin...

You can not imagine how Disgusted we are to our Mother and our Younger Sibling conversation...

Percy already got out from the House with him and joined the Ministry. We overheard our mother asking Ron to bring you to the Burrow and send a Letter to you. She also asked about what we told to bring you to our

Home but we knew you didn't want to so we ignored her.

Ginny becomes creepy because she is dreaming that she will become your Girlfriend. We know that you are Gay and hopefully it stop her...

We heard the news about you Hunt the Horcrux and we can not say anything but we are Impressed by you!

Hope you have a Great Summer Holiday, Hadrianakin

Yours, Fred and George the twin...

They even send a Paper with fake blood that says '**Run away while you Can**!' make Sirius snickered

"Well, I pity the Twin to stay in there while Percy already gets out from the Burrow leaving them alone as the Oldest in the house..." Hadrian chirped up

-Malfoy Manor-

Lucius was reading the newspaper numerous times, it was a drastic reveal of his Lord secret. He remembers when Draco told him that Harry Potter, no, Hadrian Potter is a Slytherin and more worsley he is a True Slytherin with a Parseltongue.

He has doubt first when Draco befriends Hadrian along with Longbottom and Bones. Lucius does not doubt that Hadrian befriends without realizing that he makes an Influence Family.

The Wizarding world turns upside down when Hadrian comes back to theWizarding World and goes public. Lucius still tries to wrap his mind that Madam Bones, the best lawyer and Ministry in Britain world is his Ally with Susan who it seem their Best Friend who admitted that they are her Sibling.

He knows a bit of Why Hadrian hates Albus Dumbledore and it is because he left him alone in the Abusive Muggle House and Didn't let his Godfather have a Trial for his Crime but other than that there is much more deeper. Lucious can see a Loath in his eyes when speaking about Dumbledore, he speaks those names like venom in the Basilisk Fang.

Draco told them about Hadrian sometime, He told them that sometimes Hadrian was so far and yet so close, like there was a barrier around him that made no one can enter his Territory. He

rarely speaks about himself, He didn't take care of himself, Draco told them that he might not be going to eat if Draco didn't remind him.

Hearing Draco speaking about Hadrian, it was clear as sky that Hadrian cares the other student more than himself, He is like an Alpha in the Snake Nest. He takes care of the other Housemate than himself first and it is clear that he is Kind as a Mother and a Wisdom to not Judged people and Knowledge to comforted the other people.

-Hogwart, Headmaster Office-

Albus read the newspaper in pure anger, making the Phoenix, Fawkes whimpered pitifully, the other Portrait look away from the Anger Headmaster.

How dare he! How dare he hunt the Horcrux! He was not supposed to know Horcrux until he was 5th Year! He is supposed to stay silent like a Muggle who comes to their World! He is not supposed to take over the Wizarding World! He is only a Brat! He already told Dursely to use him as they like and it seems they didn't beat him enough!

That Brat should have a distrust of the Adult and he will become an Adult that kind to him and give him a false hope! Why did he get away from his grasp! Do not forget about his power in Wizengamot already in Thin Ice because of that Bray shamelessly revealed his Abusive Scar and Injured! He was supposed to be Shame about it!

That Brat should not supposed to stay with Sirius, he should be stay in Dursley for Summer Holiday and got saved by Weasley

Dumbledore paced right and forth in the office with his hand in his chin thinking how to take over his power from that brat, He needed to do something or not he will fall to that Brat Game.

What he didn't know is a certain Black Headmaster who saw the Turmoil move away from the Portrait in the Headmaster office silently like a night cat go to his House.

Chapter End Notes

Hey Guys, New Chapter has been published

Please comment, Like, Vote and Support and Don't forget to check my other story in my Wattpad Account.

This also had in Wattpad and Fanfiction.Net, please read it

Hope you all have a healthy day

Neville Birthday Party

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

A month has passed with July is coming, It was a week before Neville birthday and he decided wanna go to the Diagon Alley to buy his birthday present, As expected a few days after the Prophet got released the Dark Family got asked by the Media about the Dark Eater mark and thankfully of the Lucius who is a lifesaver is told the Family of the Follower of the Dark Lord that Death Eater indeed got disbanded.

This makes the followers of the Death Eater disappointed and sad but Marvollo calls them to meet up in Malfoy Manor with Draco and is sent to the Black Manor to play with Hadriana. As expected of Draco, he was angry at him to do that kind of Suicidal duty but Hadriana assured him that he is still alive.

Suspiciously Media didn't go to the Black Manor about him and he can imagine it because Rita who doing her job perfectly, He also earned a letter from Dumbledore that make him angry

Dear boy...

I'm hoping that you have a fun Holiday, I hope that you didn't spout nonsense. I was disappointed when I saw the Daily Prophet early in the morning. I know you want to assure them but this way you only give a lie to them...

My boy, you know very well that Voldemort is coming back...

How heartbreaking of those who read the Daily Prophet that the Dark Lord is gonna come back soon..

Also, please reconsidered coming back to your Family in MUggle or perhaps you can stay in the other Wizard family, I have one in mind

Yours,

Albus Dumbledore

Headmaster of Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry,

a Grand Sorcerer decorated with the Order of Merlin, First Class

Supreme Mugwump of the International Confederation of Wizards

Chief Warlock of the Wizengamot.

It made Hadrian disgusted by the Title he used. Obviously, he tried to scare him using his title. He snorted. How Foolish!

"Pup, are you ready?" Sirius ask break is though

Hadrian closed his book, "yeah... A second.."

They decide to go into Diagon Alley to buy Neville Birthday, Hadrian wears his Black Family Cloak the same as Sirius. Remus, Crouch Jr and Marvollo were busy taking care of the Political Problem.

Sirius grabbed Hadrian shoulder and apparated away to the Diagon Alley, He sigh saw the people swarming around the Alley since it was a holiday bunch of the people shopping in there.

"Where do you want to go?" Sirius ask

Hadrian hummed, "I don't know, Neville loves Herbology. Perhaps I'm gonna buy him a Book of Plant and perhaps I can ask the Kitaoji Family to send me a Rare Plant from Japan since that Country is full of Plant or a Herbology Book from there..."

Sirius hummed, "Nice choice.."

Hadrian walked around with a cloak covering his head since he didn't want to let anyone notice them, They also had a Notice-Me-not spell in their body. They walk around until he halted in front of the store saw a Glass Ball make him go in there

"Oh, Are you interested in the CommunicationBall?" The seller ask

"How does it work?" Hadrian ask

"It is the same as a Muggle Telephone only using Magic with the thought of the person if they want to have a talk, The user no need to speak out loud. It connected to our mind..." The Seller informed him

"You want it, Pup?" Sirius ask

"Yeah, Perhaps I can send them..." Hadrian say to him

"How much?" Sirius ask

"120 Galleon, sir..." The Seller says to him

"I want to buy 7 of this..." Hadrian say

The Seller wide eye, "S-Seven, SIr..."

Hadrian took off his Cloak the same as Sirius, "Is there a problem, sir?"

He wide eye who is the Buyer make him shake his head in surprise, "N-No, I will bring it right away.."

They enter the shop and it has a bunch of the Wizard Technology thing's in there like a Portkey or a floo Powder. Hadriana touches one of the Portkey in the shape of the Dragon. NOt long, the seller get out from the Backroom with 7 Communication Ball

"Sir, How can I chant this Portkey?" Hadrian ask

"Oh, That Portkey is you need to have a point in your destination with your Magic then you can chant the Portkey using your Magic so you can go in there, sir..." The Seller informed him

"I want this Dragon Portkey 2..." Hadrian say

"Yes, sir.." The seller takes out 2 Dragon portkey

"How much?" Sirius ask

"Communication Ball is 180 Galleon and 2 Portkey is 80 Galleon, sir" The seller says to them

"14400 Galleon, it is..." Sirius take out a card from his wallet

To Hadrian and Sirius, that money is not even a cent since they have Millionaire Money in their Vault especially Hadrian who is filthy Rich.

"Have a nice day, Sir.." Hadrian say to him

They get out from the Diagon Alley and go to the Book store hoping to find a Book that fits Neville but he wants a book that in Britain Wizarding World did not sell and so they decided to go home.

Hadrian decided to go to the Dragon Palace using Floo and begin to make the Portkey to the Lobby of the Palace. After that he decided to go home, Hadrian go to the Marvollo study room and indeed he saw

him there

#Welcome home, My darling...# Marvollo lookup from the paper on his desk

Hadrian hummed go toward him take the paper,*#An alliance between France and German Royal Family?#* He looks at him,*#Did their Ministry know about it?#*

Marvollo shows him the paper from France,*#Mn... It seems that France and German Royal Family is also a close Ally and so France Royal Family already told the Ministry about the Sigvard Family Heir has been found#*

#So, you're going to the public early?# Hadrian ask

Marvollo snorted shake his head,*#No, The Ministry decided for me to stay in the shadows until I was 17 years old when the Coronation began...#*

Hadrian raised one of his eyebrows to look at his Surroundings who full of books that connected to the Politic of Wizarding International and Wizarding Royalty Politic. He giggled, stood beside him and let his head fall into his chest and Marvollo reflexively held his waist in his arm.

****Aw...Minn beloveð vargr er harðr pracovní maðr**** (Aw... My Beloved Wolf is hard working person) Hadrian say

Marvollo eye twitch,****Eru þú dělání legrace ór minn Utrpení, minn dýrr smár Květ**** (Are you making fun of my Suffering, My dear Little Flower?)

****Ek neodvážil se til gerfunr ór Oh,so obával se Temného pána Ve století**** (I didn't dare to make fun of Oh,so feared Dark Lord in Century) Hadrian giggle and brushed his Dark Brown Wavy hair,****Kromě toho mám další 3 roky na to, abych trpěl mučením**** (Beside i have another 3 years to suffer these torture...)

Hadrian grabbed his hand and tugging him to stand up from the Comfy office Seat,"Come on then, I presume you haven't gone outside..."

Marvollo let him drag him outside to the Garden, Hadriana already grew up really well, He is now an inch under his shoulder-length and he sure that he will grow until he is his Shoulder Length. His silky wavy Black Hair also grow much longer to his shoulder blade and his

chubby face slowly disappear from her face and he sure that in few years that he gonna become a heartbreaker

He will never let anyone see his tired face or his weakness but he didn't mind letting Hadrian let him see his expression. If other people saw his Expression, he shall obliviate them until they forget everything.

Hadrian 'A blessing from God'

Such an excellent name, It is indeed Hadrian is a blessing to their World. He is too good for the World and he is too good for Marvollo himself. He's committed such a crime and yet he gave him a second chance. It was like a dream come true.

Marvollo admitted that he has a bunch of the Marriage Proposal from the Royal Family and the HIgher Status Family but he refused them all in a flash that he has a beloved.

#Tom..# Hadrian voice breaks his though

Marvollo blink realized he already in the Garden make him look at Hadrian,*#Mh?#*

#You dozed off... What are you thinking?# Hadrian asks tugged him to the Glasshouse

Marvollo smile sit next to him,*#Nothing just how grateful I am to you..#*

Hadrian blink sigh and let his leg into his right with Marvollo has his hand in his head look at him with such an open expression

#You deserve it...# Hadrian say to him

No, he doesn't deserve it. He killed many people, He framed Hagrid when he killed a MuggleBorn Student. He cursed his Follower who was his friend when he was still a student. Marvollo only thought that he didn't deserve his Kindness and Love. He is a cold person like an Ice, He never earned a love, He doesn't have a friend because he didn't know what his friend was until Hadriana appeared in his life and he reconnected with his old friend.

In the past, he carved for love but that was just a dream until Hadriana, His Beloved Little Flower came to his life like a Storm and brought him out from the Darkness. Hadriana the one who shows him the gesture of Love and Sirius, Remus, Crouch Jr. They give him a

gesture of love, They who squeezes his shoulder as comfort and pat his head. Those small gestures are full of warmth and Love.

Marvolo signs tug him to his chest and make Hadrian look up to him. Hadrian forget how Handsome this man is, He has a sharp like a sword face with pale skin and a Blue eye that tainted with red and that Dark Brown wavy hair is perfect for him

Hadrian didn't know what their relationship was. He can not say Marvollo as his Lover but his action and gesture are like what a lover does. He admitted having a Soulmate is an Excellent one that means having someone who stays beside you until you die but Hadriana didn't know what kind of relationship he has with these Dark Lords.

Marvollo rarely spoke about his feelings and he felt comfortable, secured, safe in his arm. His arm is strong and protects him from the Cruel of the World. He loves to have Marvollo on his side and he hates it when he stands alongside other people

For now, he can only let this moment carved in his mind. His warmth is carved in his body. His warm, strong and firm voice is echoed in his head.

XXXXX

On the day of Neville Birthday, Hadrian already packed his gift and he already gave thanks to Kitaouji Family for the Plant. Sirius, Narcissa Draco and Hadriana go to the Longbottom manor.

Sirius greet Augusta Longbottom with bowed slightly and take her hand, Kiss the air about her hand

"Thank you for having Hadriana today, Dowager..." Sirius say to her

Narcissa steps forward and bows to her, "Thank you for having Draco today, Dowager Longbottom and..." She straightened with silent rage in her eyes, "I'm sorry for Bellatrix deed to your family..."

Augusta who sees it soften knows that Narcissa hates her Sister and her action to torture her children until they lose their minds leaving Neville alone.

"Parent problems and mistakes should not be passed to their children..." She says to her and hugs her as a parent does to a child, "I know you didn't agree to that Woman action..."

Narcissa widened her eyes for a bit and bowed to her in gratitude, "Thank you... Dowager.."

"Nonsense! You shall call me Augusta and I see Hadriana gonna come over often along with Draco here and I know you since you were a Boy! Forget the Formality!..." Augusta say to them

Draco and Hadrian saw their parent choked up a bit by Longbottom Grandma make Hadrian and Draco move forward and greet her as Sirius does

"Happy birthday, Neville..." Hadrian and Draco say to him

"I'm very pleased to see you two, but you two should call me Gran or Augusta. I expect I'll be seeing you two a lot from now on, So we shall forget the Formality" Augusta said to the boy and looked at Sirius, "Also, You, Young man... You have many things to say to me about what you are thinking about helping a child hunt for Horcrux..."

They winched slightly and give a sympathetic and pity look to Sirius with Narcissa who bid her goodbye and she gonna fetch Draco after the Party is Over but Augusta didn't let her saying that she's not bothered and perhaps they can talk to each other about the children since Draco and Hadriana gonna visit oftenly with Neville as his Brother all but in blood and it makes Narcissa laugh

"Well, Neville. Why don't you show your friend the House.." Augusta say to her Grandson

"Come on then... The Girls still haven't arrived yet..." Neville say to them

The Adult goes to the Living room and Gran Augusta tells them she will send an Elf when the Teatime comes. She began to lecture Sirius with an Amused Narcissa sipping a tea sigh in delight with the lust tree surrounding the house. As expected of the Longbottom family.

Narcissa honestly didn't expect that she would get accepted easily but it seems it is thanks to her beloved nephew and Draco's interaction with Neville that he told his gran about Draco.

Not long ago the Girls arrived with Amelia. Neville bring them to the back garden where there big pond while the Adult talk for a bit with Amelia who busies with her job in Ministry, She also accepted Narcissa with her has an ally with Lucious

"Sometimes, Let's have a Teatime together..." Amelia said to Augusta and Narcissa who nodded in agree

The Children were sitting on the ground with Susan, Hannah, Draco, Neville and Hadrian. Cedric and Cho can't come because Cho was in Korea and Cedric in the USA but they send a Gift to him already in the morning.

4 of them stare at Hadrian who gulped trailing off, "So..."

"You have a lot of things that need to inform us..." Susan say to him

Hadrian hummed, looking at the ground, "I don't know how to tell you all. I mean think about it when I suddenly say that I wanna hunt the Soul of the Dark Lord you all must disagree..."

"Damn right..." Hannah chirped up in nodding

"Besides, I don't think we managed to follow you. Hunt the Horcrux with our parents..." Neville comment

"I agree with him.." Draco say

"But, we know that you don't want to get us involved with your dangerous journey a = but at least give us the Information before you publish into the Public, will you..." Susan say to him

Hadrian blink look up at his friend, "You're not angry?"

"We are Angry! Angry that you endanger yourself and Angry that you take care of this by yourself. Hiding things from us... We are angry because we worried about you, dear brother..." Susan say to him

Hadrian blinked, looked away, "Thank you.."

Hadrian admitted in his previous life, Hermione and Ron rarely got angry at him and he remembers when Hermione cared for herself and was angry because he Jealous of him and yet he blind by it everything so it was quite overwhelming.

"Are you really already destroying all of the 7 Horcrux?" Hannah ask

"6 of them... His Diary, Me, His snake, Hufflepuff Cup, Rowena Ravenclaw Diadem, His Lord Ring and the last is Slytherin Locket that I haven't found yet..." Hadrian informed them

"Then he can return!" Susan say in horrified

"No! The Last soul only has a small part, He can not return besides he didn't have a body..." Hadrian informed him, "Also, I have a feeling that we're gonna meet up soon.."

The other only can stay quiet but they know that Hadrian is somehow connected to the You-Know-Who. and they know somehow that Hadrian knows the future event and if he tells them with a certain voice then it's gonna happen.

"Anyway, what happened to your hair, Draco?" Neville ask

"What's wrong with my hair?" Draco ask scowling

"I remember that you have thin hair Draco..." Hannah comment with a sly smile

Hadrian gave a bark of Laugh, a carefree laugh. Oh, how I miss this kind of Atmosphere. He looks at Draco Shoulder length blonde hair

"It fits him, right?" Hadrian ask in giggling

"Absolutely..." The Girls answer

Susan touched his Blonde hair and whistled, "Wow... How can your hair be so silky?!"

Hadrian gives a carefree, genuine laugh until he lay on the ground with Neville also give a laugh with Embarrassed Draco and the girls who braid his hair.

The adults who heard the laughter of the children looked at the courtyard and saw the children laughing, talking with each other carefree with no care of the world. Sirius who heard Hadrian genuine laugh only can smile softly

"Really, I am grateful for them who befriended Hadriana..." Sirius says to Augusta who raised one of her eyebrows to make Sirius sigh, "His past is quite terrible... 8 years of life full of abuse that is even worse than House-Elf is hard for him to have those kinds of expressions..."

"That is true... Hadrian got abused.." Augusta comment

"Yes... Hadrian was 11 years old when I first met him but before that, he lived with Remus in Black Manor. Remus told me everything and in that 3 years, he rarely laughed freely as a child should be. His eyes are so dark, full of painful memories of his past..."

"When Remus first saw Hadriana laugh carefree with Neville, Draco, Hannah, Susan, Cedric and Cho. He almost teared up..." He informed Augusta and Narcissa

Augusta sighs and shakes her head," he is a child, he's not even a teenager but he already bears the World Burden on that shoulder..."

"Hadrian has Trauma from his Abusive experiment. Draco told me that sometimes Hadrian helps the children who can not sleep because of the Nightmare or Homesick. He says that no children should be suffering from a Nightmare and need to calm down alone... He speaks as if he was a grown-up person.." Narcissa informed them

Augusta snorted, "With those kinds of Household, it's no surprise if he is forced to grow up quickly. I hate to admit but Dumbledore really crossed the Line. No Wizard Children should be Abused, the Wizard Children should be taking care of and Loved..."

"We also thought the same..." Narcissa say in agreeing

Sirius drank the tea to cover a smile on his face. It was a legendary Moment that Malfoy and Longbottom talked about in Civil without a wand in each throat, it's all thanks to Hadrian. Sirius presumed.

Half of an Hour later, Augusta sent a House Elf to bring them to the Informal Dining room. In there they saw a Big Cake and a bunch of Buffet kind food in there. Hadriana happily eats the food, after constantly drinking a Malnourishment Potion he can eat like normal children and he also grew up like a normal child now thanks to Merlin. He refused to stay short like in his previous life.

Hadrian eats the Cake and surprisingly he has an amazing sweet tooth which makes Sirius worried and Augusta let him eat the Cake until he is satisfied.

After all the food got cleared up, It's time for opening the present. Susan gave him the Children Medi- Kit of Wizarding and a book of Medicine herbology. Hadrian could see Neville love the book full of the plant and use of the plant in the medical.

' Hannah gives him a plant of a rare hybrid plant. A miniature of a Pineapple-apple tree. Once grown, it would never be over four feet tall, and the Fruits would be the size of Golf Ball

Draco give him a book of rare Plant that can not buy from Britain, He got it from french make Neville lit up to give a bright smile to Draco

satisfied by his choice of book

Hadrian take out his pouch and he takes out a box of Plant to Neville make him gasped

"It was an Illegal Plant in 40 Country! How do you get this plant?" Neville asks in delight and in worried, "I sure this plant is Illegal in Britain..."

"There is a Document in there..." Hadrian say make Neville take out a Document

"Permission to have a Rare Plant to enter the Britain- International Wizarding Nature Conservancy..." Neville read it and wide-eyed looked at Hadrian in delight, "I can have this?!"

"Of course you can..." Hadrian said to him with a smile, "Happy Birthday, Dear Brother..."

The Adult looked at Sirius who coughed away from the look he got from the Adult. He can not tell them that the Japan Royal Family gave permission to let Hadriana bring the plant to the British Soil.

"What-what did it do?" Draco ask

"It's not a Carnivora plant but it's a rare plant. When the Flower is in bloom and its petal can be used to heal the People from any illness or Curse..." Neville informed them,"it's a rare plant and it only existed in Japan..."

"When the Flower is in bloom I can make a potion to help your parent heal from the Torment that woman sends to your parent..." Hadrian say to him

"R-Really? Can you heal my parents?" Neville ask with hope

"Of course! This Flower Petal can save anyone if your parents can be saved so why not..." Hadrian shrug

"I help you to make the Potion..." Draco chirped up, "I'm sure Uncle Sev willingly will help to make a Potion..."

Neville so teared up that his friend really thought of that with Augusta who covered her mouth in surprise by Hadrian present and Draco who willingly to help heal her children

"Thank you..." Augusta say to Narcissa and Sirius

"No... Don't apologize. It was that woman's fault. Bellatrix is a former Black and it is our duty as a Black to pay the debt to you..." Narcissa say calmly to her

"Our Apology..." Sirius say to her

Hadrian also gives them the communication Ball so they can communicate with each other with him already sent to Cedric and Cho through the Owl Mail.

After a few hours of talking about what they're planning for the Holiday, they decided to go home since the sun is gonna set soon. Hadrian floo to the Black Manor with Sirius look at his Godson

"Are you really gonna heal his parents?" Sirius ask

"Yes... Lady Longbottom and Lord Longbottom have a chance to survive. That chance I would never let that go! We know that Neville misses his parents and just because of the Damn Fake Prophecy and madness of the Woman, they become a Victim..." Hadrian snarled in anger and exhaled, "They are still alive and their place is not in St.Mungo but in their Home..."

"How you're gonna heal them?" Sirius ask

"With the help of a certain Potion Master that is more amazing than Uncle Sev himself..." Hadrian said to him to walk toward the Library and shout back to his Godfather,"A long Deceased Lord with a Symbol of Snake!"

Sirius blink and ruffle his hair,"Well... If HE then I have no doubt he can heal Lord and Lady Longbottom..."

Chapter End Notes

Hey Guys, New Chapter has been published
Please comment, Like, Vote and Support
This also had in Fanfiction.net, please read it
Hope you all have a healthy day

Little Hope

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

It was July 31, Hadrian woke up by the sunlight entering his eyes made him blink once, twice then he looked up and saw Marvollo's peaceful face in front of him make him sigh in comfy.

Today is the day when his parents died and got killed in front of him in cold blood. Hadrian knows to not blame Marvollo, it was Voldemort after all and he already moved one. He looks at Marvollo who has a dark circle bag under his eyes to make him send a magic to him to make the Dark Circle Bag from his eyes.

Hadrian knew the late night, Marvollo slept past midnight along with him after he gave him a 'Happy Birthday' to him. He is busy meeting up with the Ministry between German, Sweden, France and Japan but he avoids making contact with Britain. The Ministry makes him chuckle but he knows very well. Britain wizarding world is Corrupt he didn't want to let the public know about his Existence and the 4 Wizard Ministry already agree to not let anyone know about his Heritance until he was ready to go into Public

Marvollo didn't mind letting his Heritance know that he is Lord of the Sigvard Family and Prince of German and Sweden Wizarding Royalty but he refused his face to show up in News or in Magazine.

"Good morning..." Hadrian greet him when Marvollo eye open

Marvollo hummed close his grip on Hadrian and let his head fall into his Dark Hair,"what time is it?"

"8 in morning..." Hadrian say to him

Hadrian pushed his hand from his waist and get out from his hold sit in the side if the bed untangle his black hair

#*It's too early...*# Marvollo hissed

Hadrian giggled go to the Bathroom,#*Didn't you have a meeting with the French Ministry*?#

Marvolo groaned and forcing to wake up from his peaceful

sleep,#*What do you plan for today?*#

#*Go to the Slytherin Castle to meet with salazar...*# Hadrian respond from bathroom

Marvollo blink saw Hadrian get out from the Bathroom,#*About making potions to heal Lady and Lord Longbottom...*#

Hadrian rubb the water from his face with Towel nodd,#*You better go to the Bathroom and eat breakfast...*#

Hadrian changes his clothes while Marvollo goes to the Bathroom, He wears simple Black and Silver Tunic clothes with a Trouser. He sat in the front of the mirror begin brush his hair

****Vypadáš úžasně**** (You look stunning...) Marvollo comment

Hadrian snorted at his Soulmate who had his left hair swept to the side of his head with Gel and let his fringe to cover his right forehead. He wear a suit vest with a Green and Ice blue stripe Necktie, a White Collar T-shirt with a Wolf Chain at each of the Collar and a waist-length Black Wizard Robe with Sigvard Family Crest at his Robe Chest

****Draco spyrjumk mik til hafdinnerr með hans kind tonit**** (Draco asked me to have dinner with his family tonight...) Hadrian informed him

****Oh...Er gerði hann spyrjþúr til**** (Oh... When did he ask you to?) Marvollo ask

****Včera na narozeninové oslavě Nevilla**** (Yesterday at Neville Birthday Party...) Hadrian say to him while Braiding his hair

****Dovolte mi**** (Let me...) Marvollo walk to his back

Hadrian giggles to look at him who braid his hair,****ek fömk rozmazlený**** (I got spoiled...)

****Í dag er þinn narozeniny alespoň fleiriinn fólk rozmazlit þú, minn dýrr malá květina**** (Today is your birthday at least let the others spoil you, My dear Little Flower..)

Marvollo braid his hair into a Braid Behind his head from each side of his hair and tie it with a silver ribbon with his Dragon Hairpin who goes active make the Dragon goes alive clutching his hair and goes limp like a normal Silver Dragon Hairpin.

It was like a Crown for the Prince in the Royal Family, Only a Pendragon family can make the hairpin go alive who protected the heir of the Family. Hadrian is a Lord supposedly but he still 12 years old now so he still an Heir.

Marvollo still remembers his mother who protected him, He killed his parents on his birthday in cold blood. It is still a mystery for him that his little flower forgave him, he doesn't deserve his kindness

He snap back form his dark though when a warm engulfed his hand make him look up saw Hadriana who look at him from the Mirror with his Gentle Smile and a Fondness in his Emerald Eye

*****It's eigi þinn vina, þú veit****** (It's not your fault, You know...) Hadrian say learned at him look up

A Crimson eye meets an Emerald Eye in silence...

****ty ne hafsanityr er v stalo a ten Stařík hrál s tvým Strachem... své eigi þinn chyba. Þat var voldemort chyba. Þú eru Marvollo Lannister Gaunt, Dědic německé a švédské královské rodiny****....** (You didn't have sanity when that happened and that Old Man played with your Fear... It's not Your fault. It was Voldemort Fault. You are Marvollo Lannister Gaunt, Heir of the German and Sweden Royal Family...) Hadrian say to him with clear and firm voice

Marvollo took a shuddering breath, He never let anyone see his weakness, he always has his cold and stone mask and yet this person can see his mask-like an open book. He didn't judge him of his weakness

"You don't need to be ashamed of your Weakness... You have just been strong for too Long..."

That word echoed in his mind and so he let his Little Flower to see his emotion, weakness and feeling. He knows that he never betrayed him like those people, He know that he will never fear him like those people.

*****hvat þinn strach nú,minn Drottinn*** (what your fear now, My Lord?) Hadrian ask

Marvollo took a deep breath and embrace him let his arm to circled his waist and let his head fall into his shoulder

*****Ek ótta ek knáttlátar þú til ten starý muž ...Obávám se, že ode mě***

odejdeš,elskan mín* (I fear i might lose you to that Old man... I fear that you are going to walk away from me, My Dear...) Marvollo whisper

Hadrian giggled pat his hair and leaned at his head,****pošetilý… ek nikdy tě neopustím Jsem ty … ég er þinn.Nakonec mě tu noc označíš za rovnocenného**** (Silly... I'm never gonna leave you. I'm Yours.. You mark me as your equal on that night after all...)

Marvollo smirk look at those beautiful Emerald Eye,****Reyndar ert þú mín**** (Indeed, you are mine..)

Hadrian exhale when Marvollo kiss his forehead and he straighten his clothes,"Let's go, it's already 8.30"

They go outside the Room and go to the Dining Room saw the Adult already wake up. They greet them 'Good morning' with Hadrian who saw a Present make him blink

"Oh... This morning you got a present..." Sirius say to him

"Oh..." Hadrian read the name,"Uh, From Draco, Susan, Hannah, Cedric, Cho, The Twin and..." He scrunched his nose,"Weasley and Dumbledore..."

"What do those two give?" Remus ask

Hadrian open the Box showing a knit Jacket with H in front of, He read the card

Dear, Harry...

Happy 12 birthday. Hope you have an amazing birthday...

I heard from the Twin all about you, Please come to visit the Burrow. I'm sure they're happy to see you visit the House.

We wanting to meet you Dear Harry

Yours,

Weasley

"Looking at it, It seems that Weasley wants me to go in there..." Hadrian said to them and saw another box,"A Cake..."

"Don't eat the cake... We didn't know what kind of Potion they put in

there.." Sirius say

"I know..." Hadrian say rolled his eyes

He open his friend present and raised one of his eyebrow when he saw Draco present it was a book of Potion, Susan give him a book of the DADA, Hannah give him an Hair accessories, Cho give him a Wizarding Clothes from Korea with accent of Silver and Green of Slytherin. Cedric gave him a Firebolt Broom for him. Neville give him a Book of Potion using an Plant

The card is wishing him Happy Birthday. Hadrian takes another present from the Adult. Severus give him a Kit of Potion and a Rare Book of Potion, Sirius give him a Notebook that never end, Remus give him an Set of Quill for him, Crouch Jr give him a Wizarding Clothes

"I love it.. Thank you..." Hadrian says to Sirius, Remus and Crouch Jr, Look at Marvollo,"You didn't give me a present?"

Marvollo smirk and give him a small box make him narrowed his eyes open the box wide eye slightly

"Oh... a Dragon Hair Chain..." Hadrian take out the Hair Chain

Hadriana let Marvollo to clip the Dragon Head hairpin to each side of his hair and the Chain was like a Crown at back of his hair especially with his Dark Raven hair it was stand out since it was bright shining silver

"How is it?" Marvollo ask

"I hate to admit but you have an Excellent taste in Accessories..." Hadrian chirped up

"Sirius... i'm sorry to admit but your Godson has been courted by the Dark Lord..." Crouch Jr whisper to him

Sirius blink and wide eye in Horrified,"No! He is still young!"

"Leave them be, Sirius... They are a *Soulmate* after all..." Remus say with a smirk

"Remus!!" Sirius cried to him in betrayal

Hadriana and Marvollo were in their own world, Hadrian opened the present from the Fans, His Housemate, His Friend, Hogwart Teacher.

Hadrian saved the Present in the storage box for the fans, Teacher but from his friend he saves it in separate Box.

After eating breakfast, Marvollo decided to retire to his Study Room while Hadrian floo to the Slytherin Castle. He open the door using Parseltongue then he go to the Library saw Salazar in there

#Long time no see. Sal...# Hadrian greet him with smile

#Indeed, long time no see, Snakeling..# Salazar greet him,*#What brings you to my Nest?#*

Hadrian hummed and began to inform him of his plan to heal Neville's parents. He also asked Neville to send him the Report of his parent and of course he willingly to send the report through the Mail

#Have you already looked at the Black Library, Restriction Area?# Salazar ask

 # I have..# Hadrian take out the book

Salazar look at the book from the Portrait hummed reading the Continent until he point at the side of the Slytherin Library

#try to look at that side of the Library, Perhaps you can find it.. I think in the past I already healed that patient before along with Helga...# Salazar say to him

#Helga?# Hadrian ask

 # Helga is the Best Healer in the Age after Merlin...# Salazar say to him with proud in his eyes,*#You can look at his Castle Library, I have no doubt that she has those book to heal the person who has got mind torture...#*

#Thank you...# Hadrian bow to him

Hadrian looked at the Library about Healing Mind in Potion Book, He stayed in there for about a few hours until Salazar informed him that the Sun was going to set soon and so He brought out the book back home to the Black House.

He goes home to the Black House and indeed the sun is already setting, Hadrian is busy taking notes to make the Potion. He hopes that in August Neville can have fun with his parents for a month. Hadrian was engrossed in his book that he didn't notice it was already

dinner time

Hadrian, Sirius and Remus go to the Malfoy Manor using Floo and are greeted by Draco who hugs him. Hadriana and Draco play for each other until the Elf house call them that it was Dinner Time.

In the Dinner time, Narcissa is the one who makes a topic of conversation with Draco and Hadriana who talk to each other catching up. After Dinner, Hadrian and Draco go to the his room

"So, have you found the potion to help Neville's parents?" Draco ask

"Not yet..." Hadrian sighs, looking at the Night Sky,"I hope that I can heal them and for a month before school starts Neville can spend his Holiday with his parents..."

Draco hummed looking at Hadriana who had a far away look,"Why are you so desperate? Making that kind of Potion is not easy..."

Hadrian hummed and tilted his head, smiling,"Because I have no parent... Neville has a parent alive but they are sick. They still have the will to live and the percentage of Survive exists and so that Percentage i use it as a Hope to make them Heal from their Illness..."

Draco sighs and shakes his head,"There no one who managed to heal someone whose mind is broken apart until there is no sanity left..."

"Perhaps... But, The Most important in Human Life is a Will to live as long as the patient has will to live then that is enough..." Hadrian say with smile

"Why?" Draco ask

"Because they will never give up... They refused to take Death Hand..." Hadrian say to him

Draco stay silent look at him, He admitted after meeting with Hadrian his life is opened up and he admitted that Hadrian is like a storm to the Wizarding World

"Well, if you managed to make that Potion i have no doubt that Uncle Sev is gonna recommend you to become a Potion Master..." Draco comment

Hadrian lit up,"Really?"

Draco huffed,"Of course. That Potion you make is a Life Changer you

know..."

Hadrian hummed in silence but in his mind the Gear was already moving at high speed. The rest of the night, They talk to each other until 20.00 They go back home to the Black Manor.

He goes to the Study room to greet Marvolo but it seems he is busy making him go to the Bedroom to change his clothes to a simple Kimono that Cho gives him. Hadrian open the book and begin to read while taking notes in silence

"You haven't slept yet?" Marvollo ask echoed in the silent bedroom

Hadrian hummed didn't look up from the Book let Marvollo sit in the bed make the dipped slightly

"Potion..." Marvollo read the paper,"Did Salazar say something about it?"

"No..." Hadrian sigh put his paper and book to the Floor look at Marvollo,"He said that Helga Library might have the book..."

Marvollo 'Ahh' in remember, "Right... Helga Hufflepuff is the most Amazing Healer after Merlin..."

"Yes... in her castle should have the book..." Hadrian say lay in the bed yawning

"You're tired.. Go sleep..." Marvollo say to him put the paper along with other paper

Hadrian hummed and let his eyes closed and Marvolo turned off the lamp in wandless magic. He sighs in comfy when He snuggles more into Marvolo cold and yet the warm body

Góða nótt elskan mín (Good Night, My dear...) Marvollo whisper to him in the dark bedroom

XXXXX

It was already a few days and Hadrian locked himself in Slytherin Library, Black Library or in Hufflepuff Library. He admitted that Helga Hufflepuff is a great help for him to make the Potion, He also become quite close with Severus since let's admit that Sirius and Remus is bad really bad at Potion and so Hadrian and Severus locked in the Black Dungeon where Hadrian turned it into his Laboratory.

Hadrian also often goes to the Longbottom Manor to take care of the plan where the point of the medicine is needed. He also goes to Draco and Narcissa to discuss the Plan.

If this continued at this pace then in the week Hadrian managed to finish the Potion. Hadrian sigh finished to last drop of the Petal in the Potion and stir it until it boiling then they should wait for about 4 days under the Full Moon, and then in each of the fourth direction of the Compass, it's bathed in moonlight and sunlight, he have to stay with the Potion Bottle the whole time. He can't even sleep. Even then, there's only a 50-50 chance that it'll work

"After this, We can only wait for 4 days until the Potion is finished..." Uncle Sev says to him look at the Potion then at him,"Can you do it?"

Hadrian exhaled and took off the ribbon that tied his hair. He has the Potion in his hand look at it

"I can.. I want to do it though..."

"You can rest and after 4 days..."

"And?" Hadrian asked to look up at him,"I have a feeling that there is an 'And' in there..."

Severus smirk,"And I shall recommend you to the Potion Congress and you can become the youngest Potion Master in History..."

Hadrian blink."Why?"

Severus blink looked at his nephew,"I sure that you noticed if this Potion is successful then you make a Life-Changing Medicine in the History. This potion you make is a Potion that helps the people mind in a short time... This Potion really helps the Healer to heal the patient in any curse..."

"No, don't recommend this... This Potion plant is the one who helps it. It was a rare plant, If i want to send this Potion i can make without the plant, I shall think about it..." Hadrian informed him

"Ah.. Right, They will hunt the plant down to make the Potion" Severus understand

"Don't worry, I'm gonna tweak a bit of the Potion so the Maker didn't need to hunt the Plant down until it goes Extinct.." Hadrian say

Hadrian stands in the middle of the Lab with the Potion bottle in his hand.

-Hadriana POV-

When I use my Magic directly from my core, I stare at focused really hard. Then I can see light dancing. Playing. Merlin says that this is called Magic Power.

It was different from the Wizard Magic, it didn't need to use Spell, This Magic came from Nature and the Wizard Core itself. Merlin says it was proof that I have the blood of Merlin and Blessing from Lady Magic herself.

One moment, it takes on the color of the Star at night. The next, it's blue as the sea, or green as the forest. At times, it whitens like the morning sun...

Together, like a crib, entwined...

'Drip...'

-End POV-

A dripping sound of the water that disturb the calm of lake echoed in his mind make Hadrian open his eyes look at the Potion Jar

"I did it..." Hadrian say

Severus looked at the Potion nodd,"Yeah.. That's done well, Now you need to maintain this Potion along with you for 4 days..."

"Yes, sir.." Hadrian nodd

XXXXX

For 4 Days, Hadrian didn't sleep, he stayed focused to let his magic enter the Potion. For some reason, he wasn't hungry.

Hadrian stays in 4 directions every day basking under the Full Moon Light and Sunlight. Sirius, Remus, Marvollo and Crouch Jr didn't bother him with Severus who stay in Black Manor for 4 days until the Potion is finished

Neville and Draco haven't visited him yet but Narcissa already visited him. Sirius says to them that Hadriana can not be disturbed and they nod in agreement to not disturbed him. Hadriana blink saw the Full

moon was entering the Living Room

'It's already 3 days...' Hadrian though

He admitted that he has a pale face and dark circle under his eyes, Hadrian only eats a simple meal and drinks water only. Sirius worried but he know how Stubborn his Godson is so he only can stay over with him in his Animagus form

"Why are you doing this for Neville?" Sirius ask

"In the past, I could not do anything to help my friend... My family... I was alone... I thought that I didn't deserve Love, I got beaten up every time until I learned that I was a Wizard. I found out that Siri is Innocent and didn't have a Trial. I do my best to have a Trial for Siri. I want to help them... Neville misses his parents the same as Gran Augusta and I can help him..." Hadrian says dazedly, staring at the potion with a gentle smile, "I love wizarding Love... I was alone and found a lot of friends and Family. A true family who is not gonna beat me up... Friends who stay beside him who cry alone with me, Laugh with me, Angry with me..."

Hadrian look at the the side of him and saw Narcissa, Remus, Crouch Jr, Severus, Narcissa and Marvollo in there has a various expression but he give them a smile

"It's just I want people who smile at me to keep smiling. If this Potion is successful then I can help many Patients in St.Mungo who have Chronic Sickness that can not be healed... There were many people who didn't want their beloved to leave them alone..."

They only stay quiet but he can hear clearly that he is lonely. This child is Loyal to his friend, This Child who will do anything to make his Friend safe. He knows about his abusive past and it makes his heart break.

Severus look away from the same as Crouch Jr, Marvollo eye changed into Crimson colour, Narcissa walk toward him and cup his face with a gentle gesture like a mother

"You are so foolish and Selfish..." Narcissa whisper to the child

A child who bears the Heavy Burden of the World, A child who is force to grow up quickly, A child who is pure than Gold and Silver.

The 4th Day, Sirius opens his eyes from the Ground in his animagus

form when a bright light from Hadriana makes him look at him with a wide eye in shock.

A bright green Light comes from his body with a Blooming Flower and Leaf that grow from the Sofa circling him. It was beautiful but the more surprising him is the Raw Power that came out from him.

It was so Pure, Bright that might break the Darkness of the Night. Sirius sniffs the air and can smell a sweet smell. It seems he's not the only one who can smell it because Remus,Marvollo, Severus and Crouch Jr go to them wide-eyed and see Hadrian covered in plan. They can feel their magic is vibrating make their breath hitched

It was a smell of Joy

The Flower disappeared into a spark of silver like a Star in the Dark Night. The Potion was glowing in Silver Color.

The light also gone from him with Hadrian who exhale look at the Potion Bottle in Stunned only got break by Severus

"I can't believe this..." Severus say in disbelieve stare at the Elixir

"It's a success..." Hadrian whisper weakly

Hadrian can feel his Magic is back to his core and he can feel his Magic is depleting only 5% in his Core. As the cue, The Muscle of him sits in the Sofa for the whole day is screaming in pain, His Stomach is grumbling in Hunger, His Eyes are so heavy.

His hand is stiff make the Potion Glass fell from his hand to the Cushion Sofa and with his eyes who feel heavy like there a stone in there to make it close, Before Hadrian close his eyes he can see a Dark Brown Hair and a Spice smell make the darkness consumed him

Marvollo who has Hadrian in his arm give him the Spiritual Power with a worried adult

"Is he okay? Should I call Narcissa?" Sirius ask

"It's better to call Narcissa..." Marvollo nodd

Sirius run to the Floo to call his Cousin with Severus who look at the Potion in Stunned disbelief

"Your Godson, really make a Miracle... It was a Hard Potion that even the Master of Potion can not make..." Severus say to Remus

"Should i call Augusta?" Remus ask

"The Potion is finished... Let's just wait for Hadriana to wake up..." Severus said to him

"I'm gonna bring him to the Bedroom..." Marvollo lift Hadrian in a bridal way

Marvollo keep sending his Magic to the Hadrian while Narcissa and Sirius enter the room, Narcissa check his Magic core

"He's fine, just fatigued.. He should be awake in 2 days if you keep sending him the Magic..." Narcissa say to Marvollo

For 2 Days, Marvollo stayed beside Hadrian. He keeps transferring the Magic Power to him and after 2 days of Deep sleep, Hadrian dark circle is gone from his eyes.

3rd Day in the Morning, Hadrian wake up make Marvollo look at him in relief

"Are you okay? How do you feel?" Marvollo ask

" Weak..." Hadrian cough

Marvollo let him drink a cup of water and Sighing,"You really make us worried..."

"Mn?" Hadrian hummed in confused

"You sleep for 2 Days, Your Magic is almost empty..." Marvollo informed him,"I transfer some of My Magic Power to you..."

Hadrian clenches and unclenches his hand,"Thank you... How the Potion?"

"It was a success and they decided to wait for you to wake up..." Marvollo says to him showing the Potion

"Thank Merlin..." Hadrian sit in the bed with help of Marvollo

"You want to tell Sirius?" Marvollo ask

"I want the Potion to be given to the Gran Augusta immediately..." Hadrian said to him,"Please..."

Marvollo sigh,# *As you wish, My dear...#*

Hadrian stayed in the bed stretching his body outside the Window who showed the Sun shine brightly with a Flower that's blooming in the Garden. He look at the Door who open showing Sirius and Aunt Augusta

"Pup, How you feel?" Sirius ask sit in the edge of the bed

"I feel fine..." Hadrian said and looked at gran Augusta,"Thank you for coming, grand Augusta..."

"You really Outstand yourself, Huh..." Augusta say to him

Hadrian smiled at her and gave the Potion to her,"Let them drink this 3 time a day and for 4 Days. they should Heal and go back home.."

Augusta takes the Potion,"I heard about the Step to make this Potion, Why do you do that, Child?"

Hadrian smiled at her softly and Genuinely,"I don't have reason... Is there a reason to help My Precious person? Neville is my brother all but in blood, I have a source to help him.. It was a normal thing to do... Besides, I want people who smile at me to keep smiling at me.. I want Neville to be happy..."

Augusta stares at the Child in front of her, A child in 12 Years old who has a Pure though. A child who gives her and her Grandson a hope. A child who gives her family back.

How, the world didn't deserve this Child...

"Did you know you are a foolish child?" Augusta ask in fondness

Hadriana chuckled,"A lot of people say that to me..."

Augusta patted his head in fondness,"Go rest... Thank you..."

"No problem..." Hadriana say to her

Hadrian saw Augusta and Sirius get out from his bedroom, He lay in the bed and not long the door is open showing Marvollo who enter the bedroom who give him a gentle smile

Líðtilr hvílað, minn dýrr Malá květina (Go to Sleep, My dear Little Flower...) Marvollo whisper to him

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Chapter has been updated. This is quite long chapter finally I finished it *Phew*
Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for other Story.
Thank you for supporting this story~
Hope you all have a healthy day :)

Lord Gaunt is existed

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

The Summer is passing quickly, the tree begins to turn into an Autumn Color. The Summer temperature already begins to ease away, The sun already begins to sooth away the Summer in Britain. The Bird is chirping in the Chilling Temperature of Autumn

The Garden is a lust Green now slowly changing into a Yellow Orange Autumn Color.

A Sun still shines brightly entering the Big Window in the Black Manor, 2 people who sleep in the Queen Size bed covered with Fluffy and Comfy Blankets like a cloud and a bunch of Pillows in the Bed begin to move at least one of them begins to move.

A 12 years old beautiful boy opens his eyes showing bright Emerald Forest Eyes, He exhales and blinks once, twice then he sits in the bed rubbing his eyes yawning. The Young Man has a long way raven black hair like a night sky with a crimson tainted colour. He has a beautiful Structure body even though he was only 12 years old but he is a gorgeous boy.

XXXXX

It was already a few weeks after Hadrian already make the Potion for Neville parents and Neville give him a Thank you letter, He can feel from his word alone that he was extremely grateful and after that, he rarely gives the Letter to him since he has a lot of Year to informed his parent about his Adventure.

Hadrian told his friend about this project and they are impressed by him obviously by their letter. Draco comments that he might become the Youngest Potion Master in History.

He also becomes busy tweaking the Recipe without using the rare plant and wakes up all day night long for 4 days. Hadrian agreed to let Severus recommend him and he was staying in Salazar, Black, Hufflepuff Library for the whole day

Sirius and Remus let him become wild but there is a rule among them when he wants to continue like that

1.Taking Care (Enough Eat, Sleep, Bath, Rest)

2.School work is prioritized (test, Exam, Assignment)

3.Don't put himself in danger

4.Back Down if he got hurt /Even though that out of the question

5.Talk to Someone before decided something

6.Do not overwork

7.Do not snog with Marvollo until a Proper Age (14 Years old)

8.Hobby is later and Sport is later for refreshing of course

Well, it was quite normal for Remus and Sirius to make him a rule for him and Marvollo too. Hadrian being Hadrian decided to follow that rule, Schoolwork is Prioritized meaning that he needs to take care of his Potion Master Plan and his position as Quidditch... He needs to send it to someone perhaps he can become a reservation Player.

Hadrian admitted he was not into Quidditch Fanatic anymore. He also wondered about Marvollo plan which school he wanted to go but looking by his Ability and Follower who has a connection then that is Durmstrang.

He look down when Marvollo head nuzzle into his stomach make him giggle pat his head to wake him up

"It's already morning..." Hadrian say to him

Marvollo yawned and squeezed his grip into Hadrian waist hummed in lazy,"...."

Hadrian touched his arm, "I need to go into the bathroom.."

Marvollo let him go, made Hadrian sigh, he get out from the bed and go to the bathroom let the Teenager Dark Lord to returned from his Dream Land while Hadrian clean himself up from the Deep Sleep he got, He wipes his face and go back to the bedroom saw Marvollo already wake up sit in the bed

"You already decided which school you want to go to?" Hadrian ask

"Yeah..." Marvollo says with a sharp smile,"The Headmaster can not defy me.."

Hadrian shakes his head and begins to take the paper that he dumped on the floor next to his bed while Marvollo goes to the Bathroom. He goes to the Changing Room after putting all of the paper into the notebook.

It was the end of August and time for the New Semester gonna come soon, Dumbledore didn't give him a Letter anymore and the Twin let just say it's not quite good, Since the Semester gonna arrive soon meaning the Weasley meet him in the Hogwart but Hadrian can not wait to meet Luna.

Marvolo also decided to become public at age 16 with his face going in public at age 17. If he remembers the Second year is when the Chamber of Secrets happened and the third year is when Sirius breaks down from the Azkaban.

Hadrian breaks from his thoughts when Marvollo gets out from the bathroom, He blinks in and realizes that he unconsciously braids his hair like usual.

They went to the dining room and saw the Food already in there. Remus and Crouch Jr read the Daily Prophet and Sirius who greet him a 'Good morning'

"What you're planning, pup?" Sirius ask

Before they speak, Hogwart Owl come to them make Hadrian give a piece of bacon to the Owl and take the letter

"Hogwart Letter..." Hadrian say to them

"What did it say?" Sirius asks Hadrian to give the letter to him who hummed,"Well, We can go to the Diagon Alley..."

"I'm sure Draco will also go to Diagon Alley, Perhaps i can join him since you are busy with your new job..." Hadrian say to Sirius

After Sirius takes his Inheritance as Lord Black, He works with Lucius in the Ministry of Magic. Even though they have a bunch of money but they still at least to have worked as a Status of Lord House.

"What about you? Do you want to join Diagon Alley?" Hadrian ask Marvollo

"Why?" He asks raised one of his eyebrows

"You rarely go out of the House, You always go to the Overseas.. Besides, there's no harm for you to get out of the House in a few hours, right?" Hadrian shrug

"Well, I don't mind.. Besides, i didn't have anything to do..." Marvollo respond

Hadrian gives an owl to Draco and it seems that he also goes to Diagon Alley with his father. Seems like he has something to do in Diagon Alley and they decided to meet up in Diagon Alley.

Hadrian wear his Black Family robe and floo to the Diagon Alley with Marvollo who follow behind him

"Where is he?" Marvollo ask

Hadrian hummed look around until he saw a platinum blonde hair make him grin walk toward them

"Draco!!" Hadrian greet him

"Hey!! Long time no see..." Draco greeted him back with a grin and saw Marvollo make him blink,"Who?"

"Draco met the Lord of Ancient and Noble House of Gaunt..." Hadrian introduce Marvollo to Draco who wide eye

"Greeting, Heir Malfoy. I heard a lot from you from Hadriana of course..." Marvollo says to him in nod as greeting,"Well met, Marvollo Lannister Gaunt.. You can call me Marvollo.."

"Greeting, Lord Gaunt... Draco Malfoy, heir of Malfoy house..." Draco greeted him with respect,"You can call me Draco, if you want..."

"Excellent..." Marvollo nodded curtly to the Lucius,"Lucious, It's been a while..."

"It's been a long time indeed..." Lacius greet him back

Marvollo looked at Hadrian,"I have something to do with Lucious, You two can meet up with your friend..."

Hadrian stares at Marvollo nodding,"As you wish..." He grabbed Draco's hand,"Come... I'm sure they already arrived in the Florean Fortescue's Ice Cream Parlour"

"Have fun.." Lucius say to them

Draco stares at Hadrian in silence but there are many questions: how the hell did he meet a Gaunt family person? How did he have a connection with the Gaunt Family? Isn't the Gaunt Family lost?

"I'm sure you have a Question but I and He have a quiet connection..." Hadrian say to him

"Connection?" Draco raised his eyebrow and made Hadriana blushed slightly clear his throat make him snorted,"Oh, How heartbreaking of the Female who hit him..."

"Draco~" Hadrian whined

They arrived in the Ice parlour and indeed saw his friend there, Draco informed them about Marvollo making Susan and Hannah giggled like High school students. The Male who accepted him

"Oh my.. Our Hadrian is growing up!!" Hannah say giggling

"Shut it..." Hadrian grumbled

"Hey Fred-" A familiar voice comes to them make them look back

"Yes, I see it, George..."

"Fred, George... It's been a long time..." Hadrian said to them,"How's your Holiday?"

"Horrendous..." They say in unison

"Oh? How come?" Hadrian ask

Fred and George begin to inform them about their Mother plan especially with Ginny who come to the Hogwart soon and it makes them disgust

"That Barbaric..." Draco comment

The Twin looked at Draco's wide eyes in stunned silence. Well, He has changed hair after all. His face was already born beautiful like a Pureblood family do, Elegant and yet Deadly. Draco blond hair is also straight silky different from his Father, He has his hair swipe into his back showing his forehead make his Grey eye stand out more in Silver Color and he has his hair braid each at the side of his head and tied together.

"What is it?" Draco ask scowl noticing their stare

"Nothing..." The Twin say in unison

The other only can have a knowing smile, They decided to go to the Flourish and Blotts with the Twin who has separated from them. They halted in front of the store who is occupied with a bunch of people in there

"What is this madness?" Draco ask

"It was a Gilderoy Lockhart fan meeting.." Neville answer

Susan and Hanna sign in dreamy when they see Gilderoy Lockhart,"He has amazing work, did you know that?" Susan ask dreamily

"Mn... *His* work is amazing..." Hadrian says in Sarcasm,"He is a Fraud i tell you..." Hadrian roll his eyes

"Why?" The Girls look at him in frowned

"Did you have any thought that he can kill 10 Werewolf? It was an Imagination and indeed it was an amazing feat but yet His work, His Grammar is different from what he says in the Magazine and yet they didn't notice..." Hadrian point it out

Draco nodded in agreement,"He might take other people's work. Obliviate them they the work shall be him.."

"The Proof?" Susan ask with her hand in her hips that remind them like Madam Bones

Hadrian hummed tilted his head,"I shall give you the Proof when we come back to Hogwart..."

"Anyway, we should buy a book. Come on..." Neville say to them

They enter the Bookstore to buy their book for Hogwart time, They were ignoring everything until a certain Weasley saw him among his friend

"Harry!!!" Ron shot to him make the people look at him

'Harry Potter?'

'*Boy-Who-Live?*'

'*How Beautiful...*'

The Wizard begins to whisper among each other, They look at Hadrian who wears a Black Family Robe. It was no surprise if the Wizard stare and whisper at him since he had a present of Elegant and Royalty like a PureBlood with a Heart Shape Face, a Pale Snowy Skin, A Raven Black Hair with tainted of Crimson that flowing behind his back and a Startling Emerald Eye like a Forest

He might 12 years old but he already showing the Blood of Pendragon/Emrys who is rumoured to have an Exotic Look in his body, Normally Emrys Blood has Crimson hair with an Emerald Eye but with his father who has Raven Hair, therefore, he got a Raven Black Hair and Pendragon/Emrys emerald eye like a Gem and Snow White Snow Skin with a Slim and yet Firm body.

It was also one of the Reasons why Pendragon has many Married Proposals from the Higher Wizard Family. Even Male or Female

Hadrian admitted that he rarely goes to the Public especially with the Fan who suspiciously grows. He often let Krecher or Sirius go buy him something in the Diagon Alley even if he goes to the Diagon Alley he often wear a Glamour or a Cloak that cover his head

Ron is still waving to him with his Grin in his face looking at Hadrian who glares at Ron who is oblivious that he made a Commotion in the BookStore. Hadrian pursed his lip

"Is there something I can do to help you, Weasley?" Hadrian ask softly

"Hey! It's been a long time since I saw you, I read the Daily Prophet about you Hunting the Horcrux!" Ron loudly made the Crowd look at him,"Did you still have a Scar?"

Hadrian narrowed his eyes,"That is Rude for you to ask a personal question, Weasley!"

The Crowd whispering to each other remembering the News of Horcrux in the Daily Prophet, they even stole a peek at his forehead who covered slightly with his fringe but it still shows his forehead and there was nothing in there, No scar make them Gaspe

Ron gasped when he saw nothing in his forehead,"You really Kill the You-Know-Who?!"

"Back off! Weasley!" Draco defend Hadrian

"What are you doing with those Slimy Snakes? You didn't want to

befriend them!" Ron saw Draco who raised his eyebrow,"Oh! Meet my Mother, She also comes..."

Before Hadrian speak the Daily Prophet Photographer cried his name as 'Harry Potter and told him to stand next to Gildorey Lockhart with Gildery who immediately grabs his shoulder only got slap by Hadriana

"Please Consider Personal Space,sir.." Hadrian says look at Daily Prophet Journalist coldly,"And it's Hadrian Potter-Black, Lord Potter or Heir Black, Please call me as such..."

"Nice Big Smile Harry-" Lockhart choked by the Hadrian magic who pressure him

"It's Lord Potter or Heir Black, sir..." Hadrian say to him

"Y-Yes, Of course... Has a nice Big Smile, Together you and I rate the front page" Gilderoy say to him

Hadrian look at the Camera and with a flash of light as he gets away from the man but before that Gilderoy give him his entire collected work make Hadrian try his hard to has his Mask stay in his face Free of Charge and with one flash of Light from the Camera the Photographer go away from the Crowd with Hadrian who immediately goes away from the Spotlight

"How is it?" Draco ask in amusement

"How nice! You have all of his work.." Hannah said to him in sighs

"I give it to you..." Hadrian put the book to Hannah's arm,"I don't need it..."

The girls squealed make the Male's shake his head, Hadrian purchased the book since they already purchased the book when he got swarmed by the Attention, his friends waiting outside while he purchased the book

"Dear Harry..." And Familiar Female Voice call him make him halted

Hadrian turned around with a Political smile,"Hello... Madam Weasley.."

"No need to call me Madam. Call me Molly.." She says with a sickly sweet smile that Hadrian see in Aunt Petunia face

Hadrian need to use all of his wills to not kill this person who gives

him all of the Potion and Dumbledore Crime in Partner

"Is there something Madam needs from me?" Hadrian ask politely

"I heard from the Twin all about you, Dear Harry..." Molly say

(Lie! The Twin never say anything except Ron who told them about their Relationship)

"Ah yes.. They're quite close to us, especially with Draco since they are fanatics of Quidditch.." Hadrian say with polite tone look at the Ginny who stare at him in dreamy and twinkling star eye that gives him a shudder

"Meet my Daughter, Ginny..." Molly nudge the Girl

"A-Ah... Hello.." Ginny said to him in a fake shy voice ducked his head like a supposed maiden supposed to be that Fail Terribly, "I'm Ginerva Wealy, You can call me Ginny.."

"Greeting..." Hadrian say to her in her Political voice

Ginny wanted to speak more, only got cut by the Crowd who gasped and looked outside the Store, Even Golderay Lockhart who signed the book halted lookup and the Daily Prophet Journalist took some pictures.

Hadrian suppresses a smirk into his face when seeing his debut on Public.

The wizard subconsciously parted away like they are in presence of King, A Handsome Young man at an age of 16 with Dark Brown Wavy hair that has his fringe cover his side of Forehead and his left hair who got swiped into his side of his head. He wears Expensive Clothes obviously, He wears a Wizard Black Robe with a Green Slytherin Color with a Clear Gaunt Family Crest make the Wizard pale saw the Long Lost Family Crest that connected to the Salazar Slytherin and Rowena Ravenclaw themself

"Little flower... Did you already finish your Shopping?" He asks with his silky, smooth voice make the female wizard sigh in stunned and swooned

"Yes... I just got introduce to Madam Weasley..." Hadrian gestured to Molly who opens and close her mouth staring at Marvollo Family Crest

"Oh... I heard from Hadrian about the Twin..." Marvollo say to her make her snap back to reality

"Ah yes... Nice to meet you, I'm Molly Weasley..." She introduces herself

Marvollo take her hand and kiss the air on top is her hand like a proper Pure-Blood and straighten his back with a political charming smile

"Well met, Marvollo Lannister Gaunt... Lord of the Last Gaunt Family.." Marvollo say to her

The Wizard gasped with his declaration and the Journalist took a photo of Marvollo in shock. Obviously, the Journalist is gonna has a field-Trip about this Revealment

"Well then, I apologize but Hadriana and I had something to do after this. Please excuse us..." Marvollo says to her and looks at Hadrian,"Come on then.. Lucius is waiting outside..."

"Yeah..." Hadrian walk alongside him

The Journalist took photos of them when Marvollo had his arm in Hadriana waist, The Wizard stared at them in stunned silence. Hadrian laughed elegantly to Marvollo who talked to him. Beauty in their face, a Presence of Royalty that makes a Shame to the Pure-Blood.For the people, they look like a Perfect Couple

"Is this your decision to come out in Public like now?" Hadrian ask in amusement

Hadrian already introduced Marvollo to his friend then they decided to buy the other Supply along with Marvollo and so they became quite friends with him. The sun is almost Setting, Hadrian and Marvollo go back home with Draco and Lucius who also go back home.

"Sooner or later I'm gonna go public..." Marvollo say to them sitting on the Couch in their bedroom

"I can imagine Dumbledore looking at his face when he saw you..." Hadrian giggled and leaned to him and hummed,"But, they didn't know that you are the Heir of Sigvard Royal Family..."

Marvollo put his arm in his waist hummed with a sharp smirk,"Hmm... They will have a party about this..."

"Of course..." Hadrian giggled

They talk to each other with Marvollo who pack up for going into the Durmstrang Academy, He already gives a Message to Igor Karkaroff using his usual Command or more Like Order make him pale and immediately agree to let him join his School but with one request to not kill a Student that Marvollo agreed for.

Hadrian who read the letter only can hum. He pities the Durmstrang to live along with the Dark Lord and they didn't know what they were going to face in the next year.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey Guys, New Chapter has been published. Sorry for the late update. This Chapter is supposedly on Wednesday but I've been busy so sorry about it
> Please comment, Like, Vote and Support
> This also had in Wattpad and Fanfiction.net, please read it
> Hope you all have a healthy day

2nd Year!

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

It was September 1st and Hadrian already packed everything with Sirius who became Mother-Hen, making Crouch Jr snickered under his breath. They apparate to the King Cross Station with Marvollo who is Apparated to the DurmStrang.

Sirius hug his Godson,"I miss you..."

"Miss you too.." Hadrian whisper

Remus hug him after Sirius kiss his head and cupped his cheek,"Remember, School is number one. Alright?"

"I know Moony.." Hadrian say with gentle smile

Remus hugged him tightly,"I miss you... Write at least once a week, yeah.."

"I will..." Hadrian hug him back

Really he admitted that this Life Hadrian is satisfied. He has a friend on his side, A Family that loves him, A Soulmate that stays beside him until he dies.

"Oh, i see them..." Sirius saw Malfoy Family make them walk toward them,"Cousin Cissa...."

"Cousin Sirius..." They embrace to each other

"Draco..." Hadrian greets him with smile,"Uncle Lucius.."

"Did you know that you really broke the Daily Prophet?" Draco ash whisper in hissed

"Why? What did I do?" Hadrian ask blinking

Draco sighs,"I'm gonna tell you later..."

They bid their parents goodbye with Narcissa who fussy like a Mother made Draco and Hadrian have a warm feeling. They then go to the Train after meeting up with Neville Parent and His grandmother, Lady

and Lord Longbottom hug him in gratitude of the Potion.

Hadrian, Neville, Susan, Hannah sit together in the same compartment. Draco want to catch up with his friend the same as Cedric and Cho who also sit in different compartment

"What?" Hadrian ask notice they staring at him

"Did you know what happened this morning?" Susan ask with a sly grin making an alarmed into Hadrian's head

"What-what did i do? I haven't read the prophet this morning. I am busy packing up. Sirius and Remus didn't tell me anything..." Hadrian say

She summoned a Daily Prophet from his Bag and showing it to Hadrian, It has a photo of him and Marvollo back get out from the Book Store

"Hmm.. A nice photo..." Hadrian hummed in satisfied read the bolding writer

Lord Gaunt Family still Exist?! Lord of Slytherin and Ravenclaw is Exist!

By, Rita Skeeter

Everyone! There was a shocking revelation in the Diagon Alley where the Gilderoy Lockhart Fan meeting was held. As people know that Gaunt Family is Lost in the 1st War, it is said that Gaunt Family is a Direct Descendant of Salazar Slytherin and Rowena Ravenclaw Themself.

The Young man who is called Marvollo Lannister Gaunt is the Lord of Slytherin, Ravenclaw and Gaunt is seen in the Diagon Alley who has seen talking with our Boy-Who-Live, Hadrian Potter-Black!

They are seen as a Perfect Couple but we didn't know anything about their relationship but for sure the question is: Is there a connection with Hadriana Lord Potter- Heir Black and Lord Marvollo Lannister Gaunt?

If the Gaunt Family still exists then why haven't they come out to the Public yet? There are many questions about the Gaunt Family.

Continue to read about Gaunt Family.... Page 10

Continue to read about Relationship between Lord Gaunt and Lord Potter.... Page 12

Hadrian licked his lip blinking,"Oh that's why they stare at me ..."

"So..." They leaned at him

Hadrian folded the paper leaned back hummed,"Sirius and Remus forbid us to have that kind of relationship but Marvollo courted me already when on my birthday since I was 12 years old..."

The Girls squealed in delight demand to know more about Hadrian and Marvollo relationship until the Door of Compartment open showing Luna Lovegood

"Oh, Hello there..." Hadrian greet her

Luna looked at him in her usual Dreamy look,"Hello, Your Majesty and Welcome back, Nargles told me about your Adventure..."

Hadrian smiled,"It's not Your Majesty yet, My dear Little Moon.. You can call me Hadrian..." He patted his seat next to him,"Come here.. Let me introduce you.."

Luna hummed and sat next to Hadrian who introduced Luna to his friend make her enter his Circle of his friend especially after he told them that Luna is a Sheer make them to protect her

"I heard that you save our King..." Luna say to him in dreamy voice

"Yes, My dear Little Moon... He deserves it after all..." Hadrian braid her hair like before in his previous life

Luna hummed and leaned at his touch,"He suffered enough from that manipulative Old Man..."

"I just gave him Love, My dear..." Hadrian tie her hair with blue ribbon that similar to Ravenclaw Color

"And that love saved him, Your Highness..." Luna say

"I'm sure that you are not gonna let that drop, Are you, My dear little moon?" Hadrian ask

Luna giggled,"Of course not, Your Grace..."

"I'm sorry but we are lost in here..." Neville chirped up

Luna blink looked at Hadrian,"Oh... You haven't told them, I apologize, Your Grace..."

"No problem.." Hadrian sighs,"Sooner or later it will find out after all..."

Hadrian show his Pendragon Ring on his finger,"Did you recognize this Family Crest?"

"That Ring.. I see about that somewhere..." Neville say in frowned

"No Blood, No Bone, No ash... Using Dragon Fire to defend their Kingdom from the Threat" Hadrian say to them

Neville gasps,"That's it! That Motto!"

"What?" Susan and Hannah ask in confused

"How did you-" He looked at the Ring and at Hadrian pale,"You are Pendragon!"

"Pendragon?" Susan ask

"One of the Sacred 12 of the Wizarding Royal Family..." Neville say faintly

They look at Hadrian who has a smiling face and pale what kind of Status their friend has. All of the Wizard who were raised in the Wizarding World know about the Sacred 12 Wizarding Royal Family. It was a sacred Family that is even more important than 28 Sacred Families in Wizarding World.

Hadrian who became Hadrian saw his friend who Jaw Drop, Open and Close their mouth like a Goldfish Cackled like a Madman!

Meanwhile, in Durmstrang...

"My name is Marvolo Gaunt," Tom smiled sharply at his new classmates. At least five of them shuddered and a Certain Headmaster of Pale as Corpse. "It's a pleasure to meet you."

XXXXX

Hadrian bidd Luna to go with Hagrid to do the Ritual Crossing the Lake with Boat while he and his friend go to the Draco

"Oh Come one! You don't need to treat me like Royalty!" Hadrian cried in exasperated

"Why do they need to treat you like Royalty?" Draco ask from behind

"Draco! You can not imagine Our Baby Brother Heritance!" Susan say in verge of Hysterical

"It's not really bad..." Hadrian say rolling his head by his Friend Dramatic

Susan, Hannah and Neville informed him his Heritance make Draco pale look at Hadrian who saw it groaned

"Really?!" Hadrian ask threw his hand in surrender

"You-How- Pendragon-" Draco Choked

Hadrian sigh to go to the Great Hall,"It seems My Mother has a Blood of Pendragon and Emrys. Her mother is Squib and so they run to the Muggle World and die leaving my Mother alone in the Orphanage then Evan's parents adopt her anc change her name from Pendragon/ Emrys to Evan. She's not a Muggle Born, She has a Magic in her Body and so she goes to the Hogwart then after Graduation she knows her heritage but refuses to take the Throne because she has me in her womb..."

"That-..." Susan stunned by the Revealment

"Yeah..." Hadrian hummed,"It's quite shocking of me to know my heritage. It seems that the Wizard Royal Family and Goblin nation is a Close Ally and so i learned it from Lord Goblin, Ragnarok about the Pendragon/Emrys Family..."

"Is it true that Pendragon/Emrys has a Madness that might rival Black Family?" Draco ask whisper

"Yes... Emrys Family is a Family who is born with Insanity because of the Inbreeding meaning they married the same blood..." Hadrian says with solemn,"Every Royal Family has a trait, Targaryeon Family has red hair like a Fire and green Emerald eye like Merlin Wand Jewel but when we use our true Magic from our Core, Our eyes changed color to Silver like Merlin eyes since Emrys has Blood of Merlin Emrys himself after all..."

"Ah.. That's why you have a Rare green eye..." Susan comment stare at his eyes

"Yes.. The Sigvard Royal Family has a shade of crimson in their eyes..." Hadrian said to them,"Each Royal Family has a Familiar when they are 13 Years old..."

They arrived in the Great Hall and sit in the same table in the Ravenclaw, There no rule for them to sit each of the house

"My family has a Familiar of Dragon. We are Tamer of Dragon, Rider of Dragon, Mother of Dragon..." Hadrian said to them with a smile,"We are immune to the Fire..."

"What about Sigvard?" Neville ask

"The Sigvard Family is Wolf. Their Motto is 'Winter is Coming'. It was a warning. Pendragon and Sigvard is close allies from Ancient Time before the Founder was even born, Pendragon is a shield Sigvard is a Sword. Sigvard Family is immune to the Winter, Freezing Cold and Their eyes are Icy Blue eyes that might change into a Crimson Colour when they use their Magic..." Hadriana informed them

"I have a feeling that Sigvard Heir has been found..." Draco say with narrowed eyes

Hadrian hummed at his cousin in Mischievous,"Perhaps or Perhaps not... Besides, When he is 17 years old. He got Crowned as the Lord of the Sigvard Family also Pendragon and Sigvard has much more power in Britain, German, Sweden Ministry..."

"Why?" They ask in confused

Hadrian smile at them with glint of madness and in flash they can see a flicker of Silver in his eyes

"*Because this is our Kingdom..."* Hadrian claimed in clear and firm voice

Neville, Draco, Susan and Hannah who heard it only stay silent. It was Shocking indeed to have his friend reveal a mind-blowing secret. They can see a silver flash in his eyes when he use Magic but they ignored it and now the answer was clear like a bright sky and they didn't know what to do

Neville clears his throat,"Well, Hadriana is Hadrian.. Nothing Change..."

"Yes..." Susan and Hannah agree

"You are still my Cousin Brother, nothing Change..." Draco claimed

Hadrian exhaled in relief,"Thank you..."

"I presume that they know now, Your Highness..." Luna say to him

make them jolted

"Yes.. but perhaps you can stop calling me Your Highness especially surrounded by the Children. You can call me Your Grace but don't use that Title. It's too heavy for me..." Hadrian say to Luna

"That is right... The Time is still hasn't come yet..." Luna say to him in dreamy voice

"Yes, My dear Little Moon..." Hadrian say in nodd

"But, Our King's time is coming soon..." Luna say to him

Hadrian snickered under his breath covering his mouth with his Cup of Pumpkin Juice,"He can take care of himself besides he will understand my Torture to have a Media surround him..."

Hadrian sure that Dumbledore is poking in his mind and it piss him off so he let Pendragon/Emrys Family Hairpin help him to pushed him out from his Head. Hadrian can see Dumbledore eye twitch a bit stare at him make him smirk

It was a Mercy that his Dragon didn't burned his mind only roaring at him to forced him outside from his mind

XXXX

After the Feast, Hadrian and other Students go to the Dungeon of Slytherin House. Prof, Snape give a rule to the 1st Year while the other student only stay quiet until they got dismissed.

Hadrian go to the bedroom and flop into his bed look at his roommate, Blaise, Zaibini, Theodore open up their trunk

"Do you think I can change my Position in Quidditch?" Hadrian ask

"What do you mean?" Draco ask

"Well, I want to become a reserved player as a Seeker. As a reserved Player i didn't need to join Training like a regular player..." Hadrian say

"Why do you want to become a Reserve Player?" Zabini ask

"On Yule Holiday. I have a Test to become a Potion Master..." Hadrian say bluntly

"Really?!" They ask in shocked make him nodd

"Besides, Sirius and Remus rule that School is Number one..." Hadrian said in shrug,"besides, I'm not a Quidditch Fanatic like certain someone..."

"What wrong with being a Quidditch Fanatic!" Draco offended

Hadrian giggled,"Nothing..."

"Well, you should tell Marcus Flint about this..." Blaise say to him

"Mn.. Tomorrow, I'm gonna tell him.." Hadrian said to them,"it's already late night. Better to go to sleep... Good night.."

"Good Night..." They respond back

The light got turned off and the student went to sleep until the next morning.

XXXXX

Hadrian wakes up in the morning when the sun hasn't risen yet. He opened the curtain saw the Student still in deep sleep make him exhale chant and warming spell then he went to the Bathroom to change his clothes and go wash his face.

He went back to his bed and took out the mirror, Hadrian closed the Curtain on his bed and chanted a Silencing spell. He make a call to Marvollo and as expected he take the call immediately

Hvernig var þinn nátt inn durmstrang? (How was your night in Durmstrang?) Hadrian ask

**Bylo to krásné... karkaroff měl jsem infarkt, ek arriveð inn fyrir ór hann ok spyrjumk um dailyinn prophe*t*(It was nice... Karkaroff might have had a Heart attack when I arrived in front of him and asked about the Daily Prophet...) Marvollo speak with smirk

* ***Ah já ...Fotka je docela hezká, že?****(Ah yes... The Photo is quite nice, is it...) Hadrian say to him

Einmitt, gerði Dumbledore hafkröllumk þú enn (Indeed, Did Dumbledore have called you yet?) Marvollo ask

Eigi enn en již brzy...*(Not yet but soon...) Hadrian say make him hummed,***Gerði þú hvílað vel, ek hugsinnr Svíþjóð þat var 6 á**

morgnana með ek hverr var ještě pořád 5 á morgnana. Slunce ještě nevystoupilo* (Did you sleep well, I think in Sweden it was 6 in morning with I who was still 5 in morning. The sun hasn't raised yet...)

*****Ó já...ek hvílað vel, zdá se, že existuje zákaz vycházení er 10 inn nátt fyrir 5 þar til 7 ár**** (Oh yes... I sleep well, it seems there is a Curfew that is 10 in night for 5 until 7 year..) Marvollo informed him

*****Hvernig příjemný***(How nice...) Hadrian comment to him

*****Hvernig er þat? gerði þú setkat se s tím Weasley mær**?** (How is it? Did you meet that Weasley girl?) Marvollo ask

*****Ó já...Hún starir áfram á mér....***(Oh yes.. She keeps staring at me..) Hadrian shivered,*****ek knáttsegðar hon err pronásledovatel**** (i could say she is a Stalker...)

Marvollo scowled,*****To mám raději ek ne viljhvatr er minn til snerta með fleiri fólk**** (I prefer that i didn't want what is mine to touch by other people)

Hadrian giggled,*****auðvitað,Elsku Drottinn minn**** (Of course, My dear Lord...)

Hadrian and Marvollo cut their Connection since the students of Durmstrange already begin to wake up one by one. It was still 6 in morning in the Hogwart, and Hadrian decided to read a book until the Student woke up

XXXXX

In the morning after breakfast with the student staring at him in awe and Curious finally the Class begins with Hadrian going to Herbology. Prof. Sprout come to the Class, the class begin with an explanation of Mandrake and as expected Granger speak first earned a 10 point to Gryffindor

"Which is why I've given you each earmuff for Auditory protection. So, Could you please put them right away?" Prof. Sprout ask

The Students put their Earmuff to cover their eyes from Mandrake Crying. Prof. Sprout told them to sharply pull out the Mandrake make the Plant crying like a banshee make the student cringed and gasp then Prof. Sprout put it in the pot and sprinkle it with soil to make it warm until with Thud Neville fainted on the ground

"Ma'am..I have a question..." Hadrian raised his hand

"Yes, Mr. Potter-Black?" She ask

"What if we put the blanket the moment the Mandrake got pulled out from the Soil. Mandrake cries because of the sudden coldness outside the Soil and it's like a newborn baby that comes out from the womb, is it not?" Hadrian asks looking at his Mandrake then at Prof. Sprout

"Well, then... You can try if you want, Mr. Potter-Black" Prof. Sprout say with smile

"Draco, a little help will you..." Hadrian say summoned a blanket with wandless magic make Prof. Sprouts surprised

"Mr. Potter-Black, Where's your wand?" Prof. Sprout ask

"I'm sorry what?" Hadrian ask looking at the professor

"Your wand, Dear Cousin..." Draco say in sigh,"I presume that you forget to use your wand again..."

Hadrian blinked and looked at this wand holster in his arm hummed,"I forget..." he waved it,"Well, I got used to it, Now shall we try it. Prof. Sprout..."

"Yes, Yes.. Of course..." Prof. Sprout say after regained her composure

In counting of 3 Draco pull the Mandrake and for a few second of crying, Hadrian immediately warped the Mandrake with Thick Winter Blanket make Mandrake stop crying and put it in the Pot pile it with Spil then he pull the blanket from Mandrake who already didn't crying.

Hadrian looked at Prof. Sprout,"it's a success, professor..."

Prof. Sprout looked so delighted,"Yes, it is! 15 Point to Slytherin to make a new change! Now everyone let's try using Mr. Potter-Black move.."

Hadrian summoned a thick winter blanket to the student who took it. The Mandrake didn't cry hard like before only sniffling if a plan can sniff.

After the class, Hadrian went to the Great Hall with other student since it was Snack Time. The student stares at Hadriana because the Daily prophet makes him really but thankfully he has his friend.

Hadrian braided Luna's hair and she was melting in his side, The other Snake, Eagle and Badger accepted them except Lion who was still wary of them but they are still lost since the 3 House supported them.

"Your Grace, there's a pair of nargles coming our way..." Luna say cutting into their conversation

They already got used to her call Hadrian, Your Grace or Your Highness. For other people, they give him an odd look but for his Inner Circle friend they only stay quiet listening to what Luna say since they know her ability and promised to stay silent even when there a people who want to know about her they can wipe their memory so they can not find her ability.

"They wouldn't happen to be paired of redhead nargles, would they, Little Moon?" Hadrian sigh saw a confusion in his LIttle Sister face make him pat her head,"I only listen to you, My dear Little Moon.."

Hadrian said to her make the girl beamed at him with a smile. Looking up, Hadrian saw Ron and Ginny were walking toward their tables but surprisingly they go to the Luna to make some of the Snake raised their eyebrow

"Hi, Luna..." Ginny said smiling at the Girl

"Hello, Ginerva..." Luna blink dazedly as usual

"Call we Ginny, We're friends after all," Ginny said to her

"Are we?" Luna tilted her head

Well, although they live near each other and forced to play together but Ginny bullied her because of her Oddness and they're not a friend only an acquaintance

"Of course, Silly..." Ginny say with her voice strained a bit

"Yeah, you've been friends for years.." Ron added nodding his head

Luna only look at then in blinking owlishly make Hadrian pursed his lip to hold his laugh, He can see in corner of his sight that Draco look away with his hand covering his mouth

"So, who're your friends Luna?" Ginny ask pretending to just then see the rest of the Group

Hadrian snorted under his breath the same as Cho who sat beside

Hannah.

Luna introduced her friend/family as she pointed them. When she got to Hadrian she smiles,"And this is Hadrian Potter-Black..."

Ginny acted surprised,"Oh! We meet again! I always wanted to meet you..." She batted her eyelashes

"That nice..." Hadrian say sarcasm in his voice

"You're a hero, how you defeated You-Know-Who" Ginny said, still sending Hadriana a fluttering in her lashes,"It's amazing for you to Hunt Horcrux! I know it was you!"

"Have you got something in your eyes?" Neville blurted out, blinking when everyone looked at him.

Draco and Hadrian need to bite their lip to prevent a grin and bubbling laugh come out from their chest, even the other Houses hold their laughter look away from the Dramatic scene in front of them

"What?" Ginny ask

"You keep blinking your eyes.." Neville said

Draco drops his head into the Table and with a shaking shoulder to prevent a Laughter from coming out from his mouth. Hadriana can see some of the Students wheezing in Laughter make him snorted and choked with laughter

"What's so funny?!" Ron demanded

The other student who holds it becomes fail when Hadrian choked of Laughter make Ginny turn red by the Embarrassment

"N-Nothing.." Hadrian said, try to contain his laughter

Ginny looked patchy with red in Anger and Embarrassment,"I don't have anything on my eyes!"

Realising that she loses her chance to talk with Hadrian, She sends Neville a dark look before look at Hadriana with a forced smile

"Well, I would love to get to know you, Harry. Perhaps we could even be friends" Ginny said to him with a sweet smile make them cringed inwardly

"My name is Hadriana Potter-Black, please call me as such. Harry is not my name!" Hadrian said to her in a cold voice, making her nod,"Good... You better do your homework before the next class begins..."

Ginny turn her heel followed by Ron, Draco still wheezing to take a breath the same as other Snake

"That was awful..." Hadrian comment

"I don't get it.." Neville look around

"She was obviously flirting with Hadrian..." Susan say to him

Neville then blinked a wide eye and realized,"Oh' Then remembering Hadriana sexuality makes him frowned,"Well, I pity her that you already took..."

"I'm not interested in her.. Besides, I pity the Twin.." Hadrian say look at Fred and George who laughing

"Why?" Blaise ask

"Their Mother tried to use the Twin to bring me into their house and of course they refused, they got grounded the whole summer..." Hadrian says to them, making the Snake disgusted,"They want to get out but they can't..."

"It's because of the Family..." Susan chirped up make them nodd

"Hey! Hadrian!" Speak of the Devil

"Yes, Fred, George..." Hadrian said to them, grinning,"How the show?"

"Amazing-" Fred Begin

"we never seen her so embarrassed like that-" George continue

"It was amazing!" They say in unison

The other gives a laugh at the Twin who has a grinning on his face, Draco burst into a laugh again remembering a fail flirting

"Well, your Sister is terrible at flirting..." Draco say wipe his tear in a chuckle

"Be careful of Ron and Ginny since we don't know what they're

planning.." The Twin say in unison

"Thank you... I will be careful around then" Hadrian say to them

The Twin give look to Draco and back to his friend only halted when Hadrian call them

"When you had enough. Black Family still has a spot in our blood... Sirius, Remus, Elder Black already agreed..." Hadrian said to them quietly and locked eyes with them stand up and leaned into the table didn't break contact with the Twin

"Freedom is not given but you need to fight it, win it and take it. You have a chance then take it. But, I assure you that every day... A single day of freedom is worth more than a lifetime in chains..."

The Twin has wide eyes by his declaration and nod to him,"Thank you.. We will take that offer when the time comes..."

Hadrian sat back in his chair,"Of course.. We wait for you two break the Chain..."

The student stares at Hadrian, especially the student who near him has an awed and stunning look. They for sure saw a King in their presence, an emerald eye that glowing. All the students in the Great Hall didn't know about him except the Inner of his Friend who he called as 'Family' and they didn't surprise but has pride in their eyes

Pride that they have a true King among them...

"You already plant the seed in their heart, Your Grace..." Luna whisper

"Nonsense... I just say the truth and no one has each freedom in their life only how they take their freedom, Fight to attain it or stay locked in chain never feel freedom..." Hadrian whisper back to her

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Update. Sorry for the Late Update. This chapter supposedly publish yesterday Monday so I decided to Update today along with previous chapter.
Hope you all like this chapter.
Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for new story.
Hope you all have healthy day~

7th Horcrux

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

After the encounter with Ginny, They go to the DADA class and it was Lockhart Class. Susan and Hannah were in fangirl mode make the boys disgusted, all snake know about the Fraud in his book and the Fiction story but the way he writes it look like he was the one who defeats the Villain.

"This is a Fraud, I tell you..." Hadrian muttered

"Yeah..." Draco nodded

"I wonder how they didn't notice their Fraudness.." Blaise Comment make them snickered

"All of them are idiots..." Daphne comment rolling her eyes

Speaking of the Devil, Gilderoy Lockhart comes out from the door and begins to introduce himself, boosting his Fame make the Snake and Eagle disgusted. Hadrian tried hard not to burn those photographs of him who was his photo.

"Now, I thought we start today with a little quiz..." Gilderoy Lockhart say to them with pile of paper in his arm

He gives the paper to them and he sure that Draco who sit I next to him glaring at the paper with Hadrian who sighs

"All about him..." Draco says in disgust, seeing his cousin write in their paper make him blink, "You answer it?"

"Of course not..." Hadrian show his blank paper

He snorted when he answered all of the questions with 'Didn't know', 'Didn't have connection with DADA', 'Didn't Care'. Draco also wrote the same as him and for 30 minute they didn't answer anything, the more Hadriana write it the more he feel an Frustrated and Anger in his vein make the Dragon inside of him want to growled in anger

Finally, after 30 minute the paper got sent back to Lockhart. He read the paper one by one until he found Hadriana paper who answer all of

that with 'Didn't know', 'Didn't care', 'Has no connection with DADA'

"Mr. Potter-Black, Why did you answer all of the questions with Didn't know, Didn't care and Has no connection with DADA?" Lockhart ask look at Hadrian

"Isn't it?" Hadrian stood up tilting his head,"I didn't know about your favorite colour, your goal and I didn't intend to learn it. We are here to learn about Defense Against Dark Art not to learn about you,sir... Besides, I answer honestly that I didn't know anything about you and I didn't care about Gilderoy Lockhart's personal favorite or ambition, and there is no connection indeed with DADA, sir..."

Golderoy Lockhart look like he just ate a sour lemon, He open and close his mouth like a gold face with Hadrian who has a sweet smile in his face look at the cage

"I'm sure that you have an Lesson to attend, sir... Shall we begin DADA lessons and stop this introduction already because it can not help us in battle..." Hadrian ask bluntly with sweet smile in his face

The Student realized that Hadrian didn't call him as 'Professor', He call him as 'Sir' and it make the Slytherin proud of their Housemate who checkmate Gilderoy Lockhart but this is also make them wary of him by his Slyness and Cunningness to twist his word

Gilderoy Lockhart cleared his throat and pulled out the fabric that covered the Cage showing a Purple Cornish Pixie and the nerve he opened the Cage made the Pixie come out from the Cage make the student yell and scrambled around the class. Hadrian wave his hand to not let the Pixie make mischief to him, He saw Neville got lifted into the Ceiling make him raised his eyebrow

Lockhart try to stop the Pixie but his wand got taken out from his hand from the Pixie and with a Crash the Bone who was chained into the Ceiling crashing into the Ground make Hadrian winched and Lockhart who realized he can't do anything run away to the Door make Hadrian growled with his emerald eye glowing locked eye with Gilderoy Lockhart who shivering get out from the door

"Immobulus!!" Hadrian shout makes his Raw Magic explode into the room

All of the Pixies are frozen in the air with Hadrian who his eyes glowing in Emerald with a Silver in it make the Student frozen with the pressure in the room. Hadriana take out his wand and point at

Neville who float back into the Ground then he point at the Skeleton who broken

"Draco sent Pixie away to their Cage, Granger helped me to fix the paper and book in the floor and the air.." Hadrian say coldly with suppress anger and saw some of the student got hurt make him growled, literally growl make them flinched," Neville call the Prof. McGonagall in his office, Cho call Prof. Flitwick in his class and Blaise call Prof. Snape in the Dungeon in here"

"Y-Yes..." They run to call the Professor

"Y-Yes.." Hermione stuttered take out her wand

"Yeah.." He easily levitate the pixie one by one to the cage

"Reparo..." He says but it looks like a shout in silence class and The Skeleton with it's chain broken apart returning back to normal."Wingardium Leviosa..."

"Where is that Damn, useless teacher?" Draco questioned

"Run away..." Hadrian say coldly

The other student was leaned away from Hadrian who was in anger with his Emerald/Silver eye and a Raw Magic Power that make the Class heavy with his presence, it was like they are in front of the Predator

"What do we do?" Hermione ask

"The class hasn't finished yet and the Teacher has already run away from their class... " Hadrian drawled coldly walk toward the injured student

"What Happened?!" A voice ask through the tense class

Finally, Hadrian looked at the 3 Professor,"Gilderoy Lockhart ran away from his Class, Leaving an Cornish Pixie alone with the Student and he ran away when the Pixie took his wand.." He pointed at the Crashing Mark in the ground,"Thankfully there no student under the Skeleton or not there has been more injured..."

"Injured?!" Prof. Flitwick ask

Hadrian pointed at one of the students who grimaced in pain cradling her arm,"A broken arm but I use 'Lenio', Healing Charm to Relief her

pain from Broken Arm.."

Prof. McGoingal bring the Student to the Hospital Wing with Hadrian who still his Magic to calm down a bit but his Raven hair has a tinted of Crimson like fire in it

"Also, it is proof that Gilderoy Lockhart is not fit to become a Teacher especially when he runs away from his Class!" Hadrian says coldly, void of emotion,"I don't care about this Work or his Fame because it has no use in the Battle and that is the truth.."

"Here..." Draco give the Quiz to the 2 Teacher who frowned

"We come to this class to study Defense Against Dark Art not some kind of a Useless Lesson and for students who don't understand how important this class is then they are foolish..." Hadrian say hardly and coldly make the student flinched slightly

Hadrian narrowed his eyes to someone who was cold, so cold like a blizzard,"I don't know what the Headmaster was thinking to hire that person... But, I pity the 6th and 7th Year who are gonna have an O.W.L and N.E.W.T Exam..."

He looked around at the Student who murmured to each other,"Isn't everyone agree?"

"We demand to have a new Teacher to teach DADA!" One Ravenclaw Student chirped up

"We too..." Daphne chirped up

"I want to learn properly about DADA..." One of the Gryffindor student chirped up

The 2 Professore look at Hadrian in Stunned. He spoke for the student who didn't dare to speak up. They can feel his Magic who is Pure and yet strong, Strong in par of Dumbledore for a flash, a Black and Crimson hair look like a fire and a Emerald/Silver eye glowing with power but beneath that there is Burning Rage, Anger of the Teacher who abandoned their student.

"We're gonna do something about it..." Prof. Flitwick say

"Perhaps, Professor..." Hadrian said to his Uncle and with a glint in his eyes,"You can teach us about the DADA for a bit, a basic DADA since I'm sure that Professor didn't have class in this time, isn't it not?"

The student look at Hadriana like he has a 2 head, Prof. Flitwick agreed to let prof. Snape in the class until what to do to DADA class.

"Go to your seat.." Prof. Snape say to the Student

The Class was shockingly different from the Potion, Prof. Snape teach them a proper DADA and it make the Student pay attention with Prof. Snape who gives them a Simple Spell such as 'Expelliarmus' and other Basic Spell.

The Girls who was fan of the Gilderoy Lockhart got their eyes opened by Hadriana speech and Prof. Snape's strict word about DADA in true battle, They still has fans with Gilderoy Lockhart but they didn't swooned like before.

XXXXXX

After the DADA class, the student was chattering about DADA incident. The news about Gilderoy Lockhart abandoned their student already spread wild like a fire and the ability of Prof. Snape teaches DADA and admits that he is an amazing Duel.

Well, it's no surprise Severus was a spy and Warrior after all...

Gilderoy Lockhart's reputation got insulted by his cowardness of run away and abandoning the student and almost hurt the student.

"You're scary sometimes..." Daphne comment

They are walking to the next class with other Snake...

"Mn?" Hadrian blink,"Why?"

"You managed to change people with a word alone and managed to humiliate the people in word alone..." Blaise say to him

Hadrian hummed and looked up and didn't look to his Housemate,"Did you know why Gellert Grindelwald is the most feared Dark Lord in History after You-Know-Who?"

He didn't let the others speak or expect them to answer,"It's because he is sane..."

"Sane?" Draco ask

"Yes, he is Sane, Genius, Fearless. Gellert Grindelwald managed to make the people kneel in front of him because of his Speech alone..."

Hadrian says to them make them pale."Yes, Just like what I do to them... But, the differences I do it for good things but for Gellert Grindelwald he does it to dominate the Muggle World make him become an Ministry at Muggle World that almost becomes a President that leads the United Kingdom before he gets arrested..."

"He didn't do a Bloodshed like You-Know-Who but he is a Psychopath, Psychopath of Politic and i hate to admit that he is the best Politic in the world..."

The other pale hearing his word

"Wait.. What would happen if he was selected to become a President?" One of the Slytherin ask in nervous

Hadrian halted and look back at his Housemate who pale wide eye look at him make him smile with a glint of Madness in those eyes

"What do you all think when he becomes a Leader of the Country with his Ambition to dominate the world?" Hadrian ask tilting his head

They pale in realized and Yes, Hadrian can see their emotion of Fear, Nervous and Realization make him turn around

"He made a war in Muggle World that can destroy a whole Country with a single Bomb, He can order an Atomic Bomb from America, North Korea Muggle who sold those weapons. Atomic Bomb who got banned from the World because of its destruction. A blast equivalent to the power of 15,000 tons of TNT reduced four square miles of the city to ruins and immediately killed 80,000 people..." Hadrian say to them make them pale

"And someone who didn't understand the greatness of the Muggle weapon is a fool... Without your call you can speak a spell, a bullet of a gun has already pierced your head already..."

"Now you know why Gellert Grindelwald is the most feared Dark Lord in History..." Hadrian say to them with smile

The Slytherin Student who heard it can only pale by Hadrian explanation, it is clear that He has a Respect to the Muggle Weapon.

XXXXX

They go to the Hall to eat Lunch, Lunna appeared and sit beside him look at Hadriana

"The dingles sprites told me you were angry, Your Highness..." Luna chirped up

"I'm not angry anymore, Little moon. I just don't seem to be able to suffer fools for as long as i could in the past" Hadrian said

"I see. I'm sure Sasha would love an appetizer..." Luna say dreamily

Hadrian chuckled and patted her head,"I'm sure she would, but I need to ask our King, My dear Luna..."

Luna blink owlishly,"Oh... Are you gonna write a letter to the Wolf and Dog about it?"

Hadriana hummed, "Perhaps..." he looked at Susan grin, "Dear Susan Sister..."

Susan narrowed her eyes, Wary because she knows very well of her Brother all but in blood when he use that tone, "What?"

"Did you Aunt have time to help me revolt against that old man?" Hadrian ask

"How do I know? You can send her a Mail and she will read it.." Susan sigh

"Of Course, Thank you Dear Sister.." Hadrian say and take out a paper

"I'm gonna write a letter to my Father about it.." Draco said

"Me too..." Neville chirped up

Hadrian smile at them with genuine smile, How glad of him to has a friend and he begin to take out a paper and quill

Draco admitted that he is worried about his Cousin Ability that is similar to the Gellert Grindelwald, His Family are followers of Dark Lord so of course he knows about his ability. Gellert Grindelwald has an ability to change people's view of the world with only words and he also has a Seer in his blood.

Hadrian now is no differences with Gellert Grindelwald, He has a silver tongue, a Cunning and Sly mind for politic, He has Luna who is a Seer that for some reason she stuck with his Cousin

Draco's world has changed the moment he met Hadrian in Diagon Alley, He can see they have their view changed toward the Muggle

who they thought as Useless now has a Weapon that struck their fear in their core. There is no way in Wizarding world they can make those kind of weapon.

He exhaled and put his head in his hand to calm his mind, Draco open his eyes and begin to write letter to his father about what happened a few hour ago, he didn't care if there a 10 page more in his letter.

Hadrian write a letter to Lucius first,

Uncle Lucius,

I'm sure, as a member of the Board Governors and as a parent, you are well invested in the Quality of teaching that goes on in Hogwarts. Therefore, I thought it best to write to you and let you know what a fool Dumbledore, in all his esteemed wisdom, has hired. The man, Gilderoy Lockhart.

The man has no skill or knowledge to pass on... I thought you would appreciate an example of his form of education

As you can see, the man is a fool. However Dumbledore trusts him to shape the minds of children- he trusts this Buffon to help the 5th and 7th years to pass their exams! The headmaster is clearly deluded, therefore, i thought it would be best to write to you and inform you of this, as both a parent and a member of the board.

As you know that our Ministry System sucks, everything got Corrupted i only can trust you and your trusted people...

Perhaps Remus and Sirius can become a Teacher of DADA since they are the best Auror before they retired. I'm sure they're bored in the House...

Yours,

Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

Heir of the Most Ancient and Sacred Black House

Lord of the Most Ancient and Sacred Potter Family

Hadrian sent the Letter to Lucius, Hopefully Lucius can get a new teacher of DADA. The next is Sirius and Madam Bones letter

Dear beloved Godfather's Sirius, Remus

Today is a disaster.Did I ever told you about my 2nd Year in detail? I

already told Lucious everything that happened in the DADA class that got taught by Goldyroy Lockhart who abandoned their student in the panic of the Pixie...

I in midst of my anger has changed the student thought of Gilderoy Lockhart skill as a DADA teacher and so I ask Prof. Snape to teach us in the last minute but the student admitted that Prof. Snape is amazing at DADA but he is a Potion Master...

So, I hope that you two can become our Teacher for DADA this year. I'm sure Lucius is happy to charge into Dumbledore about the Criteria that fall down greatly...

About the last Horcrux, I found it in Lockhart belonging. He wears a Slytherin Locket in his neck and I sense Voldemort's soul in there trying to poke into my mind...

I will try to take it from him before he manages to open the Chamber of Secrets and let Voldemort control Sasha again like before so please tell Lucius about this to not move to remove Lockhart until I get the Locket...

I also has an Advance Lesson with Prof. Snape because of my Potion Master test i gonna take December but according to the Prof. Snape wants me to join the Test in February along with other Potion Students who want to take their Master Licensed...

I have many things to say to you two... But, i'm fine here. I have my beloved sibling beside him and Uncle Sev so do not worry...

Lovingly yours

Hadrian/ Pup/ Cub

Hadrian send the letter too with Hedwig who comes to him make him pat her head

"I'm sorry... I have the last letter I need to give after this letter.." Hadrian say to her

Hedwig takes Sirius and Remus' Letter with puffing her chest in pride and flies away from her to make Hadriana chuckled. He then writes to the Madam Bones

Dear Aunt Amelia/ Madam Bones

I know you're busy and I'm sure you know about Gilderoy Lockhart... He is

the best fraud person I ever met.. I'm sure that Susan will tell you about Lockhart leaving the class in the panic with a Cornish Pixie in the class...

I already told Lucius about this and I hope that you can work together...

Lucius will tell you more about what happened in the class but thankfully no one got hurt except one student who got a broken arm...

I'm sure that you know I hunt Horcrux yes? I lied to the public that I killed all of the 7 souls but in reality there is a last Horcrux that hasn't been destroyed yet and I hope that you are not gonna charge into Hogwart with Auror like gonna go to the War...

I sense the Voldemort Soul in Slytherin Locket that Lockhart wears... I decided to steal it and destroy it all at once before he tried to do anything that dangerous...

All of the Horcrux artifacts are in me and when I already destroy the last Horcrux I shall return all of the 4 Founder Artifacts to you...

Besides, i'm not alone... I want my family to free from the Terror of the Dark Lord...

Yours,

Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

Heir of the Most Ancient and Sacred of Black Family

Lord of the Most Ancient and Sacred of Potter Family

Hadrian send the letter through Hedwig who drink a bowl of water after the Journey, He begin to open the letter from Lucius

Hadrian,

I thank you for bringing such a shocking problem to my notice. Draco has also written to me and shared his concern and I am appalled at the quality of staff Dumbledore has hired.

As a member of the Board and, more importantly, a parent, I shall do everything in my power to see to it that you do not have to put up with such a standard of teaching for long. It's shameful that Hogwarts, which was once heralded as the best school for Witchcraft and wizardry, had let it's standard fall so low.

Hopefully, I shall have this outrageous situation dealt with and you will not

have to suffer for long, however I fear the Headmaster will foil any attempt I make to rectify the Situation. Therefore my action may take longer than initially expected

I am grateful for the Example of teaching Material that you sent, it shall go a long way in proving the quality of the lessons, hopefully the rest of you teacher and classes are doing well and, as always, if you ever need any help or advice, i shall always be willingly to offer it.

Perhaps Sirius and Remus willingly become a DADA student when it is done...

Lucius Malfoy

Lord of most Ancient and Sacred Malfoy Family

Hadrian open the second letter from Sirius and Remus,

Dear Hadriana,

I don't know what to say about Horcrux, but I leave it to you to take the Horcrux away from Lockhart before he opens the Chamber of Secret..

I worried about you, it was supposedly not a child's work to do but I have no doubt of your skill so i let you go to Hunt the Horcrux just make sure to come back alive!

About the DADA offer, I will talk to Lucius about this...

I am proud that you will take the test to become Potion Master, I'm sure that Lily would be proud of you, pup... Tell Severus I said Hi...

Yours,

Remus and Sirius

Hadrian chuckled and open the 3rd one from Madam Bones

Dear Hadrian,

I heard everything about you from Susan, I know that you Hunt Horcrux when you were 8 years old until now...

As a parent I worried and I didn't want to let a Child. 12 years old Child to hunt Dark Lord Horcrux but with your stubbornness i let you go but make sure to come back alive!\

If you need an Auror I have Kingsley waiting for your command!

About Lockhart, Susie already informed me about him. I shall look after his work and perhaps if i can find his work as fraud then we can capture him and the DADA seat in empty. Lord Malfoy can hire the teacher to become DADA Professor...

Remus and Sirius will be happy to become Teachers in the school where his Godson study!

Yours,

Aunt Amelia/Madam Bones

Hadrian smiled and put the letter away. He wanted to hurriedly bring Lockert away from Lockhart before he opened the Chamber of Secret. He knows that Marvollo can absorb his soul back with he is already sane enough.

When is the time fit for him to steal the necklace?

Hadrian snap back when his Cousin clap his hand in front of his face make him blink confused

"What's wrong?" Draco ask

"It's better if you do it before Dinner, Your Highness. Nargles informed me that he will be asleep at that time..." Luna say to him blinking

"I see.. Thank you, My dear..." Hadrian respond

Luna looked at him,"Are you not gonna give Sasha an appetizer, Your Grace?"

Hadrian patted her head,"I'm not that kind to let Sasha eat him, my dear.. He needs to get to know the taste of his action..."

Luna giggled with a bell-sound like,"Now, I know why His Majesty loves you, Your Highness..."

Hadrian gave a soft smile look at his Sister,"I didn't know what to do without him. He's my Anchor in this world after i go back..."

"And you're the one who brought His Majesty from the Darkness to the Light, am I wrong, Your Grace?" Luna ask with giggled

Hadrian embraced her halfly with fondness,"Of course, he deserves

Second Change my dear little moon... we can not live if one of us died, after all..." He saw Prof. Snape from the corner of his sight made him kiss her head,"I need to go now, Little Sister.."

"Good luck and do not die, My Queen..." Luna say to him

"Draco, do you mind to told Flint that i can not join the Quidditch Train because i have detention with Prof. Snape?" Hadrian ask seriously to Draco

"Why? What are you planning?" Draco ask in alarmed

Hadrian stood up,"Don't worry, I'm just gonna steal something that doesn't belong to certains people..."

He get out from the Great Hall to the Prof Snape with Luna who touch Draco arm make him look at her the same as his friends

"Do not be angry with him when he finishes doing his job..." Luna says to them,"He didn't want to be involved with his Quest..."

"Quest? What Quest?" Draco asks in alarm, then straighten wide eye,"Horcrux?!"

The others begin to straighten up their backs in a stiff look at the door,"He will be fine.. The Spy is beside him after all..." Luna firmly looks at the door,"Our Queen is strong, Strong as Mother of Dragon..."

They still have a restless face looking in the great Hall door.

-Meanwhile-

Hadrian and Severus was discussing how to stole the Locket int Prof. Snape office

"Come on before the time is up..." Hadrian say to his Uncle

They walk to the Lockhart office and open the door using a simple spell with Severus immediately use 'Stupefied' to Lockhart make him frozen and Hadrian open his clothes saw the Locket make him grin to take the Locket from him

"Done.." Hadrian says take out his wand and point it at Lockhart,"Obliviate..."

"Come on.." Severus hurriedly get out from the office

He can feel Voldemort's soul try to enter his mind but his Pendragon Blood is refusing to let him enter his mind to make a Dragon protecting his mind. They enter Prof. Snape office and sigh in relief

"Thank Merlin..." Hadrian say clutching the Locket in his hand

"Are you gonna give it back to Marvollo?" Seveus ask

"Yes... He can take out the Soul and perhaps I can send the 4 Founder Artifact to the Madam Bones.." Hadrian says look at the dark magic in the Locket,"It got tainted by Dark Magic.."

"Well, then it's better if you hurry to send the Locket to the Owner..." Severus say

Hadrian nod back and packed the Locket in his bedroom then send it to the Marvollo, He wait for Hedwig in Astronomy Tower until he see his beloved Owl perched in his arm

-Durmstrang Dining Hall-

If the student saw the cold and cool Marvollo Gaunt open the crimson box with a silver Ribbon from a beautiful snowy white Owl give a choked and strangled voice from his then they only can look away except Victor Krum who bravely raised his eyebrow stare at the beautiful Silver and Green Locket with a Snake in it

"Thank you, my dear..." Hadrian take out the letter

Dear My beloved Little Flower,

It was an Honour to earn a beautiful Locket for the Courting Gift... I hope that you are doing fine in Hogwart and didn't get injured while attaining it... Thanks to your gift I feel my mind is whole again...

Perhaps, you sent it in perfect timing when it was Snack time so the Student was in Dining Hall along with some of the Student, they saw the Locket and the rumour has spread out in Durmstrang that i've been courted , My dear...

I think I just made Karkaroff on the verge of Heart Attack..

Yours,

M.L.G

Hadrian giggled and he better to go into the Quidditch patch to tell

flint about his change of player. He saw Flint in the ground make him go to him

"Flint..." Hadrian call him

"Oh, Are you done?" He ask Hadriana

"Not yet, I sneaked out from Prof.Snape.." Hadrian grin cheekily made him raise his eyebrow,"Anyway, i want to inform you that i want to change my position, I want to become a reserved Chaser since i was busy with doing my preparation to do my Potion Master test in February..."

Flint hummed,"Well, Malfoy can become a Chaser..."

Hadrian bowed to him,"Thank you... I better go back before Prof. Snape noticed me.."

He go back to the Severus office and told him that he already send the Locket away to Marvollo, he then decided floo to the Black Manor to take the 3 Artifact in hurry then floo back to the Prof. Snape office

Hadrian exhaled,"Merlin really... It's only a few days after the School begins and Britain will sense Doomness ..."

He put all of the Artifact to the Severus table who stare at them in blank expression while Hadrian still talking to himself or him while writing to Madam Bones he think, Severus didn't know who he talking about but for sure Britain will goes in chaos when Hadrian revealed the 4 Artifact and he sure that he is owned the 4 Artifact except he want to give Slytherin Locket and Ravencalw Diadem to the Marvollo.

"Are you done, yet?" Prof. Snape asks, making him blink,"The Dinner is arriving soon.."

"Ah.. Yes.. I have already sent the letter to Madam Bones.." Hadrian say

"Good, then let's go to the Great Hall, it's almost Dinner time.." Prof. Snape stand up make him nod and bring the Artifact with him in his his pouch

Hadrian saw the student already coming into the Great Hall make him sit next to Draco who is in happy

"You look happy.." Hadrian say to him

Draco jolted, looking at him,"How is it?"

"Yeah... I already destroyed the Locket with the help of Sasha, She has a Basilisk Venom after all..." Hadrian said to him relief,"So, why do you look so happy?"

"Oh, Did you know that I became a Chaser?" Draco ask

Hadrian lit up,"I know you can do it! Make sure to catch the Golden Snitch, understand..."

"Of course..." Draco nodd in determined,"I will not disappoint them with me changing your Position!"

"Thank Merlin, I can stay peace focused in my Potion Master Test..." Hadrian say in relief

The Dinner almost finished when an foreigner grey Great Horned Owl enter the great Hall make the student and teacher look up to the Owl who has it eyes golden colour and a face like an eagle, it circling around Hadrian make him stand up and take out his arm make the Owl perched in his arm

Hadrian hummed and sit back down let the Owl land on the ground, Clever Owl know that there was food so he perched in his arm, Hadrian take out a box from his small backpack who he uses a spell to expand it to normal size

"Thank you, My dear.. Send regard to him, will you..." Hadrian pat the Owl who flew back into the night sky

"What is it? Whose owl?" Draco ask

Hadrian open the box showing a Dragon Silver Necklace make him hummed and take it out to make the girls giggled with a letter in the box

Dear Little Flower.

Hope you like my present as the present you give to me this evening..

M.L.G

"Well, i don't know that he is a romantic person..." Draco comment

Hadrian snorted and put the Necklace back into the box,"it's a payback for I who gave him the Present when he was in the Dining Hall full of Students..."

Hadrian can see Dumbledore who has a sour expression and Ginny who has a jealousy in her eyes make him smirk.

Chapter End Notes

> Hello, Guys. New update. Hope you all like this chapter. BAMF Hadrian.
> Please comment, Like, Vote and folly my account for new story.
> Hope you all have a healthy day and thank you for reading

End of Gilderoy Lockhart

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

The winter is coming and the Yule Holiday is also coming. Unfortunately, the DADA teacher still hasn't changed yet but the class got taken over some time with Prof.Snape

Hadrian already called Dumbledore a sign that Lucius already interfered with the problem of the DADA teacher. He was asking about him trying to boycott Students asking Prof.Snape to teach them, Hadrian already can see his position was in thin ice and he already made sure that Madam Bones is searching about Lockhart Fraudness then she can catch him.

Sirius and Remus are waiting for them to finish their Job.

-Malfoy Manor-

Lucius Malfoy leaned back in his seat and pinched his nose in tired Hadrian for sure like to add him a job but that job is worth it.

He remembers his son letter about his Nephew in anger because the Fool runs away from the class in the middle of the Panic, Reading by the letter Hadrian was in fury, his magic was oozing from his body makes his normal emerald Eye turn into a Burning Green Fire with a Silver of Magic.

Draco also told him that Hadrian changed the people view of the world with only a word and his son clearly told him that Hadrian was an exact copy of the Gellert Grindelwald and it make a shudder in his spine but thankfully Hadrian will not become a Dark Lord, he do it for a good way.

Lucius always knew that his Lord, no, Marvollo took a liking to him, They are soulmates and no one can break those chains among them. It is already scared enough to have Marvollo political ability in action but in addition to Hadrian political ability who was at the same level as the Gellert Grindelwald, *it was a terrifying sight indeed.*

It was mysterious to him why Hadrian seemed to admire Gellert Grindelwald's mind for the Politic and changed people with his word alone.

Lucius admitted that he didn't want to face off with this person especially him who has an Soldier who is in hand that is much more greater than Dumbledore.

XXXX

Hadrian was in Potion lab along with Severus. He has a bunch of books and paper floating around him, He decided to make a potion that heals any illness even from Mind or Chronic Illness, Looking by the Lady and Lord Longbottom he wants the people who got their mind broken or who got dementor kiss healed since normally they can not be healed. Sirius mind got healed in a long time period but Hadrian need faster and effective

Gilderoy Lockhart also forgot about the Locket with Marvollo who already absorbed the last Horcrux so he became a normal teacher. Hadrian also often goes to Sasha Chamber of Secret and to the 3rd Corridor where Fluffy is there.

He also keeps in touch with Marvollo through the one line mirror, Hadrian hopes that Madam Bones hurriedly to make Gilderoy Lockhart Fraudness to be found and let Sirius, Remus to work as DADA teacher since he really pity the 6th and 7th Student.

Draco and Neville also wrap their inner prank to make Ron and Ginny their main target, sometimes with the help of the Twin and so Draco can not ignore them with the Twin who already gave a gift to him to make him confused but accept it since it was Jewellery not food.

"It was confusing..." Draco huffed walk toward the DADA classroom with Hadrian beside him

"Well, clearly someone wants to court you, dear cousin..." Hadrian say in amusement

"And I want to know who dared to court me.." Draco says to him,"Obviously it's not a female with the present who seems to know about me..."

Hadrian hummed, "There no problem, is it? We live in a world of Mystical, Mysterious and Fantasy male pregnant, you know..."

Draco gives a Horror and Disgusted look,"Don't! Don't give me that idea!"

Hadrian chuckle in amusement and they enter the DADA classroom

saw the other 3 Houses already in there

"Gather around!" Lockhart shouted on the stage,"Can you all hear me?"

'*Pathetic*...' Hadrian though in disgusted

"In the light of the dark event of the recent weeks. Professor Dumbledore has granted me permission to start this little duelling Class to train you all up in case you ever need to defend yourself" Lockhart say to the student

Gilderoy Lockhart introduces his assistant, Prof. Snape makes Hadrian have pity on his Uncle. With Countin Prof. Snape use 'Expelliarmus' to Gilderoy make him shout threw a few meter from his spot

"An excellent idea to show them that, Prof. Snape" Gilderoy say to save his Dignity

"No one can defeat Uncle Sev in a duel.." Hadrian whisper to Draco

"Agreed..." Draco nodded

Lockhart stood up and walked to Prof. Snape,"If you don't mind me saying, it was pretty obvious what you were about to do, and if I had wanted to stop you, it would only have been too easy.."

"Perhaps it would be prudent to first teach the Student to block unfriendly spells, Professor.." Prof. Snape say

Lockhart looked at someone eating a sour Lemon,"An excellent Suggestion, Prof. Snape" He turned around,"Uh, let's have a volunteer pair. Weasley, Longbottom how about you?"

"Professor, Might i suggest someone from my House?" Prof. Snape asks in his usual drawled voice,"How about Potter-Black and Weasley..."

Before Lockhart gave an answer, Prof. Snape already sent Hadrian into the stage to make him enter the stage. They bow to each other and turn their heel with Hadrian ignored Ron taunting

'There is no need to have a stance... In battle, they only live or die. There is no pride or anything. Fool the opponent that you have an empty spot around you, Observe the Enemy, wait until the enemy begins to attack you and attack the opponent like a Snake wants to hunt their prey!'

Prof. Snape's words echoed in his mind, in his previous life. Hadrian didn't have a lesson of a true battle until he come back to the past that

they learn about Duelling from Sirius and Remus and Prof. Snape art of Spy, Make the footstep silent and fool the enemy

"On the count of the three cast your charm to disarm your opponent. Only to disarm!" Lockhart says sternly,"We don't want any accidents here. One, Two, Three!"

"Expelliarmus!" Ron shout

"Protego!" Hadrian says making a barrier to not let the charm expel him make Ron falter,*'Opening!'*

"Expelliarmus!" He shout immediately to him

Ron who didn't have chance to cast a barrier spell flew out to the ground and with Hadrian who point his wand to Ron neck

"Yield or not?" He ask in deadly voice

"Y-Yield..." Ron say make Hadrian put his wand away

It was silence for a second, Ron got beaten with Hadrian turning his heel saw Prof. Snape has a smug expression in his emotionless expression.

"Perhaps, Professor..." Hadrian called Lockhart,"That i might suggest my Dear Cousin, Draco to have battle with me..."

Prof. Snape who understand what he intends gesture Draco to enter the Table make Lockhart open and close his mouth because he got ignored

"Please get away from the Stage, since we don't want to let a Student get involved with a stary spell!" Hadrian waves his wand, "Salvio Hexia..."

The Student gasped for a blue barrier around the Stage made the Student have a thrill. Draco and Hadriana stand in front of each other

"No Dark Magic and No Blood Magic.." Hadrian say to Draco glance at Student

"Of Course, Dear Cousin..." Draco turned his heel the same as him

"On my count!" Prof. Snape claps his hand, "Three!"

Hadriana has his emerald eyes glowing in the dim classroom make the

Student shiver

"Two!"

Draco has his Grey eye turn into Silver Colour glowing in the Dimm room oozing with power

"One!"

"*Expelliarmus!*" They shout in unison make them step away from the spell

"*Diffindo!*" Hadrian muttered, taking advantage of Draco distraction

Draco immediately jumps away with scowl,"*Protego!Sectumsempra!*!

Hadrian quickly dodged the curse and pointed his wand at his Cousin Brother,"*Petrificus Totalus!"*

Draco summoned a shield, "*Conjunctiva*!"

"Protego!" Hadrian shout and hissed,"*Niger Flamma"*

He gaped when Draco dodged away from the spell, it was not an easy spell. Niger Flamma can not be stopped easily.

"You think I didn't improve, dear cousin..." Draco says with a smirk, "You're not the only Black in here..."

"Indeed..." Hadrian trailed off with a smirk

"*Bombarda Maxima!"* Hadrian shout

"*Protego Maxima!"* Draco grunted when the explosion hit his barrier,"*Imperio*!" Hadrian stilled and his eyes glazed over,"Surrender..." Draco whisper

"*Incarcerous!"* Hadrian hissed over the spell to make Draco click his tongue,"I hate that spell!! *Incendio!"*

"Bloody hell!!" Draco startled by the sudden turn of the spell,"*Aguamenti*!"

An explosion of smoke and hissing from the fire and water filling inside the Barrier make the Student gasped murmured to each other until they hear a shout

"*Ventus*!" The smoke disappears showing a disarray Draco and Hadrian because of the wind

"*Baubillious*!" Hadrian shout

"*Ventus Tria!"* Draco shout

The lightning and Sharp Wind blasted to each other make Hadrian cover his face winched when the Sharp wind grazed his cheek make it bleeding a bit and it the same as Draco

"*Solo Tango* (Firestorm)!" Draco shout ignoring the blood that trailed from his cheek

"Aguamenti!" Hadrian shout

Another smoke exploded in the room but this time they only heard a spell from them until silence and the smoke dimmed out showing Draco has his wand in Hadrian's heart and Hadrian has his wand in Draco neck in artery, they are both panting but for sure their Magic is Oozing from their body

Draco who has his cheek bleeding now has his shoulder also bleeding since the clothes got ripped like some kind of a knife has just grazed him and Hadrian has his forehead bleeding until it dripping into one of his eyes make him close one of his eyes

"That is enough!" Prof. Snape say firmly

They leaned away from each other put their wand back to their pocket and Hadrian in his holster, Lockhart has his face pale with Prof. Snape has pride in his eyes

He healed their wound and repaired their ripping clothes using his wand let them go out from the Stage. The Student was in silence stunned and awed and saw their duelling power.

It is clear that they might be the strongest students among the 2nd year. They know about Black Madness and they first saw the Black fight with each other.

After the class, the students go to the Great Hall for Lunch. Hadrian and Draco earned a whisper and look from other students, it's obvious that the rumour already spread around make Hadriana sigh

"Is your father hasn't finished yet? About the Teacher Staff" Hadrian

ask Draco

"Not yet.. Dumbledore interfered.." Draco scowled and looked at him,"What about you? Madam Bones..."

Hadrian give a grinned to him and showing a Letter to him make Draco read it

Dear Hadrian,

It was indeed true that Gilderoy Lockhart is a fraud, I found that he stole the other writer and Ability...

I and Shacklebolt we're wrapping things up and perhaps we can go to the Hogwart to capture Gilderoy Lockhart...

I also have no doubt that Lord Malfoy is delighted to discuss the new DADA teacher since Gilderoy Lockhart got arrested. I hate to admit but working with Lord Malfoy has an Advantage for me...

Also, what about the 4 Artifacts? Judging by your letter you want to reveal it to the public in the Yule...

Send my regard to your friend...

Yours,

Aunt Amelia/ Madam Bones

"Well, Britain is doomed..." Draco commented

"I know.." Hadrian snickered,"It is my move, I wonder what piece that Dumbledore is gonna take..."

"Indeed, I wonder..." Draco muttered

October is coming and the temperature has already dropped, Hadrian is still talking with Marvollo every night and he admitted that he missed his body heat, his toughness. It leads him to the Garden outside the Hogwart looking to the grey sky with Hogwart cape on his shoulder

-In Durmstrang-

Karkaroff was in dilemma, it was because one student, No, not a student but a dark lord who was in his School. He wonders if God hates him, it was already a few months and some of the students were

already in the Hospital wing because they made a mess with him. He wondered how Victor Krum didn't fear him.

The Student called him as Ice King in the Durmstrang and he didn't know if it was great news or bad news by his reputation, who the Student respected him, Awed by him.

"Are you gonna be recruited?" Karkaroff ask

Marvollo hummed and flashed red-eye that made him pale," I wonder... My Dear Little Flower didn't like me to have blood in my wand..."

Karkaroff thank anyone to send Hadrian Potter-Black, Boy-Who-Live to tamed this person, He knows that he might be calm and cool and different from before but he can see a beast inside of him in slumber and waiting the time when it awake to eat the prey

"You know, My dear little flower is called as a 'Mini Gellert Grindelwald'" Marvollo say in amusement got a pale white as sheet of Headmaster,"You see, Malfoy informed his father that my Dear Little Flower already begin the revolution in Britain Wizarding World... You know, why Gellert Grindelwald is feared by the people? It was because of his words that can change people's view of the world and my Little Flower has that ability..."

"My Darling hates to see bloodshed... But, He already made bloodshed in the Politic Court..."

Marvollo turn his heel ignored a pale and fear in his Ex-Follower/ Inner Death Eater and halted right in front of the door look back with the bright crimson eyes of Voldemort

"I suggest you do not play with my Darling Little Flower, He might be a frail and delicate Little Flower but those Flowers are gonna bind you and bring you to your drown in the Ground..." Marvollo says in drawled,"I am also wary of his mind, after all... and I pity Dumbledore who tried to make a war with a Dragon... He got burned in the end..."

Karkaroff looked at the Teenager Dark Lord who got out from his office and finally he exhaled a breath that he held unconsciously. He wondered what happened when Hadrian Potter-Black and Marvollo Lannister Gaunt were working together.

He shudders in his spine,*' Don't think about it...'*

He looked outside the window and saw Marvollo walk together with Victor Krum can only sigh. He somehow pities the Britain Wizarding world to earn the most dangerous person in History after the Dark Lord, Voldemort

XXXXX

A month has passed. October has come, The student was at Halloween Feast talking to each other. The Student was in happy eating the sweet, cake, etc

"Your Highness, Nargless informed me that you are sad..." Luna comment sit among the Snake

"I just miss our King, Dear Little moon..." Hadrian say with solemn smile

"The Yule is coming soon, Your Grace..." Luna says to him with a smile,"You will meet His Highness soon..."

"I know... This Yule Holiday I was in Busy, Dear Luna..." Hadrian say in serious glance at Dumbledore

"Why?" Neville ask sit among the Snake chirped up

"I need to go to the Department of Mystery..." Hadrian whisper to them

"Are Your Grace looking for the Prophecy?" Luna ask dreamily

Hadrian patted her head nodding glance at Dumbledore,"I need to confirm!"

"Madam Bones and Lord Malfoy accompany you along with His Highness?" Luna ask

Hadrian blink hummed,"That.. I don't know yet, but perhaps..."

Luna stay silent for a moment but her eyes was glazed over different from others make Hadrian straighten his back waiting until she blink

"Oh..." Luna blink

"What did you see, My dear?" Hadrian ask whisper

"At the end of the Year, His HIghness gonna reveal his Heritance..." Luna say to him

"Yeah... December 30 is his birthday after all and he is 17 years old"Hadrian hummed and saw a worried look from his sister,"What's wrong?"

Luna looked at her Queen in worry,"Did His Highness love you, Your grace?"

"Why did you ask that question? You know very well he is my Soulmate..." Hadrian whisper back to her

Luna looked at him,"I fear that His Highness got a lot of Marriage Proposal especially when his Heritance got revealed, Your Grace..." She looked down,"I apologize, I worried about those females who tried to swoon His HIghness..."

Hadrian's smile pat her head makes her look up,"I know about that... He is handsome and charming, every female is stunned by his beauty and there was no doubt about that... But, thank you for your worried, Dear Little Moon..."

"No problem, Your Highness..." Luna say smile to him

Hadrian thought about it. He hate when Marvollo surround by the female try to flirt with him but he know that their Soulmate bond is strong, strong enough to can feel their emotion.

In the past, he didn't have anything like this since he got poisoned by Love Potion by Ginerva and it is the first time that he feels 'Love'. It scared him truly, It destroyed him and healed him. Hadriana and Marvollo are the same, they can not empathize with Human Feeling that's why Sirius, Remus and Lucius teach them Human Feeling.

Lucius thought that Marvollo, his Dark Lord can not empathy because of his past as Dark Lord and his Abusive Childhood

Sirius and Remus thought that Hadrian can not empathize because of his Abusive Past Household and all of the Betrayal he received in his past.

They are like a Moon and Sun. Black and White. Day and Night. Same and yet Different. Hadrian didn't feel a love in his life the same as Marvollo until they revived and stayed together they feel love from the adult.

Hadrian is kind, kind like a Mother Magic, warm like a sun in the Winter. He is a merciful person except for the people who backstabbed

him and betrayed him then they shall feel the wrath of Dragon.

Marvollo is ruthless, He is ruthless like a beast. He is cold, cold like an Ice. He is not a mercy person, he loves blood, He is Psychopath but that all gone when Hadriana come to his life like a warm bright sun that melt his ice.

XXXX

November is coming and it was a month before the Christmas Holiday when Madam Bones and the other 2 Auror with Kinglsey Shacklebolt burst through the Great Hall make the Student silence look at them

"Gilderoy Lockhart!" Madam Bones calls him and makes him paled when saw the Arresting sheet,"You got arrested for Fraud and Stealing!"

"No! You're lying! I'm not a Fraud!" Gilderoy shout

Madam Bones take out a same book as him but it was the Original,"Then why the witnesses has an Original Book and when he got asked he didn't know anything, My Auror detect an 'Obliviate' spell was used..."

Gilderoy panicked and the pale try to run away only got stupefied by Shacklebolt. It was foolish of him to run away from an expert Auror.

"Justice needs to be done!" Madam Bones says clearly and firmly locked eyes with Dumbledore,"The Board of School shall be recruiting a new DADA teacher that fits to teach the Student!"

She turned her heel like a badass protagonist from a Novel ignoring a look from the Student and the Dumbfound from the Girls who was a fan of Gilderoy Lockhart. Hadrian look at Madam Bones with a Twinkling in his emerald eyes

"Susan, Your Aunt is Freaking Awesome!" Hadrian say in stunned amazement

"I know..." Susan say in smug

The next morning, a Daily Prophet was spreading around the British Wizarding World about Lockhart Fraudness

Gilderoy Lockhart Fraud?!

By, Rita Skeeter

Dear Reader, As you know, yesterday Gilderoy Lockhart was declared as a Fraud and Stealing of other people's work. Madam Amelia Bones, Head of the Department of Magical Law Enforcement arrested Gilderoy Lockhart in the Great Hall of Hogwarts.

He was declared that he desire of the Fame and Money even if he obliviated the other people and stole their work and yet Hogwarts Headmaster, Albus Dumbledore hired the Criminal to Teach the Student, a new generation of the Wizarding World.

Is Hogwart Criteria becoming so Low?! The Board of Hogwart is searching for the new DADA Teacher that is fit for teaching the Student.

We are asking the Headmaster himself about Gilderoy Lockhart and yet he still hasn't spoken anything yet.

Is there a connection between this and Dumbledore? Is it the same way like Lord Black who he didn't call an emergency Trial?

The question is: What happened next...

Read about Gilderoy Lockhart.... Page 8

Read about Albus Dumbledore as Headmaster.... Page 10

Hadrian hummed glance at Dumbledore who has a fury in his eyes, He better send this to Marvollo but he think it was no need since the news is spreading all around the world

'*Good Job, Rita...*' Hadrian hummed in delight and took a sausage to his mouth,*'What your move next, Albus Dumbledore...'*

"You look so delighted, Your Highness..." Luna chirped up

Hadrian hummed,"The Game has just begun, My dear and yet he is already in thin Ice... He better makes a move or not the Time is up... Time is Important after all..."

"Of course, Your Grace..." Luna also say with a smile

On the night, Marvollo and Hadrian talk to each other and the first thing he says to his little flower is-

"Britain is Doomed!" Marvollo said to him reading the Daily Prophet,"I think I'm gonna stay in Sweden..."

"Why~ You didn't miss me, My dear Lord.." Hadrian whined

"Piss off!" Marvollo say without a hostile make Hadrian giggle

Chapter End Notes

Hey Guys, New update. Hope you all like this chapter.
Please comment, LIke, Vote and Review in Fanfiction.net and Wattpad
Thank you for reading and support this story. Hope you all have a healthy day~

Heritance Reveal

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

December is coming, Lucius is delighted working with Madam Bones especially with her who is Head of the Law Ministry of Magic. The DADA teacher was filled by Remus and Lupin in Headmaster of disagreement

The students were admitted that the Two were working much better than Gilderoy Lockhart teaching, Hadriana this time decided not to make a Secret Duelling Club since Remus and Lupin doing their job perfectly but he made a Club to bring back the Traditional Wizarding World. Like a Tradition that disappears because of the Muggle

Hadrian also asks Sir Nicholas to informed them about the right of the Creature in the Wizarding World.

It was shocking to Hadrian that a lot of students come to his Club listening and he sure that Dumbledore who heard it from the Teacher and Student become wary of him especially it reminds him of Gellert Grindelwald ability in Politic and Speech.

Dumbledore hasn't called him yet but he is poking into his mind numerous times, everytime he spoke to him Hadrian always twisted his word

"I am Slytherin, Headmaster..." Hadrianasaid to him in a clear and firm voice,"I'm cunning and Sly. I killed all the 7 Horcrux to have peace in the Wizarding World. I have no desire for any of the power or status I have. I know my Ability and I shall use it for the Good not a bad one like Gellert Grindelwald.. It is pity of him wanting to dominate the World when he can bring peace to the Wizarding World"

"Also don't bother to declare Neville as the next Boy-Who-Live because I am the one who killed the Horcrux, I am the one who people know as Boy-Who-Live!" He gave a sweet smile, "They believe their Leader, After all, and their Hero even though they got blinded by the *Light* and I was Dark that I refused to get blinded by the *Light*.."

That was the last conversation Hadrian and Dumbledore had until December was Coming. Hadriana was happy when Draco won the Quidditch Competition as the chaser made him proud in his face.

"He is doing well..." Sirius comment to Hadrian

"I know... That's why I left the Seeker spot to him.." Hadrian say to his godfather's

"You're doing well, in this past month, cub..." Remus says to him, "You can rest for the rest of the semester..."

"Not yet..." Hadrian shook his head and with a glowing Emerald Green eye, "I shall rest when I, no, We take my Throne and End this Prophecy all at once!"

"You wanna look for the Prophecy.." Sirius state

"After Yule, I already told Madam Bones about it and she will help me to go into the Department of Mystery..." Hadrian say to them in-firm

"What are you gonna do when it's truly a fake?" Remus ask

"Declared a war!" Hadrian says to them in a tone void of emotion,"Dumbledore shall taste his evil deed!"

"Haven't you already declared a war?" Sirius ask in confused

"Not yet, It is only a revolution. In revolution, at some point they will notice and when they notice the Revolutioner shall declare a war!" Hadrian say to them

A Christmas/Yule is coming to the Hogwart. Hadrian, Sirius, Remus and Draco were in the compartment back home to London.

"What are you planning for the Yule?" Hadrian ask

"I and My family wanna go to Romania..." Neville say to them

"My family wanna go to America..." Hannah say to them

"My family wants to go to France since Mother and Father have jobs there..." Draco say to them

"I and My father decided to look for Tengu..." Luna said to them in her dreamy voice

"Go to Japan?" Hadrian ask making her nodd

"I and my Family stay in London, perhaps we look around the Muggle London sightseeing..." Susan say to them

"I too..." Hadrian say look outside

They talk to each other about planning for the Christmas Holiday, Cho decided to go back to Korea since her family was in Korea. Hadrian can not wait to see his mate, They bid them goodbye when they get out from the Train

"Bye, Dear Cousin..." Draco bid him goodbye

"See you next year!" Hadrian wave him back

"Come on then..." Sirius said to him drag their luggage from the Train

"Is Marvollo already going back home?" Hadrian ask

"Yes... He waits for you..." Remus chirped up

They apparate away to the Black Manor, Hadrian immediately runs to the Marvollo Study Room and indeed he saw him in there look up from his paper. He stands up and holding Hadrian who tackled him

Nyke slečna, minout ao, Eskan mín (I miss you, My dear...) Hadrian whisper to him

Ég líka ...it's munið langrr tími, Elsku litla blómið mitt (Me too... It's been a long time, My Dear Little Flower...) Marvollo inhaled his scent

Hadrian leaned away from him but his head still in his chest,**Nyke slečna mjök, á hverju kvöldi vér mæltilr hvergi fleiri till þat germikr megeigir gleymdu nærveru þinni** (I miss you greatly, Everynight we talk to each other and it makes me can not forget your presence)

ég veit... dobrá práce fyrir þessi posledních pár měsíců,Elskan mín (I know.... Good Job for these past few month, My Dear..) Marvollo brush his silky raven hair

Hadrian leaned away, looked up at him and sat next to him in the study room. Remus and Sirius were doing a great job as a parent to not disturbed them, Honestly, they didn't have anything to speak since they're talking every night but they basking at each presence.

XXXXX

A week has passed and the snow is falling from the Sky. It was quite a beautiful sight. The Black Manor was decorated in the Yule Tradition,

it was such a happy thing. Hadrian and Marvollo was in Living Room in front of the Firework reading a book with Hadrian who was drinking a hot chocolate look outside the Garden

"When did you decide to go into the Department of Mystery?" Marvollo ask

"After the Malfoy Yule Ball..." Hadrian say to him

"It was Tomorrow, Malfoy Yule Ball..." Sirius point it out makes them nodd

Hadrian looked up to his Mate, "When are you gonna let your heritage known to the public?"

"Perhaps on my Birthday, It was next week..." Marvollo answers to him, "I let Rita write the Article about me but no face, until I was 18 years old to, got Crowned by Ragnarok"

"Make sense..." Hadrian nodd

At the Malfoy Ball, Hadrian was talking to each other along with other of his friend and he also let Marvollo enter his friend Circle especially since Cedric and He is closure age so they talk to each other about the School, Adult stuff.

They can see Marvollo got a look from the other people in the Ball since it was a ball for the Higher Status people so of course, they are looking at Marvollo who has the name of 'Gaunt', the Last Descendant of Salazar Slytherin himself

Hadrian saw Marvollo get surrounded by the female and male try to flirt with him and make him sigh, He decided to take fresh air so he went to the Garden outside the BallRoom, As expected of the Malfoy Family. It was a beautiful Garden

He sat on one of the benches under the moonlight. Hadrian suddenly remembered Luna's words, a painful tug in his heart made him growled slightly. He hates it when Marvollo surrounds by the Beautiful Female and Male surround him, He hates it when Marvollo pays attention to them, He know it was important to make the connection but it hurt.

Jealous

Such a strong poison it can affect Human Feelings. Hadrian jolted

when a warm secured in his shoulder make him look back saw Marvollo Crimson Eye look at him

#What are you doing here, it's so cold....# Marvollo ask

Hadrian look at Marvollo ethereal beauty, white skin that glows under the moonlight make him sigh look back at his hand then at the Moon

#After you revealed your Heritance to the World, They will look for you and ask your hand for Marriage...# Hadrian say to him

#Why suddenly ask this?# Marvollo ask

Hadrian looked at him.*#Are you satisfied with me?#*

Marvollo stare at those glowing Emerald Eye make him grab his hand and kneel in front of him

#How many people see my true feelings? How many people that I kneel upon in the Ground. How many people see my weakness?# Marvollo kisses his knuckle and with fondness in those Crimson Eye,*#None... ever in my life except you see my weakness and everything. No one knows my Abusive Past. No one knows about my Fear. No one knows about me. Except for you#*

Hadrian stare at him with glossy, unshed tear make those Emerald eyes look like a Glowing Gem, He cups his cold and yet warm face into his hand and bumps their forehead together

ˆSkorkydoso mittys issi aoˆ (How foolish are you..) Hadrian say in his Mother Tongue, Pendragon Family, Dragon Language

#How selfish are you# Hadrian say in Parseltongue

***hvat gerði ek zasloužit si til hafslíkrr** hollustu frá þér** (What did i do to deserve you?) Hadrian ask in Language of Magic

#That is my Question, my dear...# Marvollo say to him

For the rest of the night, they decided to stay in the Garden and let Marvollo use Patronus to send a message to Sirius and Remus that they stay in the Garden. They enjoy each other presence especially when they heard a music sound from the Ball make them waltz around the Garden

"I thank you for letting them borrow your Garden, Lucius..." Sirius said to them looking at them

"Don't thank me.." Lucius says with his hand a wine glass, "I'm glad that Marvollo looks carefree around Hadriana, He rarely shows his Emotion. Perhaps, he already got used as a 'Dark Lord' but your GodSon saved him and showed him that he is indeed a Human... I'm glad that they are happy..."

"That is also true..." Sirius said to them clinking their Wine Glass

They looked at the two of them who were dancing around in the Garden with Hadrian who had a bright happy and joyful smile with a giggling voice like a bird singing in the spring. There is no burden in that shoulder and Marvollo who also has a soft smile and a fond, love in those Crimson eyes.

XXXX

It was after the Yule that Hadrian began to work again. He, Madam Bones, Lucius, Marvollo, Severus and Sirius were discussing the Department of Mystery. Hadrian want to know about the Prophecy and so after the Yule, they decided to go to the Ministry

They go to the MInistry of Law where Madam Bones office is. She stands up from her desk when saw them

"You ready?" She asks in serious

"Yes..." Hadrian nodd

They use the lift and go to the Department of Mystery using the Lift. Hadrian and Marvollo wasa in tense, stiff

"We arrived, come on..." Madam Bones say to them

They arrived in the Department of Ministry, it was the same as before, full of recording balls where the Prophecy saved upon. Hadrian walk around let his magic guide him until he halted in front of one of the Ball

"You found it." Madam Bones say to him

"Yes..." Hadrian nodd stare at the ball

"Take it and channel your Magic to activate it.." Lucius say to him

Hadrian swallowed and take the ball showing Sybill Trelawney who was interview in Dumbledore Office make him frowned.

"Isn't she having an interview in a pub?" Sirius asks narrowed his eyes, everyone knows that they have an Interview in Pub.

They got a chill in their bone when another piece of the puzzle adds until Sybill Trelawney got rejected but suddenly she becomes blank and said with a tone void of emotion

The one with the Power to stand along the Dark Lord Approach...

Born as the Seventh Month... And the Dark Lord will mark him as his Equal..

Heir of the Snake and Eagle will become a King...

Heir of the Lion and Badger will become a Queen...

He who stands and is marked as his Queen will bring back the Former Glory of the Wizarding World and the Long Lost Forgotten Britain Royal Magic Will appear...

The King and Queen who bring back the Wizarding World of the Former Glory will be blessed by the Lady Magic Herself...

Either must not die at the hand of others or either can not live without the other to survive...

The king who is stronger than any Wizard in Britain since Merlin to defend his Kingdom from any threat using his Brilliant Mind and the Queen who is Gentle like a Mother of Lady Magic herself with the courage and wisdom to protect the Innocent...

At last, the peace of the Wizarding world will come under the King and Queen Reign..."

The last thing they saw is Dumbledore shocking face, Hadrian put the ball back and leaned at Marvollo with shudder breath

"The Prophecy does not exist..." Severus say in pale

"What prophecy?" Madam Bones ask

"The one with the power to vanquish the Dark Lord approaches... born to those who have thrice defied him, born as the seventh month dies... and the Dark Lord will mark him as his equal, but he will have power the Dark Lord knows not... and either must die at the hand of the other for neither can live while the other survives... the one with the power to vanquish the Dark Lord will be born as the seventh month

dies..." Severus informed her

"Where did you hear that?" Madam Bones ask

"When one of the Death Eaters heard it from Sybill Trelawney in an interview in a pub.." Lucius say took a deep breath, "They told the Dark Lord about it and he goes to the Potter Mansion to kill Hadriana just like the Prophecy say but it seems that he survived and vanquish the Dark Lord and kill the 7 Horcrux"

"She got controlled by Dumbledore..." Hadrian whisper voice cut the tense silence,"He might use Imperius Curse to her..."

Marvollo who embrace Hadrian who was shaking only can growl at Dumbledore name

"We got to play along with Dumbledore!" Sirius growled

"I didn't believe Dumbledore might do this!" Madam Bones snarled."What should we do?"

Hadrian ignored everything, He knows the Prophecy is fake from Death itself but listening from the recording itself was like someone hit him with Brick

Bude velmi platit! (He will pay greatly!) Hadrian hissed

The adult look at Hadrian who has his eyes glowing brightly with a power oozing from his body, They can see a Madness in his eyes only got blocked by Marvollo who cups his face

Nei, þú megeigir hořet hvatvetna! zklidni se! (No, You can not burn everything! Calm down!) Marvollo say to him in firm and clear voice

Hadrian leaned away from him with burning green fire like a poison in his eyes***,*On hrál með oss!Pokusil se tě zabít použitím mě! Zabil tvé rodiče, kteří byli nevinní! Nic se nebojím! Ale! Ale obávám se, kolik nevinných lidí zničil! Obávám se, že uslyším výsledek**** (He played with us! He tried to kill you using me! He killed my parents who were innocent using you! I fear nothing! But! But, I fear how many innocent people he destroyed! I fear to hear the result!)

Marvollo embrace him and whispering a calming word using 'Magic Language' didn't notice the adult was pale hearing a strong word come out from them

"Sirius, how can they speak using Magic Language?" Lucius ask in pale

"How can they speak a Wizarding Royalty Family language?" Severus ask in pale

"Just like Severus says, Magic Language only can be used by the Royal Family. It was like Parseltongue is proof of the Slytherin Family..." Sirius say in nonchalant make the Adult except him pale," Well, I hope that you 3 can make this secret"

They look at Sirius in the wide eye and pale look while Marvollo and Hadrian are still in their own world

"Meet Marvollo Lannister Gaunt-Slytherin-Ravenclaw-Sigvard. Crown Prince of German and Sweden Wizarding World. Lord of Slytherin, Gaunt, and Ravenclaw" Sirius says to them, "Meet Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black-Gryffindor- Emrys-Pendragon. Crown Prince of Britain Wizarding World and Northern Island"

Suddenly Lucius remember the word from the Yule Ball when he asks what his purpose, He was confused but now all of his questions got answered at this moment

To take our Kingdom back from the Enemy who took our Throne. It was a revolution, It was a War where the Enemy took over the Kingdom and the Owner of the Kingdom wanted to take back Their Throne, Their Kingdom, Their People, Their Heritance and bring back their Kingdom who fall into Disgrace to its Former Glory

"Who else knows?" Madam Bones ask sharply

"My friend..." Hadrian said after calm down, "Susan, Hannah, Draco, Neville, Cedric, Cho and Luna..."

She nodded, "Don't let anyone know about your true identity. We didn't know who was gonna want to kill you.."

"Understood..." They nodded in agree

They decided to go back into Black Manor with Sirius, Lucius, and Severus also stay there with strong wine in their hand while Marvollo and Hadrian go to their bedroom

"How can Hadrian have Royalty Blood?" Severus ask first breaking the tense silence

"Lily has it.." Sirius' answer earned a confused look," She's not a Muggleborn, She was a Pure-Blood Princess from the Pendragon Family but for a long time there was a Squib in their family and so they ran away from the Wizarding World. Lily parents die and leave her in the Orphanage then Evan Family found her and adopted her make her Lily Evan"

"Lily knew about her heritage when she graduated from the Hogwart but at that time, there was a War and then she had Hadrian in her Womb..." Remus informed them, "She can not wear the Crown of the Queen because it was too heavy for her so she hoped that Hadriana would wear the Crown when the time comes..."

"It was on her will..." Sirius say

"Don't treat him differently.." Remus say to them

Severus and Lucius didn't know what to say, their World Prince was found and was in the same house as them. They know all of the Pendragon/Emrys Family is Mad, Insane and it makes them realize

"I pity Dumbledore to anger the Dragon..." Lucius say in realize

"Oh yes..." They nodded in agree

They decided to have a strong drink since it was clear they needed some powerful drink by the revelation. Lucius can think that Hadrian has the most power in the Britain Wizarding World.

Lucius knows about the power that Pendragon/Emrys Family has, It has the blood of Merlin and King Arthur, everyone knows the story of the Pendragon/Emrys Family, The Dragon Tamer, The Dragon Rider, Mother of the Dragon. Britain Wizarding World was founded by the 4 Founders of Hogwart yes, but before that the Britain Wizarding World was founded by the Pendragon/Emrys Family and Sigvard Family.

Helga Hufflepuff, Salazar Slytherin, Godric Gryffindor and Rowena Ravenclaw is their Students, King Arthur and King Merlin students.

In the Wizarding World, there is nothing more fear and vicious than Dragon therefore Pendragon name was feared around the Sacred 12 Royalty Family. Lucius remembers when he was still a child when his mother told him the Story of the Sacred 12 Royalty Family especially the Pendragon Family who is the first Leader of the Britain Wizarding Family.

He remembers when his mother told him to not and never play a Politic Game with Pendragon Family, They are the best among the best. They are Ruthless like a Dragon. They are passionate like a Dragon Breath.

He remembers when his mother told him to not make a mess or bring a war in front of the Sigvard or Pendragon Family door because, in flash, they are got swiped away by the Dragon Fire and frozen by the Wolf Ice

"I wonder how the Britain wizarding world will react when they hear that the last Pendragon and Sigvard Family is found..." Lucius say in amused

"Chaos!" Severus, Remus and Sirius say in unison make him chuckle

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Update has been upload. Hope you all like this chapter. The truth of the Prophecy got revealed and Dumbledore Crime.
Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account in Fanfiction.net and watppad.
Thank you for support and reading it. Hope you all have a healthy day, make sure to not got an COVID.

Gratitude Feeling

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

The Sun was basking through the window of the Black Manor House. It has already been 4 years since Hadrian went back to the Past and he is content to stay in this Timeline. Hadrian opens his eyes slowly shiver when the chill of the winter in their room.

He exhales snuggle more into the person who holds him with a strong arm that might protect him from the Cruelty of the World. The Public has already begun to feel relieved that the Dark Lord will not come back with Hadrian who killed the 7 Horcrux already and yet Dumbledore hasn't made a move. He wonders when he makes a move while he has a Crime behind his back.

It was foolish of him to think that he can get away from his deed and foolishness. Lately, He got a dream that his Ancestor called him to the Dragon Palace and it's already a few days after the Malfoy Family went on Vacation to have a Family Bonding.

Hadrian blink saw that his Beloved already wake up brushed his long raven silky hair make him melt slightly looking at those Crimson eye

"What are you thinking?" Marvollo ask caressed his cheek

"Today, I need to go to the Dragon Palace... They are calling me..." Hadrian say to him make him hummed

"Do you want me to join you?" He asked

"Yes, please..." Hadrian snuggle more into the warm

For about a few minutes snuggling in the bed finally, Hadrian and Marvollo wake up from the bed. He went to the bedroom with Marvollo still half-asleep, He brushed his teeth and washed his face then he went to the Dressing Room while Marvollo went to the Bathroom.

He wears a black and crimson robe since he rarely uses Informal Clothes to meet the Ancestor. Hadrian braided his hair into a braid crown and wore Marvolo Dragon Necklace on his neck.

He looks back when saw Marvollo enter the Dressing Room make him smile, He saw him wear an Icy Blue and Silver Robe

"Let's go to have breakfast then we can go to the Dragon Palace..." Marvolo say to him

"Yeah..." Hadrian nodd

They go to the Dining Room, Hadrian tells the Adult that they're gonna go to the Dragon Palace, They nodd in letting them go. He was 12 years old and 2 days later Marvolo will become 17 years old and he will reveal the Status of his Heritance to the World.

"Have Fun..." Sirius say to them

They use Portkey to the Dragon Palace, They stumble for a bit but after regaining their composure as they can smell an Ocean Smell, an Iron from the Volcanic near it. They looked up and saw the Majestic Palace that stood gloriously on the top of the Hill with a road that was like a Snake to the Palace.

"Let's go..." Marvolo walk toward the palace follow by his soulmate

They go to the front door of the Palace, it was carefully carved in that Stone Wall where it has a Family Crest of the Pendragon Family. Such an Elegant and yet deadly Crest

A shield with a Dragon in it along with a Crimson Gem got embraced by the 2 Dragons at each side of the Shield and a Lance crossing behind the Shield.

(Truly, the absolute defence...)

Hadrian bleeds his finger and lets him touch the door make it showing a Blood Magic Matrix comes out from the Door make the Door open knowledge that He has Blood of the Pendragon.

The First thing they notice is the wide stair and a door at the Top with the Stair circling it to the side of the door showing an open wide window where the Dragon can stay in there.

Hadrian and Marvolo walk to the door and open it with his blood again, The Door opened showing a Hallway that is quite dark different from the Front Hall, they saw a bunch of statues of dragons and armoury. There is a lot of the Door but they go to the Left Corridor

where the Main Family stays while the Right is for the Guest.

They go to the left in silence enjoying the breeze from the Wide Open Window where the Dragon Tamer let their Dragon perched, every time Hadrian go into the Palace he can imagine when Pendragon Family is still in it Glorious where the Blue Sky is full with Dragons flying around.

They go to the end of the Corridor and saw one of the Dragon Statue make Hadrian halted in front of the Statue

ˆ*Urnēptre nyke*ˆ (Reveal to me) Hadrian say in Dragon Language

The Dragon Statue eye suddenly flashed a Crimson and not long the Wall is opened showing a Hidden Room make Hadrian and Marvolo enter the room

"Come on then..." Hadrian say to Marvolo

They enter the Library where they saw a bunch of books but they go to the Deeper part and saw Another Dragon, Hadrian commands them to open the Hidden Door using the Dragon Language. They enter the room saw a bunch of Portrait in there make him walk in the middle along with Marvolo

He sat on his knee with Marvollo who decided to wait at the Library. He saw the portrait slowly wake up from their slumber saw their Heir sit in the middle of the Room

ˆ*Fàilte arlī, dārilaros*ˆ (Welcome Back, Heir..) One of the Elder spoke

ˆ *Tha mi dhachaighˆ(*I'm Home...) Hadrian bow to them in respect and straighten,ˆ*Skoros iksis se cùis èiginneach bona se elder brōzas nyke?* ˆ (What is the urgent matter that the Elder calls me?)

ˆ*Gu dearbh, ābrītsos dārilaros. Iksā 12 jēdri old... nyke pendagon kostilus ziry se jēda syt ao naejot gūrogon se artifact hen Pendragon lentor*ˆ (Indeed, Young Heir. You are 12 Years old... I think perhaps it the time for you to take the Artifact of the Pendragon Family) One of the Elder say to him

ˆ*skoros iksis ziry?*ˆ (what is it?) Hadrian ask in curious

One of the elder point at the Silver Box in the corner of the room make Hadrian take the Box and open it gasped saw a Dragon Egg in there make him wide eye look at the Elder

"How?" He ask in shocked

^ *Zaldrīzes buinidh naejot īlva, Pendragon lentor. Tolvie riña isse age 12 jorrāelagon naejot emagon iā drōmon hen zaldrīzes*^ (Dragon belongs to us, Pendragon Family. Every Child in age 12 need to have an Egg of Dragon) One of the Elder informed him

^*Yn, lo ēdan ziry ñuha dearbh-aithne jiōraton air fhoillseachadh*...^ (But, If i had it my Identity got revealed...) Hadrian shook his head,^*Chan urrainn dhomh innse ñuha dearbh-aithne*^ (I can't reveal my Identity...)

The Elder looked at each other and nodd,^*Aōhoso, se zaldrīzes drōmon kessa jiōragon mirre isse kesīr ēva ao revealo se heritance ao kessa gūrogon ziry lēda ao*^ (As you wish, the Dragon Egg will get kept in here until you reveal the Heritance you shall take it with you...)

Hadrian smile at them and bow to them.^*Kirimvose*^ (Thank you...)

He gets out from the Ancestor room, SIghing in relief that everything is finish and done as he saw the Teenager Dark Lord reading a book on one of the Sofa make him smile go to him

"Are you done?" Marvolo ask closing his book

"Yeah..." Hadrian nodd

Marvollo stood up from his seat and returned the book wandlessly, "Let's go home..."

They go back to the Black Manor through the Portkey, They only go for a few minutes it seems. Hadrian exhale decided to change his clothes to a simple tunic Clothes while Marvollo wear a simple Green and Silver Sweater then they go to the Family Room where only saw Crouch Jr who reading a book

"Where Remus and Sirius?" Hadrian ask

"I didn't know..." He answers mindlessly and glances at him,"Full moon is coming soon.."

"Ah.." He understands right away, They need some 'Extra Time' since the Fullmoon is coming.

"I'm going to my Study Room..." Marvolo say to them turn his heel

"I also join you..." Hadrian chirped make Marvollo look back at him raised his eyebrow

Hadrian exhale give a soft smile and follow Marvollo to his Office Study, He sits on the Couch and thanks Krecher for the Warm Tea and Cookies

"Ugh... There 2 more days when you need to reveal your heritage.. How are you going to reveal? Do I need to call Rita?" Hadrian ask while drinking warm tea

"No need... The Chevalier Family helped me to reveal it using an International Newspaper..." Marvollo say to them

Hadrian hummed,"Without face?"

"Without face.." Marvollo nodded in the confirmation

Hadrian needed to give him a present but what kind of Present he liked. Honestly, it was quite confusing. He nibbles into his cookie look at Marvolo who focused on his work make him hummed

'I miss my old body...' He sighs internally

He admitted that he went through puberty with Hadrian who was still 12 years old but had the mind of an Adult, it was quite weird. He also wondered if he was going to talk or not since it has no connection with this Timeline.

Dumbledore still hasn't contacted him yet, he doesn't know what happened in his mind but he hopes that it gonna finish soon but the time is still Ticking and Hadrian is waiting for Dumbledore but there's no movement.

'*Perhaps, He knows that he was at a disadvantage*...' Hadrian though in amused

Dumbledore thought that Hadrian was gonna become a Blind Little Soldier for him to use even if he's not gonna use it. He wanted to declare Neville as a 'Boy-Who-Live' and yet Hadrian already knew his next movement.

A Tugg in his heart frowned slightly. He wonders how many people that Dumbledore lied to. How many children he lied and manipulated. It makes him feel disgusted to use an Innocent Children feeling to be played at.

Hadrian wanted to prioritize the bias against Dark and Light first since it was important. He might need someone help but who?

He wants to destroy Dumbledore's word, He wants to end this Madness, He wants to reveal all of his evil deeds to the Public but he can't. He can't move rashly; he needs to move slowly, Watch and Observe.

Fear...

Hadrian fears the result of how many Criminal Deeds that Dumbledore makes using an Innocent people, He fears how low his Kingdom falls into the Disgrace, He fears how many more stay hid in the darkness.

A Warm feeling in his cheek makes his eyes snap open, makes him blink, When did he close his eyes? Hadrian blink once, twice until his sight becomes clear again saw a Crimson Eye in front of him make him blink once again

"You got lost... Where are you?" Marvolo whispered ask

"I..." Hadrian blink looked around sighing, "I lost in my thoughts."

"Where are you?" He asks once again with the patient

"Dumbledore.." Hadrian answer

Marvolo growled slightly exhaled and let his Mate lay on his shoulder, "He can not touch you as long as I am alive..."

Hadrian snorted under his breath, "You can't... I know he has much more plans behind his back..."

"Perhaps..." He brushes his hair and makes him melt slightly, "But you have the greatest mind I've ever seen..."

Hadrian gives a huff of a chuckle, all of his negative feelings are gone. He is glad that he has a friend beside him and supported him not like before

"Flattery didn't help, My lord..." Hadrian whisper to him with teased in his voice

Marvolo sniff leaned on him, "It was the Truth..."

If someone from the past says that he is gonna lean at the Dark Lord or at Tom Riddle, Hadrian will hex that person of course and yet he's not in his arms. Cold and yet Warm arm.

How Ironic...

XXXXX

It was December 29, Tomorrow Marvolo birthday. Hadrian exhales, looking outside from his small world that is Glass House in the Garden, looking outside of the Snow that pills in the Ground. He chanted a warmer spell in the House so he can stay in there.

Hadrian was mulled over what he was supposed to give to Marvolo. He honestly didn't know what he liked. He didn't like Accessories, He has all the books. Literally, that person has everything. He talks to Sirius, Remus and Crouch Jr about it but they only give him a smile

"He will love all the gifts you send to him..." Crouch Jr say to him

"You don't need to give him an expensive gift but more importantly it's come from your heart..." Sirius say to him

In his previous life, Hadrian really didn't know the feeling of Love or anything like that. His friend didn't give him a present except a Christmas Gift and that was it.

He will love all the gifts you send to him...

Crouch Jr's words echoed in his mind and he seriously didn't need it to help him or not. Hadrian close his book and stand up from the couch decided to go to Diagon Alley to look around for the present

"Siri, Remus... I'm gonna go to the Diagon Alley for a bit..." Hadrian say to him

"Okay... Come back before the Dinner..." Remus say to him

"Have fun..." Sirius waves at him

Hadrian gives them a smile, he is happy now that he has people that he can call 'Family', he has a place that calls him 'Home'. He floo to the Diagon Alley and indeed saw a lot of people in there since it was Holiday, Hadrian exhaled and began to walk around looking around, he had his robe hoodie up so people didn't notice him.

Hadrian walked around until he saw something that catches his eyes make him halted and go to the store staring at the things read the description make him smile

This is it...

XXXX

The sun is almost set, Hadrian hurriedly goes back home and hides the present in his pocket. He wished to give it to Marvolo at Midnight. All of his worries is gone after has this gift hope that he like it

"You get it?" Sirius ask notice a happy face on his Godson's face

"Yes..." Hadrian nodded grinning

Sirius hopes that he can make up for his absence in Azkaban. He thought that he had no hope but somehow his Godson managed to free him from that Hell and when he heard that he was Time-Travel, Sirius didn't think about it because Hadrian now is like he's a newborn baby feeling the first time of everything. All of the experiment that he can't feel in his previous life, he experiment it, The Love and everything and how could Sirius refused the Sparkling and the Happiness radiate from his Godson even thought the partner of him is the 'Ex-Dark Lord'.

Remus also thought like that and it is shown that in the past, Hadrian didn't have anything that gave him a Joy or Happy feeling since it was a War. They sometimes can see a haunted look in his eyes, an old eyes that don't belong to children, a Child who already sees the Horror of the World.

They only hope that Hadrian can open up to them but they didn't worry anymore because now that boy has Marvollo around him and they can't do anything but let the Next-generation take care of it and change this Rotten World.

They can only support them from behind...

The Dinner went past quickly, Hadrian didn't worry about the present anymore and waited for midnight to come while Marvolo who was in study Room planning for his debut of his Heritance that made him leave Hadrian alone.

He was in the bedroom in front of the Firewood with a book in his hand leaned at the sofa in a nonchalant stare at the fire.

In the New Year, Hadrian needs to tell Madam Bones about the 4 Artifacts as proof that he indeed already killed the Voldemort Soul. He still hasn't seen the 4 Artifacts to the Madam Bones and he hopes that he will send it soon. He also needs to call Rita about it to told them about Hadrian found the 4 Artifact and the 4 Horcrux.

He can't wait for tomorrow when the Daily Prophet is screaming for

the Sigvard Last Crown Prince to be founded. Hadrian chuckled to himself when he thought about Dumbledore face, 2 Royal Families that connected to the Britain Wizarding World can become a threat to his position after all.

Hadrian break from his amusement when the door opened showing Marvolo make him smile

"Are you done?" He asks

He looked at Hadrian and surprisingly sat beside him, "You still haven't slept yet?"

"Not yet... need to wait for Midnight..." Hadrian said leaned to him

He exhaled and leaned at Hadrian, "You didn't need to wait until Midnight..."

"Need to," Hadrian say firmly

"Then allow me to accompany you..." Marvolo kiss his head

They talk to each other about many things and are content to have a presence with each other. They are like the sun and moon, They can not live without each other. Their Magic will be sad and disarray.

Marvolo often wondered if his little mate is a Genius with a mind who is much more advanced than other children, in his eyes all of the politics is Game and that is make the Politician feared of Pendragon Family of Politic Mind.

They didn't really like BloodShed that's why they didn't attack but when they were in the Court, there was a lot of Bloodsheds using their Silver Tongue.

Slytherin Family is much more than Malfoy Family perhaps...

People who want to play with the Pendragon family in politics, Media, Socialized. They only got burned by their play.

"It was almost midnight..." Hadrian whisper to him look at the clock

"Indeed..." He nodded looks outside the night sky from the big window

"Five.." Hadrian counted a ridiculous look from Marvolo that made him Grin, "Four... Three... Two... One.."

An Old clock Bell was heard in the Black House make Hadrian grin to him and look up at Marvollo

"Happy 17th Birthday, Tom.." Hadrian say to him grinning make a small firework wandlessly

"Thank you..." Marvolo leaned at him look at the small firework

It was beautiful...

"I have a present for you..." Hadrian say to him

"Oh?" He asks in curious

He takes out a small box give it to him make Marvolo open it raised his eyebrow look at Hadrian

"This is a Soulmate Ring. I altered the spell for a bit, this ring can sense our presence. If the other one is hurt the other one can feel it. It also can be used to lead the other person's place..." Hadrian explain to him

"..." Marvolo only stare at him and then at the simple Gold Snake Ring

"You... You didn't like it?" Hadrian ask in hesitance, fidgeting slightly

Marvolo embraced him, making him yelped slightly, "Thank you. I love it. When was the last time I received a present..."

Hadrian relief and embrace the Teenager Dark Lord, "From now on. Always, Always... You will receive a present. You have a second chance.."

I too have a second chance...

Marvolo leaned away and took the ring into his Index finger, "Did you have one too?"

"I have..." Hadrian also showing his Index finger

Marvollo embraced him tightly and refused to let him go,"Thank you..."

"Your Welcome..." Hadrian answer with yawning

"You're tired..." He lifted him in a bridal way and made Hadrian yelped and let him relax in the comfy bed,"Sleep..."

Marvolo didn't sleep immediately that night, He looked at the Young Man beside him. He looked so peaceful and beautiful in his sleep, He wondered what happened in his mind. He wondered what made this Little Mate of him want to stay by his side.

He was a Dark Lord, He kills people, He torture people. Marvolo thought that he was going to be killed by the Boy-Who-Live but all of that was broken away when he first met the Boy-Who-Live in Hogwart and sorted into Slytherin. It was broken when the Boy, a mere 11 Years old spoke the Magic Language and Parseltongue to him, It was broken when he didn't back down from his Crimson Eye when normally they back down in fear.

Marvollo loved to see him defy Dumbledore and changed the view of the world with only his word, For a long time, he finally found someone who was worthy to stay beside him.

On that night, Marvollo sleep peacefully like before with the person who stays beside him after everything he had done

Chapter End Notes

Hey Guys, New Chapter has been published. I try my best to fix the typo in this fanfiction from the Comment. Hope you all like it~

Please comment, Like, Vote and Support this story and don't forgot to follow my Account for the new story~

This also had in Ao3 and fanfiction.net, please read it too~ Thank you for reading and supporting this story. Hope you all have a healthy day

ANNOUNCEMENT

HEY GUYS! THIS IS NOT A CHAPTER BUT AN ANNOUNCEMENT JUST LIKE YOU READ IN THE TITLE!!

IT WAS AN JOY DAY THAT THIS FANFICTION GOT 50.2K VIEW IN WATTPAD!!

It was all thanks to you guys, I know my Grammar is bad and sucks and a lot of mistakes! but you guys who read this Soty until got into 50K was Amazing!~ I want to say thank you to all of you who read and support this fan-fiction!

THANK YOU Y'ALL! I LOVE YOU GUYS!~

I also opened the Comment for the Reader who wants to fix this Fanfiction. I appreciate it for you guys who want to fix it (Become Beta-Reader). The Chapter that already has a Check Mark mean already got fixed so the Beta-Reader can not fix it alas the one who still didn't have the Check Mark waiting to got fixed~

How to Fix the Chapter?

-. I appreciate it if the Beta-Reader can Fix it in my Comment Box (Copy and Paste) and my Recommendation is much easier to do in Ao3 Comment Box because it can be Copy Paste from the AO3 and

you guys can fix it in Comment Box.

I welcome anyone who wants to fix it~

See You Guys and Hope you all have a healthy day since there a new Virus coming and spreading around~ Bye Bye~

Valentine

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

A Morning is coming with Hadrian who wakes up yawning, He exhales, looks up and sees Marvolo has a peaceful sleep. He wondered if the Dark Lord has ever slept peacefully without worry?

A tug of pity and sympathy come into his heart, Tom is always alone even in his death he is also alone. He wonders what happened with Dumbledore and Grindelwald, Are they gonna has the same fate as Hadrian and Tom, *a Lonely death.*

A Yawn coming from his mouth makes him grunted exhale and has no choice but to wake up since he's excited to see the Daily Prophet about Sigvard Identity got revealed. He shakes Marvolo to wake up

"It's morning..." Hadrian say to him

"Dear Merlin..." Marvollo groaned

Hadrian kissed his head, chuckling, got out from the bed then went to the bathroom, brushed his teeth and face and got out from the bathroom saw Marvolo already wake up halfway make him shake his head, He then went to the Dressing room. He wore a simple Wizarding Robe since he was staying in Home and didn't have any people that visited them.

After a few minutes, they get out from their bedroom to the Dining Room saw Sirius, Remus and Crouch Jr read Daily Prophet in serious

"Is it happening?" Hadrian ask sitting in the chair

"Yeah.." Sirius give the newspaper to them

The Crown Prince of Sigvard Family is founded?!

By: Rita Skeeter

Dear Reader, Yesterday. There shocking news that the Chevalier Royal Family was contacting us the Daily Prophet to let the Britain wizarding World know the Last Heir of the Sweden and German Wizarding World Royalty Family is debuted into the Public

The Chevalier Royal Family said the Crown Prince of Sigvard Family was already founded 2 years ago and He was now 17 years old. A proper time to let the public know about his Heritance.

It was shocking indeed one of the 12 Sacred Royal Family is founded, 3 Royal Family is founded and got support from Kitaouji Japan Wizard Royal Family and Chevalier France and Spain Wizard Royal Family.

We, Media International or not, didn't know his Face nor his Appearance but the other Royal Family said that he was Charming and Handsome. A perfect Heir of the Sigvard Royal Family with his Cold and Cool Composure.

Everyone knows about the Connection between the British Wizarding world, the Sigvard Royal Family and Pendragon Royal Family but with the Pendragon Family who is Long Lost is Crown Prince Sigvard gonna take the Throne as a King?

Read more about the British Wizarding World and Sigvard Royal Family..... Page 10

Read more about 12 Sacred Royal Families of Wizarding World..... Page 8

Read more about Sigvard and Pendragon Royal Family.... Page 9

"Rita Skeeter?" Hadrian ask glance at his Mate

"Yes... Her talent is amazing. I want an Amazing entrance after all..." Marvolo say with a smirk

"Well~ Dumbledore has a fit for sure..." Sirius comment

"Oh yes..." Crouch Jr nodd in agreeing, quite gleefully by the event

Marvolo has a predator smirk," An Royal Family who has a connection with Britain Wizarding World will get his position wavered..."

-Hogwart Headmaster office-

Albus Dumbledore read the Daily Prophet in suppressed Fury. How the Sigvard Family Appeared?! There supposedly has no Royal Family left for the British Wizarding World! Who is this guy?!

He burns the daily prophet in firewood and begins to pace back and forth in his Office. All of his plans are crumbling down because of that Brat! He supposedly became his Little Soldier with him as his Guide. The people will Worship him!

Where is wrong?! He is supposed to stay in that Abusive Muggle House and begin to lose the trust of the Adult and He supposedly becomes a trusted adult in that Brat Life! His Block! He is not supposed to know!

Fawkes watched Dumbledore who was slowly sink into the Mud Water slowly can only whine in sad shaking her head the same as other Headmaster in the office who saw Dumbledore who got drag into the Mud Water by the Branched of the Small Flower who supposedly Frail and Delicate.

And yet... He didn't notice he was falling into the Mudwater...

XXXXX

Luna was in Japan's Wizarding World, She twirls, giggling, Dancing under Nature. She can hear the Nargles giggling surrounding her. She can hear the Joy of them making them twirl and giggling with their sound, their song.

She claps her hand and begins to twirl again in Joy, Happiness...

The sun is shining brightly, the winter is not that cold anymore. A Rightful King is gonna take the Crown and it was an amazing thing...

XXXXX

Hadrian opened the letter from his friend, as expected from his friend. He has no doubt that the news already spread out

Dear Hadrian,

I read the news in the Daily Prophet. What happened? You didn't tell us that the Sigvard Crown Prince existed! We know you are Pendragon Crown Prince but who is Sigvard Crown Prince?

I have no doubt that the people who become Crazy want to know about the Crown Prince identity!

Hope you have a fun Christmas Holiday, I have a souvenir from my Vacation. Hope you like it

Yours,

Susan

All of his friend letters consisted of that and it made him cackled like

a madman. It still has 3 days before the School begins again.

"It's funny how they thought of you!" Hadrian say in a chuckle

"Well, for sure Marvolo is gonna get a lot of Marriage Proposal..." Crouch Jr nodding

"That for sure..." Sirius and Remus nodding

"What about the Artifact?" Crouch Jr ask

Hadrian smirk, "Leave it to me.."

Finally, a few days after the revealment the school starts again with Marvolo already portkey to the Durmstrang. Hadriana, Sirius and Remus were in front of the Hogwarts Train

"Good luck in the Potion Master Test.." Sirius said to him kiss his head

"No matter whether you pass or not... We're proud of you and your parents too. Don't forget that.." Remus say embrace him whispered

"I know..." Hadrian nodd

He bid them goodbye with Sirius and Remus go to the Teacher Compartment, He's looking for Draco but He saw Susan, Cho and Hannah make him go to them

"Hi... How's your break?" Susan ask

"Great... How about you two?" He asks back sits across them

"We're doing great..." Hannah responded back, "So, Sigvard..."

Hadrian winched nodd,"Sigvard..."

"Who?" Susan ask

"Marvolo..." His answer meekly made them silent for a second then sigh, Hadrian cleared his throat, "Well, all is fine..."

Susan, Cho and Hannah give a sly smirk, "That... I don't think so..." Hannah said

"Why?"

"Because Marvolo is a Handsome man and I have no doubt that the

female and male want him..." Cho say bluntly

"Yes. I pity him for refusing the Proposal..." Susan nodd

Not long the door is opened showing Luna, "Hello, Your Highness..."

"Hello, My Little Moon, Have you seen our Dragon?" Hadrian ask

"He's with his friend to catch up, Your Grace..." Luna answer enter the Compartment

"I see.." He hummed and let Luna sit next to him

They greet each other and catch up because of the Yule Holiday. Hadrian looked outside the window, he wanted to tell Madam Bones about the 4 Artifacts. He want to let people know about the 4 Artifact, He has it in his trunk now

"We're gonna arrive soon..." Susan chirped up

Hadrian look at the Hogwart Castle from far away, He gives a predator smirk can not wait to see Dumbledore expression

'Let's the Game Begin, Shall We...'

XXXXX

The Holiday was finished with the Student who already went back to Hogwart, Hadrian doing his usual as Student and this time there was no Basilisk who petrified the Student. So, the Student didn't ask much about the Chamber of Secret and Hermione Granger didn't ask about the Chamber of Secret. Ron Weasley is still bothering him and trying to befriend him. Prof, Snape becomes more teacher than in his previous life since after the Valentine Hadrian gonna take the Potion Master Test.

Draco and Neville still pranking the two Weasley (Ron and Ginny) leaving them have Anger in their face, They prank them to make them has an Illusion of Spider since Ron hate Spider and so it makes him shout out nowhere and jumpy make Prof. Snape takes Gryffindor's point gleefully.

Ginny still try to flirt with him that make him disgusted, Hadrian ignores most of them and Draco who has his Blonde/Silver Hair grow into his shoulder blade length, it remind him like he is some kind of Elf in those Fantasy Book (Not a House-Elf).

Hadrian also helps the Twin, especially with the present, make Draco confused, He knows that Draco is engaged with Astoria Greengrass but after a wake-up call from Marvollo to let his Little Dragon decided his life, Lucius cancelled the Betrothed and it makes Draco surprised but he glad that his parent was thinking about his Future.

He breaks from his thought when Draco nudge him to make him blink looking at his cousin

"You dozed off..." Draco point it out blandly

Hadrian gave him a smile and looked at the Lunch in front of his table, "I'm thinking about how Life is turned differently..."

"Oh?" he asks raised one of his eyebrows

Draco looks at his Cousin who has a dozed and blanked expression in those Emerald eyes, He wonders what happened in that mind of his. He often saw Hadrian look so lost, there was no light in his eyes and it made him shudder.

He worries if his brother has a Trauma but looking back at his past. It's no surprise if he has a Trauma. He saw his Cousin didn't eat or he eat little for a day, He saw rarely of Hadrian true feeling under those Mask of him

Everyone knows about the Hadrian barrier around him. He was kind and friendly, he didn't care about the House Prejudice or the Dark magic. He has many friends but there is no one who can enter his Territory, He rarely speaks of his mind or feeling, it's like he didn't know the Human Feeling and it disturbed them but Hadrian only waved it and gave them a smile that didn't reach his eyes.

Hadrian was an Enigma to the Student and Professor, He seemed advanced enough to graduate from Hogwart. He is cold and yet warm. They notice that Dumbledore often took a glance at Hadrian with that unreadable expression in his eyes.

Draco knows about his ability and it fears him but for some reason, his Cousin can read him like an open book. He jolted when his Cousin warm hand touch his elbow make Draco look at Hadrian who gives him a smile

"Don't think too hard..." He says with a smile

Draco stared at him sighing, looking back at the food in silence and

Hadrian let go of his elbow, He is an Enigma indeed that somehow that he might see the future with every step he walks he is always already in a faraway place that Draco can not reach.

"Come on... It's time for Transfiguration Class.." Hadrian say break his though

"Yeah..." Draco nodded

Hadrian glanced back at his Cousin, He held his head high and back straight with pride in his presence. He can not let his beloved Cousin join this battle, he needs strong allies, yes. But he didn't want to let Innocent people join him in his Revolution, Hadrian know Draco thinking

It's ironic indeed that he is now befriended and close friend with Draco Malfoy while in the past he is always fighting with each other until he helped him in the War threw his wand to him risking his life and Narcissa, he remembers when she lied to Voldemort that He died and Hadrian will never forget her kindness and He is quite protective.

They arrived in the Class with Ron who halted them talking to Hadrian like an old friend make him disgusted

"Piss off, Weasley.." Hadrian say calmly

The other Snake who saw it come closer to Hadrian make Ron beet red in anger, Hadrian sighed in tired

"Are you alright?" Neville ask

"Yeah... Thank you, I'm alright just I had a bad day perhaps..." Hadrian respond with a smile that didn't reach his eyes

"Well, Madam Pomfrey is always open..." Neville say jokingly

Hadrian gave a chuckle. Oh, How to delight he is to have Neville stand beside him, in his previous life he rarely talk to Neville even though he was in Gryffindor the same as House as him

The Class was the same as in his previous life, Prof. McGonagall wants the student to change the Animal to the Goblet.

"One, Two, Three... Vera Verto..." Prof. McGonagall chants make the bird into a Glass Goblet make them stunned awed, "Now, I want all of you to Transfigured into the Goblet. One, Two, Three Vera Verto.."

The Student begins to chant with Hadrian who chant silently under his breath transfigured Bird into the Goblet

"Aha!" Hadrian shout

"Good Job, Mr. Potter-Black... 5 Point to Slytherin.." Prof. McGonagall say in proud

Hadrian can notice Hermione glaring at him, make him glare at her back make her humped look back to the front.

"Lunatic, She is..." Draco whisper to him make him hummed

The Class was finished and there was free time so Hadrian decided to go to the Potion Class to prepare his Test while Draco practised for the oncoming Quidditch match.

"Good Luck..." Hadrian shout to him

"You too!" Draco shout back

Hadrian go to the Potion Class knocked on the door and saw Prof. Snape in there raised his eyebrow when saw his nephew

"You can begin..." He says to him

"Mn.." He takes his ingredient and cauldron

Prof. Snape looked at his nephew who was in his own world surrounded by the floating paper around him. HIs Raven Hair got tied into a ponytail.

It's weird that he is different from James. He looks like Lily. It pains him but Lily and James asked him to not become like him in the future and if he does please stop, He wondered if Hadrian gonna has those traits like James bullying but all those are gone when Hadrian enter his Chamber waking him up and asking for calming drought because of the Student has a nightmare.

Dumbledore still asks about his mark that already disappeared and that the first time he saw Headmaster had a rage in those eyes. He asked about Hadrian behaviour but the other Professor got charmed by His ability and called as Genius.

Prof. Snape still remember when Dumbledore speak to him in a solemn tone

'I fear he might become the next Dark Lord...' He says to him and it almost makes him laugh

Dumbledore must be saw something in Hadrian make him feel so insecure and fear, Prof. Snape remember when Draco has a wary look on his face when Hadrian make a plant in his mind with his expression who has a Sharp Smirk

'*He is like a Gellert Grindelwald, Uncle Sev. He has the ability to change people's views and for some reason, he can predict the Future movement...*' Draco say to them

That the first time he has a shiver in his Spine, He sure that Lucius also feels the same with Hadrian ability to change people with his word and Dumbledore who tasted know the Threat of it and so he becomes insecure about it but this makes him know that there no one outside there that can become a fit person stand in that Throne and stand beside the Dark Lord, Tom Riddle.

Prof. Snape back to reality when the sun almost setting, He saw Hadrian still engrossed in his Experiment, His eyes glowing brightly in the dim Classroom

"Hadrian, Time to go have Dinner..." Prof. Snape speak

Hadrian still focused on his Experiment, in his Zone didn't notice, didn't heard and didn't see that he was not alone in the Class until Prof. Snape touch his elbow make him yelped make the book and paper fell to the floor

It amused him when he saw his nephew look like a spooked cat that want to get thrown into the water

"Dinner time.." Prof. Snape spoke to him

"Ah. Ah. Yes... Dinner Time.." Hadrian nods slowly like he just goes back from the Dream Land into the real world

"Well then, Come one then..." Prof. Snape ushered him get out from the Dungeon

He saw some of the Students already in there make him sit next to Draco sighing as he asked, "How is it?"

"Yeah... It goes well, I just need to calm my nerves next month after the valentine..." Hadrian said to him, "How's your Quidditch Practice?"

Draco lit up, "It was doing greatly fine... I was being chased by the Golden Snitch twice today!"

Hadrian gave him a smile, "I know you can replace my place..."

Hadrian was quite busy with the Potion that he sometimes forget to eat or drink or even sleep except got reminded by Prof. Snape or his friend

"How's Hadrian?" Sirius ask Severus

"He's past my expectancy. He has Lily's talent that James..." Severus admitted

"Yeah... He is indeed Lily Son..." Remus laugh

"But, it seems he often loses in his mind that he forgot the time..." He says to them

"Oh yeah... You need to remind him that's why when he was in Black Library I also called him or not he might be locked inside until who knows when he finished..." Sirius nodded

Severus pinches the bridge of his Nose, "He is an enigma... I recommend him to the other Potion Master to let him have a Test and they are willing, Hadrian makes the Potion numerous times that past my Expectancy but he wants more, much better..."

"What kind of Potion did he make?" Sirius ask in curious

"All of it is a Medic Potion..." Severus says to them to raise their eyebrows," He said that he wanted to save the Wizard, Witches or even Creature. Life is More Important that's what he said..."

Sirius and Remus look at each other know very well what those mean since they know Hadrian past as Time Travel

"Well, this clearly shows that he is not gonna become a Dark Lord like what Dumbledore says..." Sirius chirped up earned a scoff from them

A month has passed, it was Valentine day and Hadrian become busier with his Potion since 2 days later, he gonna has a Potion Master Test.

"What's wrong with you?" Hadrian ask notice Draco confused look

"I received a present on Valentine Day. I received a Pendant Snake..." Draco say showing the pendant

"Oh. You have a secret Admirer, is it the same from the previous person that gave you the Courting gift?" Hadrian ask pretend to be oblivious

"Courting?!" Draco yelped

"Of course, Courting.." Hadrian rolled his eyes, "They give you Jewellery, gifts and everything. So what if it's not Courting..."

Draco saved the pendant, "Well, Make a point...What about you?"

Hadrian showed him a Box of Choco from Ginny, "It has a Love Potion in it..."

"Bloody Hell..." Draco cursed scooted away from the Box

"I want to give it to Prof. Snape when Lunch is Finished..." Hadrian put the box away

"Yeah... Love Potion is Banned you know" Draco say to him

"Yeah..." Hadrian hummed, looking at Ginny who stared at him in Lovesick Gaze, making him shudder, "She might have got caught by the Auror perhaps..."

The Lunch continued until a Dark Brown Owl caught Draco eye make him nudge Hadrian making him look up saw Marvolo owl bring a Bouquet of Flower that has a bunch of Rose Flower as Love, White Camellia for Adoration and Pink Camellia for Longing, Lavender for Devotion.

Hadrian took the Bouquet, "Thank you..."

The owl chirped and flew away leaving a bouquet flower in his hand. He fought a smile on his face, he knew the student was staring at him. The Flower was stunningly beautiful enough and it clearly screamed for 'Love'.

Hadrian read the card in the Bouquet show it to Draco who snickered, He chuckles put a spell in the flower to maintained its freshness as he ignored the whisper and look from the other students.

"Your person really loves you..." Daphne comment in slyly, Teenagers

Hadrian looked at the flower and card, smiled, "Well, We didn't know what we would do if one of us died.."

Dear, My Little Flower

Happy Valentine, My dear...

Yours,

M.L.G

Even though it is only small and short notice but Hadriana can felt his Love and warmth make him comfy, Marvolo really know to comfort him send a Spell in the Card to make him feel warm and content as he glances at Ginny Weasley who glaring at the Flower make Hadrian has a Glee feeling.

(Ah~ Sweet Revenge~)

After Lunch, Hadrian walk to Prof. Snape making Sirius and Remus halted to look at their Hadrian with Sirius who asked first, "What's wrong, Pup?"

Hadrian hummed out a red box showing chocolate, "there's a Love Potion in there..."

Remus and Sirius look so mad, Who dare to brew Love Potion and dare to send it to their Pup, Prof. Snape who is much calmer even though there an Annoyance and slight anger in his eyes took the Box, "I presume it from the Weasley..."

"Yes, sir..." Hadria nodd

"I call Madam Bones about it. Love Potion is forbidden.." Sirius say to them

"Yeah..." Remus nodd

Hadrian wondered why she was foolish enough to brew a Love Potion when there is consequence, Molly Weasley was also a foolish Mother to let her Daughter fall into the Mudwater along with Dumbledore who it seems Ginny and Ron birth Father.

(Ah~ A Mother who cheat. What a scandal~)

He exhales hoping to finish this problem with Hadrian in the Headmaster office listening to Molly Screaming like Banshee. He looks around saw Madam Bones and Kingsley who has a grimaced look and Ginny who has a Teary eye in her eyes

"Pup, What do you want to do with her?" Sirius questioned

Hadrian looked at Ginny in cold eyes, "Well, Love Potion is a Forbidden after all. I leave Madam Bones about the Law..."

"Harry-" Dumbledore begin only got cut

"It's Potter-Black for you, Sir!" Hadrian growled cut his sentence

"Ms Weasley is still 11 years old. She has a bright future and you want to destroy her just because of the School Crush?" Dumbledore ask

"Then I asked Headmaster Dumbledore. Why does she brew a Love Potion when knowing very well that a Love Potion is Banned? I know she loves me but I didn't love her..." Hadrian say bluntly to the point

"Why?" Molly ask on the verge of anger

"Because I'm Gay, You fool!" Hadrian say in bluntly and exasperated

Ginny who heard it screeched like Banshee, Sirius, Remus, Lucius (Somehow he know the news from Sirius and an Uncle he needs to come) and Prof. Snape who already know only stay quiet with Kingsley who raised his eyebrow look at Potter-Black who has a bored expression

"Well, What do you want to do with her?" Madam Bones ask in a sigh, "Honestly, We send them to the Azkaban but Ms Weasley is too young..."

Hadrian ignored Ginny's fear when heard an 'Azkaban' word, "Well, Let's just put this incident into her report..."

"Now, Now... Isn't that too harsh?" Dumbledore ask try to let the girl crime hidden

"Or perhaps send her to the Azkaban of her crime, breaking the Law, brew the Forbidden Love Potion..." Hadrian drawled

"That is fine. We shall put the incident to the Ginevra Weasley Report..." Madam Bones say to them

Hadrian hummed nodd, "Good..."

"But.. But.." Ginny whimpered

"Hush!" Molly hissed to her daughter

"Ha-, I mean Mr Potter-Black, If you don't mind please stay for a bit..." Dumbledore say to him

Hadrian looks at him and knows very well what this person gonna say to him, Sighing and so he stands straight lock eye with Dumbledore, He will end this madness.

"Love didn't blind me... Love saves me..." Hadrian showed the daily prophet of him and Marvolo, "He saved me and I saved him, We can not live without each other..." He made the Newspaper disappear sigh, "Perhaps, Your Greater Good is not in this timeline..."

Hadrian looks at Dumbledore in Sympathy, He knows Albus Dumbledore and Gellert Grindelwald is a Soulmate and same as Him, It must be a pain for him to fight his own Soulmate and imprison him until his death.

He is supposed to hate Dumbledore because of his doing, He is supposed to hate him but underneath that, he is only an Old man that Stray in the Darkness. Dumbledore fails to do his Duty as Soulmate, He runs away from the Madness that engulfed Gellert Grindelwald and as his Soulmate, as his Light, He needs to stay at his side and save him from the Darkness not to Run away and Betray him.

(Oh~ How he pity this man...)

"I have no regret. Even if I fight my Soulmate I have no regret..." Hadrian said clearly to Dumbledore who wide eyes,"If he died then I also died because I have no reason to stay in the Mortal World when half of my Soul is lost, it only make me lost my Sanity.."

"You..." Dumbledore wide eye with an Unreadable expression

"I do my Duty as Soulmate. A soulmate is Dark and Light. Someone who can not help the Darkness and let the Dark swallowed in the Abyss didn't have the right to call your other Soul as 'Beloved'..." Hadrian said to him with an old eye that were not supposed to exist in the 12 years old, "You might fail as your Duty but I will never fail..."

Dumbledore only stares at Hadrian who has a look that he sees every day in the Mirror, An Eye that can feel half of his soul is disappearing. The other people only stay quiet didn't know what they're talking about

Hadrian sighs bow to them and turns his heel, He ignores the trembling in his hand only halted in front of the door with his head

held high, Back Straight, He glances back at Dumbledore in understanding eyes.

His next word make Dumbledore shiver in his spine, an Understanding eyes in those Emerald Eye make someone stab his chest

"You are a coward, Albus Dumbledore.." Hadrian whispers in the Office but it like clear in the calming lake, sharp like a Knife piercing his Barrier into the Target.

His voice was full of Emotion, Understanding and it made Dumbledore stumbled backwards to his seat.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey Guys, New Update. Hope you all like this Chapter. Hadrian take off his Mask as he counter of his Movement to Dumbledore. Emotion and Sentiment is a dangerous weapon I told you!
>
> Please comment, Kudos and Follow my Account in Wattpad and Fanfiction.net for the new story and don't forgot to read my other story~
>
> I welcome anyone who want to fix my story~
>
> Thank you for reading, supporting and loving this story~ Hope you all have a healthy day~

Lost & Found

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Hadrian immediately get out from the Office ignoring his palm that was bleeding because he clenched tightly to ignored his trembling hand

'Crown Prince.. Are you okay?' Lady Hogwart ask him

Hadrian stumbled panthing leaned into the wall,*'I supposed to hate him. I was supposed to destroy his word. And yet He is the same as I and Tom. He loses his Sanity because his Soulmate is lost...'*

'What do you want, Crown Prince? Dumbledore is destroying the Wizarding World...' Lady Hogwart remembering him

'I know! I know!' Hadrian clenched his hand, made the blood dripping from his hand, He didn't notice someone come to him,*'I know! I want to destroy him! I want to destroy his world! And yet I want to make peace to him! He's already done enough! He already suffered enough! He is supposed to retire!'*

"Hadrian!" Sirius' voice makes his connection to Lady Hogwart disappear,"Breath... Calm down..."

"S-Siri..." Hadrian speak panthing make him frowned

Why do I struggle to breath?

A sudden realized make him wide eye in panic, He is Hyperventilate collapse near the Headmaster office leaned at the Wall, Hadrian clenched Sirius Clothes ignoring the blood in his palm, He listen to Sirius heartbeat to calm down

"That's it... Calm down.. Listen to my heartbeat, Inhale, Exhale..." Sirius say calmly

"What happened?" Lucius ask in calm voice but there slight worry int here

"I..." Hadrian clench more tightly in Sirius clothes with unshed tears,"I supposed to hate him! I supposed to hate him! He the one who leave

me in the Abusive Muggleborn! Make me have a Trauma! He tried to manipulate me and tried to betray me in the end! I supposed to hate Him! But, He is the same as I... I can see myself in him! Why is Fate Cruel?!"

"I don't know what to do..." Hadrian whispered with tears falling from his eyes,"he is suffering enough... He needs to let go but he can't.. I also can't let go of Marvollo... I don't know what to do... Why is Fate Cruel?"

"Merlin Emrys soulmate is Dark Lady who tries to kill him, Morgana Le Fay and in the end he kills her and he also joins her! Albus Dumbledore's soulmate is Gellert Grindelwald, the Feared Dark Lord in History. My soulmate is Tom Riddle who is now as Marvollo Lanister Gaunt, the Most Feared Dark Lord after Gellert Grindelwald.." Hadrian say to them

"I don't know what to do... I lost..." He admitted in whisper

The Adult who heard it only can think one curse,'*Damn...*'

This makes them understand why Hadrian hestitance, he sees himself in Dumbledore if He didn't gather the Horcrux. Lucius honestly didn't expect something like this to happen when he got called from Sirius that Hadrian almost has a Love Potion as a GIft for the Valentine Day.

They can not do anything because Soulmate is rare and they didn't know much about it, it was a blessing from Lady Magic herself after all. The Soulmate not supposed to parted away from each other or not they will lose their sanity and this make them clearly that Dumbledore lose his Sanity

"Lady Magic..." Hadrian leaned away from Sirius make them blink

A Sudden bright in the dimm corridor make them shielded their eyes, They jaw Drop when saw an Spiritual Figure of a beautiful female figure, She has no colour but clearly she is clear, She has a kind eyes looking at Hadriana

"Mother, Lady Magic..." Hadrian greet her wipe his tear

'*Lady Magic?'* The Adult wide eye in shock

Þú eru too kind, minn beloveð kind* (You are too kind, My Beloved Child...) She touch his cheek make him leaned at her,***Ek veit þú hathannr fyrir hans vinnenr hann er ok victim ór fate...inn hann***

látar hans soul er hans soulmate er imprisoneð* (I know you hate him for his work but he is also a Victim of Fate... He loses his Soul when his Soulmate is Imprisoned..)

Hann er kowarðr* (He is a Coward!) Hadrian shout and ducked his head in whispered,***Ek don't veit hvat til do... hann destroyeð minn království, ek viljtilr break hans jörð ok enn ek viljtilr save hann**** (I don't know what to do... He destroyed my Kingdom, I want to break his world and yet I want to save him...)

Ek veit... (I know...) She say gently and kiss his forehead,***Ek veit þú ok þinn spřízněná duše megreleaser hann ok restore þinn království**...** (I know you and your soulmate can release him and restore your Kingdom...)

Hadrian can only duck his head when the Lady Magic, Mother of her Blood, disappears into nothingness. Her Melodic Sound still echoed in his mind, he heal his wound in his palm wandlesly

ˆKirimvose, jorrāelagon muñaˆ (Thank you, dear Mother...) Hadrian say

"So..." Sirius break the silence

Hadrian took a deep breath and stood up,"I'm Fine... Thank you... I have something to say to Marvolo, Excuse me..."

They look at Hadrian back who has a different presence, he looks glowing under the dimm light of the Hogwart Hallway, Hadrian Raven Hair now has a crimson tainted in it like a Fire.

"Well, Perhaps... There is nothing to be bored of in the next few days..." Sirius comment

They sigh when they hear the Sirius Nonchalant tone. Hadrian was in Room of Requirement when he take out his one side mirror immediately Marvolo was come up in the Mirror make him choked a bit saw his Soulmate

"What's wrong?" Marvollo notice there something wrong with his Soulmate ask

"I.. I don't know what to do..." Hadrian whisper to him

"Talk to me..." Marvollo say gently

As the Dam broken, Hadrian speak everything to him as his past life,

his time travel, he got betrayed from Weasley and Granger and Dumbledore, His abused life, the false Prophecy, Death earned him a second chance

After everything got told him, Hadrian was sobbing clutching the One Side Mirror tightly, Marvolo who heard it only can stay quiet exhaled

"What do you want to do, My Little Flower?" He ask

"You didn't get angry?" Hadrian ask looking up at his soulmate

"Why should i?" Marvolo asks, notice a disbelieving look sighing,"I'm not a fool, My Dear... You're the one who gave me the Second Chance. You change the world much more than before... Why should I hate you?"

"I... Thank You, *Love you... Love you too much...*" Hadrian admitted in genuine feeling

Marvollo stiffen heard his soulmate declaration, it was the first time they spoke those words. To them, those word is no need to be heard and Marvollo though that word is no use but it seem he is wrong again

"*I love you too*, My Little Flower..." He respond back with genuine tone full of Love and Fondness

-Headmaster Office-

Albus Dumbledore was in his own world, He saw those eyes everyday after he defeated his Soulmate, Gellert Grindelwald.

'You are a Coward, Albus Dumbledore...'

He stayed silent, flinching slightly off that word, Dumbledore didn't know what to do. For the first time in his life he feared, he feared that boy. He fears what he can do.

Gellert...

Dumbledore clenches his hand to ignore the sting in his heart, He haven't visit his Soulmate in the Prison. Coward... Yes, he might be a Coward. That Boy..

Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

He is dangerous, he might be as dangerous that Gellert or Tom Riddle.

Dumbledore looked outside the window. Why does he fear that boy?

He still didn't realize how far he fell already into the Mudwater, Dumbledore didn't realize that his Fate was already secured in the Fate Hand.

XXXX

After the Valentine, Dumbledore ignored Hadrian like he is some kind of a Ghost and he was thankful for that. Ginny already didn't catch him up again and Ron also didn't talk to him.

Hadrian look up to the Building in front of him with Prof. Snape beside him, He saw bunch of Potion Master enter and come out from the Building

"You ready?" He asks

Hadrian took a deep breath,"Of course!"

Prof. Snape saw Hadrian determined and burning gaze make him smile, they enter the Building, Prof. Snape registered his name for the Test earned a look from other Potioneer but Hadrian who wear a Hogwart Slytherin Uniform Clothes only stay quiet with a Pure-Blood look in his face

"No matter what.. I'm proud of you, I'm Sure Lily is also proud of you..." Prof. Snape whisper to him

"Thank you, Uncle Sev..." Hadrian whisper back

When his name got called, Hadrian took a deep breath and entered the Test Room. That is what Severus saw his nephew enter the room where he once earned his Mastery.

Prof. Snape sits in waiting for his nephew, he has no doubt that his nephew will earn a Master at the potion, He makes a Potion that gonna change the Medic in the Wizarding World after all. Hadrian tries to make Potions that can cure and heal every Illness that even no Healer or Poitioneer try to make, if this Potion is successful the Healer will buy this Potion and it makes his Name gonna booming among the Potioneer.

Severus didn't forget after encountering Dumbledore and everything that Hadrian locked in his Potion Project, He wanted to heal and help everyone, creature or not. No matter what the race is. Hadrian has

already begin the Revolution and his Reign is just begin.

Dumbledore is wary of him because of Hadrian who understands those feelings of him, Losing a Soulmate. Severus scowled, he didn't understand what to felt to lose half of Soul but he Understand the Lost of someone Important.

"Master Snape?" A Voice called him make him blink

"Master Fletcher... Good afternoon..." Severus greet Mundungus Fletcher, another Master Potion

He looked at the test room and hummed,"Is your apprentice in the test?"

"Yes..." Severus nodded

"Oh? This is surprising that you have an Apprentice..." Master Fletcher said in intrigued

"He is my Nephew in Magic Bond.." Severus say to him make him understand

"How old is he?" He ask in curious

"12 years old..." Severus answer got a surprised look

"Oh Merlin..." Master Fletcher says in surprise and gets a smug look,"If he passed, he become the youngest Potion master in History..."

"I know... For some reason, he loves Potion and talent in it..." Severus say to him

They talk to each other until the door opened showing Hadrian who comes out beaming like a Christmas Tree

"I presumed that you impressed them..." Severus say in smirk

Hadrian nodded, "Yes... It was amazing..."

"Hadrian, Meet my Senior. Master Fletcher.. He is also a Potioneer..." Severus introduce him

Hadrian bowed to him in respect,"well Met, Master Fletcher... Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black, sir..."

"Potter?" He blinked at Severus who nodded, making him look at

Hadrian, "I see. It's surprising to see you join the Test..."

"Uncle Sev recommended me,sir.." Hadrian say to him

"Tell me, Mr. Potter-Black. What do you want when you have the License of the Potioneer?" He ask make him straighten

Hadrian hummed,"There's nothing that i want... I'm not only interested in Potion, sir.. Life is only once and i decided to learn and enjoy eventually Human Died and all of the Knowledge is gone but before that i want to learn and i intended to attempt the Impossible, sir.."

Master Fletcher stare at Hadrian in silence for a second until he barked a laugh and slap his back, "Then I can not wait how you attempted the Impossible!" He said to him and looked at Severus nodding,"Well then, See you again someday..."

"Come on..." Severus said to Hadrian who nodd

Master Fletcher looks at Hadrian back who walks alongside his Master, He looks so different, Boy-Who-Live. He chuckle remembering his answer

"Attempted the Impossible, huh..." He muttered shake his head in amused

XXXXX

After the test, Hadrian and Severus go back to the Hogwart. He exhales and looks outside the window from the Corridor, he can see Draco in his Quidditch Practice. He goes to the Great Hall where everyone doing their work, He saw his friend n there

"Hey..." Hadrian greet his friend

"Congratulations, Your Grace.." Luna say to him first

"Thank you, My dear Little Moon..." He respond

"How is the Test?" Neville ask

Hadrian hummed, "I think I'm doing well, but that depends on the judge..."

"Well, Even if you didn't pass there still has next year.." Susan say to him

"Is there news?" Hadrian ask

"The Twin is in trouble, Your Grace..." Luna says to him in a dreamy voice to make him straighten,"Mother of the Lion already passed the Line..."

"I see... What happened to the older Lion?" Hadrian ask

"The older Lion can not do anything, Your Grace... He is waiting for Graduation then he cut all of his family Tie.." Luna say to him make him hummed

"Luna..." Hadrian called her to make her hummed look at her Queen,"Am i doing wrong wanting to give a chance to HIM?"

"I don't know, Your Highness..." Luna responded,"He lost his sanity... He is Greedy and nothing changes..."

Hadrian hummed, "I try to attempt the Impossible, My dear..."

"I know and you are too kind, My King..." Luna say to him

"Perhaps..." Hadrian muttered

The next of the semester was quite bored with no adventure or death-life situation. The student gossiping about Marvollo, some of them wished to meet him and it make him amused to no end

'*I can imagine he is handsome!*' one of the female student gushed

'I know, the Chevalier family say that he is Handsome and Charming so it's no doubt!' Her friend respond

Hadrian can only smile listening to their gossip, He needs to go to the Madam Bones Office to give the 4 Artifacts especially the Horcrux case. He sighs trying to look for the Potion Master but he sees no one or perhaps he is looking for Sirius and Remus.

'*Well, then... It's better go to their lair...*' Hadrian though

He got o the Potion Class saw the student was in there make him exhale, he then go to the DADA office teacher saw Remus and Sirijus in there make him grin

"Siri... Remus.." Hadrian call him

"Oh, what's wrong?" Sirius look up from grading the paper

"Why are you in here? Didn't you have a class?" Remus ask

"No.. We have a free class this afternoon..." Hadrian said to them and took out a pouch and put it on the table,"I want to send these 4 Artifact to Madam Bones.."

"Horcrux..." Sirius state

"Yes.. This artifact is quite important. It belongs to no one but to the Founder... They are supposed to stay in the Sacred Area..." Hadrian says to them, making them hummed,"I can't get out of the School without getting alerted from the Headmaster..."

"So, you want us to bring you to the Ministry of Magic of Law Department.." SIrius understand make him nodd

"Well, then.. It's better if we go now, no one suspicious..." Remus say take his Robe Jacket

3 of them, floo to the Ministry of Magic. Hadrian already went into the Ministry of Magic but he was still amazed by the structure, a lot of people were crowding doing their job. They enter the Elevator saw a familiar person in there

"Hello and it's been a long after the Valentine, Mr. Kingsley..." Hadrian greet the Auror

Sirius and Remus greet him since they are a former colleague, Mr. Kingsley greet them back asking what are they doing in the Ministry of Magic

"We want to see Madam Bones..." Sirius answer

"Perhaps, you can join us too. If you don't mind.." Hadrian look at the Auror

"As you wish..." He nodded in agree

They arrive in the Law Department, They go to the Head Office saw Madam Bones in there make Hadriana knocked the door and enter the room

"Hello..." Hadrian greet her make her surprised

"Did something happen?" Madam Bones ask saw Kinglsey make her raised one of her eyebrow

Hadrian took out the Pouch and put it in front of her on the table,"Yeah.. About the Artifact..." He flicked his finger, "Muffliato..."

Kingsley surprised saw the Young Man use an wandless magic easily look at Sirius and Remus who only shrug with a smug smirk.

Hadrian took out the 4 Founder Artifacts,"These are the former Horcrux of Lord Voldemort..."

Kingsley gasp take out his wand and point it at the 4 object in the tablet with Madam Bones who stiff, frozen

Hadrian rolled his eyes,"Come on.. There is nothing in there. I killed his Soul already, it's just an innocent Object..." He looked at Kingsley,"You are Auror. You can check if there is dark magic in there, especially curse magic..."

Kingsley took the artifact in his hand and checked to make him take a sharp breath,"There no Dark Magic in there..." He looked at Hadrian, "You really kill him?"

"Yeah.. This Salazar Slytherin Locket belongs to the Lord of Slytherin that you all might know as Gaunt..." Hadrian says to them,"So I want to take the Locket back to their Family, other than that. I don't care... I found them first, so they belong to me..."

"Indeed..." Madam Bones nodd,"They belong to you. What are you gonna do with these Artifacts?"

Hadrian hummed tilted his head,"I have no desire to claim them. Well, If you don't mind. You can put them in each of the Founder Vaults.. Gringotts will be happy to take care of them.."

"Okay..." Madam Bones nodd

Hadrian takes the Slytherin Locket and puts it in his pocket, He bows to them and goes outside the Office with Sirius and Remus.

Kingsley never forget the Young Man, It is the second time he meets Hadrian Potter-Black after the Love Potion incident. He never forgets those emerald eyes that look like staring at yourself. He remembers when that young man had eyes that no 12 years old child supposed to have. He refused to call that person a boy.

He didn't know why but his feet get out from the office and call him make the Young man halted look back at him in confused

"I didn't know what happened, But i willingly joined your side..." Kingsley say to him

"That is bold of you, Mr. Kingsley..." Hadrian said to him locked eyes with him,"I don't have any side or anything. I don't have a follower like the previous dark lord or Dumbledore. I don't have a soldier but I have friend, family that stand beside me..."

"I know you are Light..." Hadrian said to him bluntly,"Are you brave enough to betray the 'Light' side?"

"What side are you then?" He ask in curious

Hadrian hummed out his palm showing a fire dragon,"I'm on no side. I have no colour. Magic is Magic. It was a blessing from Lady Magic and i intend to do so..." He clutched his hand to make the Fire Dragon disappear, He looked at Kingsley with a sweet smile,"I have no desire to have attention or power.."

"Then what is your desire? Your goal?" He asks

Hadrian took off his mask and looked at Kingsley with his Emerald Eye swirling with Silver colour like a flower. Kingsley shiver wide eye saw those Silver eyes, there only one has those colour

Emrys...

"It was Revolution... My desire is to take back my Kingdom..Ministry Kingsley Shacklebolt..." Hadrian said to him clearly and firmly, He bowed to him,"Have a good evening..."

Kingsley looked at the Young Man back until he disappeared into the Crowd. He wondered what those mean, taking back the kingdom. He knew that once a long time before the Britain Wizarding World is a Kingdom ruled by the King and Queen.

He knows that Sigvard Crown Prince also comes out, it makes them have a shiver in his spine, He turns his heel. It was so calm, so calm that makes his skin itching and his finger twitching, he didn't like this feeling- A Calm before the storm.

Is something gonna happen?

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you guys like this Chapter and

Please help me to find a suitable Tittle for this chapter. I don't know what to name this Chapter. Don't forgot that I open for you all who want to fix my Disasster Grammar.

Please Comment, Like and Follow my Account for the new chapter or new story!

Thank you for Support and Loving this story and Hope you all have a healthy day~

End of 2nd Year

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

After the meeting with Madam Bones and Kingsley, Hadrian sends the Slytherin Locket to Marvolo. He knew it was important to him and so he better sent it to him. On the night, Hadrian was in his bed surround with Charm of Silencing so the student didn't notice him talking

"Thank you..." Marvolo touch the pendant

"No need to thank you..." Hadrian responded, "I know that it was important to you.."

They talk to each other, enjoying each company until Hadrian yawned in tiredness, it's already late night after all and made them hold their call off. He exhales lay in the bed and in flash he let the comfy bed engulfed him in darkness.

In the morning, He wakes up from Bed. He saw the sun already raising make him yawned, He go to the bathroom to washed himself then he go back to the bedroom decided to read a book since he admitted that Muggle Novel Book was interesting with their imagination and it's amused him. They think that Goblin, Unicorn, Centaur is a Mythical Being while in the Magical World, they are exist. It's fun to Hadrian to compare what Muggle imagine those Creature than the Reality.

"Good morning...." Hadrian greet Draco who wake up

"What time is it?" He ask hoarsely

"7 in morning. You need to wake up before Flint enters our bedroom..." Hadrian point it out make him snap his eyes open in wake up

Draco goes to the bathroom to wash himself. Hadrian only shook his head in fond and amusement by his Cousin, Draco is not a morning person just like a Certain Black Dog. Hadrian back to his reading book. He wondered what he was going to do after this since there was nothing to do after this, there was no Basilisk who petrified the student or there was no incoming threat in the School ground.

A few hours later the student finally comes out from their morning

preparation with Hadrian already in the Common Room, he greets the other Snake with his usual smile on his face. They then go to the Great Hall for breakfast.

Hadrian glanced up to the Teacher table and saw no Dumbledore in there to make him look back at his Food, Draco was eating next to him after the training with another Quidditch Player. After the Easter Holiday, the news of the Potion Master gonna get revealed and it make him can not wait especially since He want to have the Potion Master Licensed in his record.

The Class continues with the afternoon, the Quidditch Game has begun. Hadriana was in stand by in the Reservation Place along with other Reservation Players, He saw Draco chasing the Golden Snitch.

He stays silent looking at Draco who try to take the Golden Snitch. He hoped that he didn't get injured. He took a sharp breath when Draco caught the Golden Snitch in his hand.

"Draco Malfoy has the Golden Snitch!! 150 Point to Draco Malfoy!!" Lee Jordan shout

Draco's grin showing the Golden Snitch in his hand makes the Slytherin House cheering with other players clapping their hand. Hadrian also clapped his hand in pride. He saw his Cousin got swarmed by the other student make him smile

"Congratulations...." Hadrian say to him after they go back to the Locker Room

"Thank you..." Draco respond with happiness

"Go, Celebrate... You deserve it.." Hadrian say to him make him nodd in blush slightly

Hadrian look at Draco Back who showing an Happiness, It was different, different from his timeline, it's like he was go to the Different Dimension or into the Twilight Zone. So peace~ He love these kind of Atmosphere, there no tenseness or worry about the War. Hadrian didn't remember he was this Relax when he come into the Wizarding World, He sometime regret to enter the Wizarding World then got betrayed but thanks to DEATH he managed to have a Second Chance and this time Hadrian will do it better than before.

"Hey, Pup.." Sirius call out yank from his though

"Siri..." Hadrian greeted him with a smile,"Where Remus?"

"Paperwork..." Sirius says in solemn make Hadrian chuckle, "What's wrong with a Sentiment Look..."

Hadrian blink in startled and give a light chuckle,"Nothing... Just, How different it is.. It's like I travel into another Dimension..."

"Isn't it nice?" Sirius ask raising one of his eyebrow

Hadrian took a deep breath, Inhale and Exhale, "Perhaps... Perhaps, this is what I want when I come into the Wizarding World, there is no War, no Backstabbing, No Hunting.. Just Peaceful school..."

"And you deserve it..." Sirius say to him

Hadrian leaned at his Godfather hummed with relax smile when a strong arm embrace him back,"I can't rest yet but I can have a little break.."

Sirius kisses his crown head,"You done well, This far... Gathering the Horcrux alone, releasing me from Azkaban, Reunion of me and Remus, Releasing your ties with Dumbledore and I hate to admit but you have your Soulmate beside you.... Those 2year you did all that... It's an impressive feat..."

Hadrian exhaled, He saw the blue sky that was so vast, there was no dark Magic in there anymore. Just peaceful and serene. It makes him calm. Oh, How wish he has this kind of feeling, there no need for him to attend his duty as a Boy-Who-Live, there no need to have a Nightmare of Voldemort come to him every night, He didn't need to pretend become strong, He didn't need to hide his feeling anymore.

He can be free...

XXXX

After the Quidditch match, Hadrian and his friend have a peaceful class. He still goes to the Chamber of Secrets and goes to the Fluffy. Draco is still confused with the present, especially because he likes those presents because of how useful it is.

It was March, Hadrian was nervous this month because the result of his Potion Test got revealed. He was in Great Hall eating Lunch when an Owl come to him with a Mail

"It's from the Potion Association..." Hadrian say to his friend

"Open it..." Susan say in excited

Hadrian took a deep breath and open the Envelope, He takes out the letter and read it

Dear, Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

We, Potion Association hereby congratulate you to pass the Test to become a Potion Master, Therefore, You, Mr. Potter-Black has an Licensed as Potion Master, the Youngest Potioneer in History.

Your Result is Test was Outstanding and we, Potion Association will immediately publish your Potion (Elixir of Life) to the Healer in the Wizarding World.

Once again we congratulate you as passed to become the youngest Potion Master in History and we Congratulate Mr, Snape as his Apprentice become the Youngest Potion Master

Yours,

Potion Association

Hadrian read the paper again and again until Susan and Hannah squeal loudly to make the Student look at them. They tackled him to the ground make him let out a little yelped, still in dazed.

"Congratulations!!" They congratulate a dazed Hadriana

"It's really happening..." Draco comment in disbelieve with Neville who nodd in dazed looking at the Letter

Hadrian snap back from his disbelieve and dazed look at Prof. Snape who stared at the Paper in his hand with proud, Sirius and Remus also leaned to him with proud in their eyes. They look at Hadrian who is still in the ground in dazed

"Congratulations..." Prof. Snape say clapping his hand stand up

"Really?" Hadrian ask in disbelieve break from his though, in his previous life, he know that he has no talent in Potion or he is too focus that he didn't care about the Academic at all but now-

The Student has a confused look saw the cold Prof. Snape clapping and praising Hadrian who has a disbelieve and dazed off look on his

face until Prof. McGonagall who take the letter from Remus's hand cleared her throat

"Congratulation to, Mr Potter-Black who passed the Test to become the Youngest Potion Master in History with an Outstanding record..." Prof. McGonagall announce making the other Professor stand up clapping

Not many can pass the Potion Master test, The Potioneer needs to make a new potion and more than that they need to show why it is useful, why does it make it? Not many can easily become a Potion Master that's why when Hadrian passed the test with an Outstanding record it made the student and Professor clap their hands in Congratulations.

"Thank you very much..." Hadrian respond in embarrassment

The day after that, The Daily Prophet has bold writing of His record as the Youngest potion Master

The Youngest potion Master in History!!

By: Rita Skeeter

Yesterday, I received an Shocking news that Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black was passed the Test of the Youngest Potion Master in History. As you all can see, not many can become a Potion Master because of hard it is and yet Mr. Potter-Black managed to pass when he was only 12 years old.

Mr. Potter-Black is an Apprentice of Prof. Severus Snape, the Potion Teacher in Hogwart who made the Wolfsbane Potion that changed the Life of Werewolf.

Is it Like Teacher like Student to make a Potion that changed the Life of the Wizarding World?

Mr. Potter-Black made an Elixir of Life who can heal no matter injury or illness of the people in wizarding World even the Creature in Wizarding World, No matter they are Unicorn or Centaur or Dark Creature.

This News is proof that Mr. Potter-Black is an Outstanding Student in Hogwart or perhaps he is even Genius.

Please read more about Elixir of Life... Page 12

After that the Student was staring at him, whispering to him but some

of them congratulated him especially the Hufflepuff and Ravenclaw students. Hadrian was in the Great Hall writing the Essay Homework until a flash of light make him flinch look up

"I'm Colin Creevey.." He introduces himself

"Hello..." Hadrian blink

"I read all about you! I can't imagine that you even passed the Test to become the Youngest Potion master! Can your friend take a photo of me standing beside you?" He asks

Hadrian put his palm up, took a deep breath and smiled,"I appreciate it but I didn't quite like the Media, so please refrain from taking photos of me. I'm not some kind of Celebrity... And I hate that word of 'Boy-Who-Live'..."

Colin looked dejected and made Hadrian sigh asked,"Are you a Journalist for Hogwart Magazine?"

He lit up, "Yes, I am!"

"Well then, You can take a photo of me as the Youngest Potion Master but not as Boy-Who-Live. It was my Mother who protected me using her sacrifice..." Hadrian say kindly

"Yes, Yes, Of course!" Colin take a photo of him

Not long, an Owl from Marvollo came to him to make the Student look up. Hadrian take out his hand and let him to perched in his arm showing a Small bag behind his back make him took out the content showing a Box.

"Thank you..." Hadrian pat Marvolo Owl

The Student already got used to that Owl since it always sends Hadriana a gift, numerous gift and because of the School that full of bunch of Teenagers that can not take care of their won business, there bunch of Rumour about his Secret Love person since it clearly and Courting Gift to him from Marvolo but Hadrian is son of Marauder, he love Chaos.

"What did he send you?" Draco ask in curious

Hadrian hummed open the box showing a Black and Red Dragon Serpent Doll in there,"There is a charm in it.."

He takes off the charm only yelp when the Doll become a Giant Dragon Serpent Doll, in his size make Hadrian blink

"Oh my..." Daphne's comment touched the doll, humming, "It's soft..."

"Draco, there's a card supposedly among them..." Hadrian say sit up from the sudden Expanding Plushie doll

"Yes.. He said '*Congratulations and the Plushie will grow up as you grow up.*.' That's it.." Draco say to him

Hadrian chuckled and sizing the doll to a miniature again, He saw the Student staring at him make him flustered

"Yeah..." He cleared his throat looked away making some of the Students snickered in amusement

XXXXXX

On Easter day, Hadrian goes back to the Black Manor with Sirius and

Remus, He can not wait to meet Marvollo. The first thing he enters the House is entering the Study Room saw his Soulmate in there make him grin

"Hi..." Hadrian greet him

Marvolo hummed and let his soulmate walk to him, He didn't hesitate to pull him in his embrace, "I miss you..." He muffled whisper

"Miss you too..." Hadrian respond back

They decided to stay in there, in each embrace since honestly it's been a long time since they sense each other's presence. Marvolo congratulate Hadrian has a Licensed of the Youngest potion Master

"Hm? Does everyone in the Wizarding World know?" Hadrian ask in curious

"Oh yes.." Marvolo says in gleeful,"The News of you, the Youngest of Potion Master is spread out especially with your Potion who is using effectively among the Healer and the rate who died because of the Injured and Illness immediately got healed..."

Hadrian hummed in satisfaction, "Thank Merlin for that..."

"Why do you make this Ultimate Potion?" Marvolo ask in curious

Hadrian blink and let out a chuckle, a genuine joyness make Marvolo stomach has a butterfly in it

"Life is Important... Life is supposed to be cherished..." Hadrian says make him stay silent, He becomes more serene,"You know that Dumbledore sent me to my Abusive Household. He sent me even though he knew that I was Magical, He sent me away and I earned a slight Trauma when a Trigger got hit in my mind. Wizard Children need to be cherished, Magic is a Joyful Thing. A child who is born with Magic or Not-magic is a Pure and Innocent, They need to be cherished, protected not Abused, Hit and spat upon..."

"There are a lot of things to do when they are Squib, They are Squib because they don't have Magic but they can do a Potion, They can Fight Hand to Hand, They can protect their Home as a Human..."

Hadrian closed his eyes and exhaled, looking outside the Window,"Only those Reason i told the Judge when i take the Potion test..."

No doubt that he earned an Outstand record in his Test, Those reasons change everyone mind and Marvolo has no doubt that that Potioneer is stunned by his declaration.

"I see..." Marvolo say with smile

Hadrian didn't expect the Reputation of Hogwart can accelerate with Him being the Student in there, He also didn't expect the Student in there to become risking student take the Test to become a Master especially the 7th and 6th year Student.

Slowly, one by one they changed the Wizarding World and Hadrian decided to tell Madam Bones about the Artifact after Easter. He has no doubt that they are gonna be surprised about it and indeed after Easter Day, Daily Prophet was spread out that the 4 Founder Artifact was founded and it was in the Each Founder Vault protected by the Goblins.

"This is seriously slowly changing the Wizarding World..." Sirius comment

"I know..." Hadrian respond in nonchalant

"And this is our intent..." Marvolo chirped up

After Easter, Hadrian earned a bunch of gifts from Narcissa because of the Potion Mastery. It was shocking to Him but Lucius had a proud look in his eyes. He got a bunch of the Cloudron that he might have used.

Draco and Hadrian go back to the Hogwart, As expected the Student was whispering about the 4 Artifact who was the former Horcrux. It was already proven by madam Bones that there no He-Must-Not-Be-Named soul in there.

"I'm sure you must be Happy that you are in Spotlight now..." Ron says to him in anger, Jealous?

"Hello to you too, Weasley..." Hadrian say to him in flat look

Ron huffed, turning his heel, Hadrian raised one of his eyebrows in confusion shaking his head back to do his Homework. If he remembers the 3rd Year, Sirius would break out from the Azkaban but Sirius now is free. Hadrian wondered what happened next year.

He hoped that no one managed or tried to infiltrate the Hogwart. That

is if Dumbledore became a Proper Headmaster protecting the Children not endanger the Student.

The Next Semester, Dumbledore ignored Hadrian as usual except a Congratulation when he passed the Potion Master Test other than that he ignored Hadrian and he was thankful for that.

Time passed quickly and the End of the Year Test happened, Hadrian still studying even though a certain Weasley interrupted him saying that he has no need to study. He ignored him and continued to memorize everything, He as usual helped the other students no matter which house they come from.

A Second Week of June, The Test Results Come out. Hadrian as expected got an O in his report the same as Draco, He has no doubt that Lucius and Narcissa, being proud of their Son, have an O in his report.

The Time moved so quickly that the end of the Year happened and this year's winner is Ravenclaw. Draco and Hadrian bid their friend farewell of the Holiday and can not wait for the 3rd Year.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey Guys, New Chapter has been published, Hope you guys Like it. This also had in Wattpad and Fanfiction.net, please read it in there too.
>
> Please comment, Like, Vote and Support
>
> Thank you for comment, support and like this story! Hope you all have a healthy day

3rd Year

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

The Sun was blazing in the Blue Sky. The Wing breeze makes the lust garden feel so comfy. It was Summer Season...

A young man was seen in the Garden, He has beautiful Silky Black Hair in the middle of his Back length tied in braids. He has a startling Lust Emerald Eye that seems like a Gem that will never be found in the Wizarding World or in the Muggle World. He has Pale Milky Snowy Skin.

The Young Man has a fit and slender body. He wears simple thin White/Silver Tuni clothes with black trousers.

He is seen crouching down in the Garden tending the Plant and Flower there until someone comes to him. He has Wavy Short Brown Hair with one side of his fringe covering his forehead and the other side of his fringe swipe into the side of his head.

He has an Icy Blue Eye with a Crimson Shade, A High cheekbone and a sharp Jaw with a Sharp Nose. He wears simple Thin Black Tunic clothes and Silver trousers.

The Handsome Man come to the Young Man who still hasn't noticed his presence until he touches his shoulder make the Young Man stiffen but relaxed look at the Man who has a Fond Expression

"What are you doing outside here? It's Hot.." He says to the Young Man who leaned at his touch

"I'm Tending the Herb... Some of them are already blooming fruit, Need to get tended..." He answers

"Well then, Perhaps Sirius will be happy to let his Godson come to eat Lunch now, My Dear Hadrian..." The Man says to the Young Man who is named Hadrian

Hadrian chuckled and took off the Glove standing up, "Come on then..."

The Man was named Marvolo, He looked at his Soulmate who was in

Relax. Marvolo followed him to the Black Mansion, No matter how many times he dreamed of it, He always had gratitude for Hadrian. He dreamed of having this kind of Sensation

No Burden...

They are content with what happened now and they will crave it in their Soul, Hadrian and Marvolo didn't know what to say since next year does not quite have any Event but hopefully There is nothing happened in the Next Year.

Hadrian was busy with his Potion Making, especially his Elixir, A lot of Healers want the Elixir and so He earned quite a bunch of money.

"Next Year... What gonna happen?" Hadrian ask

They are sitting in the Marvolo Study Room, He, unfortunately, had a lot of Gala and Marriage proposals that he refused politely but bluntly. Some of them didn't believe that Hadrian and Marvolo engage with each other because they haven't told the public about this.

"Hm... I don't know, what do you think?" Marvolo ask

"In my previous life, Azkaban got a breakout and at that time it was Sirius who broke out to get revenge on Peter Pettigrew" Hadriana responded to him, "What do you think is gonna happen this time?"

Marvolo only Hummed, Hadrian blink looked at him and asked, "Have you thought what are you gonna do with your Wizengamot Seat?"

"What is wrong with my Seat?" Marvolo ask

"I mean.. You are Gaunt, You have Slytherin and Ravenclaw Seat. The highest Seat also Sigvard Seat in there..." Hadrian said

Marvolo smirks," Say, Have you ever wanted to work together with Dolores Umbridge?"

A sudden Shiver in his spine, Hadrian suddenly remember her torture of her using those Quill, An Occlumency Torture, A Blood, A pain in his Arm and hand-make his chest contrasted in pain

"Hadrian! Hadrian!" A Voice break his Panic though made him gasp and saw a worried Crimson Eye, "What happened?"

Hadrian notice his hand was trembling and he was wheezing, He leaned at him said in a shaky voice, "No, Don't her... I don't want to

see her..."

"Okay, Okay... What happened?" Marvolo ask embracing him in protective

"I... She uses a Blood Quill for the Student and me in Detention, She tortures me and a younger student with Blood Quill and Occlumency. That time, I still have a block to never make an Occlumency because of Dumbledore..." Hadrian clenches his arm in trembling, "I still can feel the Carving Word in my arm and hand 'I can not lie.."

Marvolo growled slightly and heard that, "Alright... No Umbridge.."

Hadrian nodded slumped to his chest by the sudden adrenaline rush. He slowly closes his eyes because of Adrenaline Rush through his Body and top of that, He almost has a Panic Attack/

Marvolo who saw Hadrian pass out in his arms made him lift him and bring him to the Room saw a confused look from Sirius, Remus and Crouch Jr but he ignored it. He can feel his Blood turn cold, His Wolf inside of him waiting for the Roaring, He can feel his Magic respond violently when his Soulmate is injured.

Mentally or not...

Marvolo looked at his Soulmate who was in deep sleep, A pale face with sweat on his forehead. He chants a coolness spell in the Room to make him more comfortable to sleep.

He sat in the bed in deep thought, How to have revenge. He kisses his forehead and go down saw Remus and Sirius in Worried make him told them what happened

Sirius growled, "He didn't say about it..."

"What should we do?" Remus ask

Marvolo gave a sharp smile, "do not worry, I will take care of it and I hope that you will support my decision when the Trial Begins..."

"Of course..." Sirius nodded

Marvolo stood in the Firewood with Floo Powder, "Malfoy Manor..."

In a burst of Green Light, Marvolo disappears into Malfoy Manor Leaving them alone in the Black manor in case Hadrian wake up from his slumbering.

XXXXXX

Hadrian woke up slightly and could feel he didn't feel weak anymore. He blinked once, twice seeing Marvolo sit next to him reading a book in a comfortable manner until he groaned and made him snap at him. Hadrian exhale sit in the bed

"What.." Hadrian narrowed his eyes at Marvollo, "what did you do?"

"Mh?" He blinks

"I know your gaze, My dear..." Hadrian rolled his eyes, "Spill it out, What did you do?"

Marvolo sighed, "I ask Lucius to look for Dolores Umbridge Crime..."

"Oh, please..." Hadrian said in exasperation, "I want her to go into Azkaban in Caught on time, Using Blood Quill is forbidden and yet she uses it... You know my thinking, right?"

Marvolo blinked and lit up in understanding, "Ah.. Indeed. That way she can not get away..."

"Uh-huh... With her Crime, if Lucius Managed to find, She can not get away from the Charge..." Hadriana said to him and patted his hand with soft eyes, "Patience is key..."

Marvolo sighs, "I know..."

"Good to know..." Hadrian nodd

XXXXXX

In this Year Holiday, Hadrian and Marvolo begin to learn about using Royal magic. They're back and forth from Black manor, Pendragon Palace and Sigvard Palace, They are studying about the Mage, their power of Magic. It seems that Hadrian and Marvolo can use Enchantment, not a Spell.

Marvolo admitted it was a strong, strong Enchantment. They are learning a Water Enchantment first. The book said that the Enchanter should say clearly and imagine what they desire for, Magic Power is sentient. As long as your wish reaches your Magic they will help you.

Do not refuse the Wave, The stream of Water but embrace it, Go with it the Flow and so they begin to learn every day. Hadrian's goal is to master a Healing Enchantment, it was a strong Enchantment.

No matter what injury they have, the Healing Enchantment can save them except Death therefore Hadrian wants to master the Healing Enchantment, It can help the Tree who wither to become fresh again.

Healing is a Life...

That is what He read on the first page, As long as the Chanter has a strong will and strong desire the Magic will help the Enchanter.

"How is it?" Sirius ask in the Dinner

"Quite hard but we are progressing well..." Hadrian answered

"It was a strong power..." Marvolo commented in deep thought," One Enchantment can shape many possibilities..."

"Yes, that is also one of the reasons why We Royal Blood got Feared upon..." Hadrian nodded in agree

The time was moving very fast with their practising their Enchantment. He sends a letter to his friend's what they're doing in Summer Holiday, Cho sends him other clothes from Korea since she knows that Hadrian really hates shopping for clothes, He sends Neville a birthday gift with them and also sends him a Birthday Gift. Hadrian officially was 13 years old.

On Yule, Marvolo and Hadriana The Malfoy gala was always on the 24th with Hadrian who invited his friend to have an Exchange gift so the 26th was a good day for it. Hadrian and Sirius had been invited to the Malfoy's as the current Head Black and heir. Of course, Marvolo got invited as the Lord of the Gaunt Family, Draco invited his friend to the Gala of course Luna was invited thanks to Hadriana

"You two do make a striking couple," the blond girl beamed, oblivious to Sirius sharply honing in on those words, "When's the wedding?"

Sirius sputtered, " Never !" while Hadrian gently patted Luna's head and Tom's lips quirked into a smirk.

"He still needs to court me properly," Hadrian explained to the Ravenclaw. Tom rolled his eyes, an eyebrow raised at the Dragon Necklace in Hadriana's neck. "The wizard way."

They ignored Sirius who looked at Marvolo sharply ignoring an amused look from Narcissa and Sirius.

-26th December-

Draco and the Malfoys had given him quite a nice pair of matching winter cloak and gloves. Cho got him a classy leather journal, his name embossed on the corner of the back cover (Harry and Tom shared a private moment of amusement, as it matched Tom's own boyhood journal). Luna, of course, then gave him and Tom actual matching handcrafted necklaces.

Neville presented him with some plant-based potions materials in vials, no doubt from the boy's greenhouse. Additionally, he shyly gave Hadrian, Sirius, and Remus a shared present - an old framed picture of Frank, Alice, James, and Lily.

"I found it in an old album..." Neville say to them

Lily and Alice were both visibly and joyously pregnant in the picture, and Hadrian wasn't ashamed to admit that the image filled him with a feeling of sadness and regret. Sirius and Remus looked quite teary-eyed as well, and the three of them overwhelmed Neville with a group hug.

Marvolo look at his Soulmate who traced the picture in care make him feel a pang of guilt to kill his parent but those feeling is gone when he felt a warmth in his hand make him look at Hadrian who smile

je to v minulosti (it's in the past. Not your fault...) Hadrian say to him

ég veit, Þakka þér fyrir fyrirgefa mér (I know, Thank you for forgiving me..) Marvolo answer to him

Ósense, við erum samrinn fórnarlamb (Nonsense, We're the same Victim...) Hadrian say firmly make him smile

Draco cleared his throat, "Can you two perhaps speak in Common tongue?"

They laugh at Draco who breaks their bubbling, Cedric had given him some homemade treats and a handknit Weasley sweater. Hannah give him a wand holster since it a reminder of him that he has a wand

"You need to remember at least you have a wand.." Susan chirped up earned a pouting look

Susan give him a Book of Wizarding Politic and Law make him raised

eyebrow, This book obviously got picked by Madam Bones

"You are Crown Prince, at least learn the Basic Britain Wizarding law..." Susan say to him

"Make sense..." Hadrian nodd

Sirius and Remus had given Draco a new broom, the Firebolt, to Hadrian nostalgia. Tom give him Neville a Plant of course

"Oh my god," Neville, the first one to open his, whispered in awe. His eyes had that gleam that it took when he got particularly passionate about Herbology, which was both terrifying and endearing. "This plant is illegal in thirty-two European countries."

Everyone looked up from their own gifts in bewilderment.

"Not in the United Kingdom." Tom breezily said. "I checked all the laws to make sure. Perfectly legal to own a Nightmare Cobra Vine, and no laws against breeding it."

"Isn't that poisonous?" Draco apprehensively eyed the plant, which was safely enclosed in a bubble charm, but still. He scooted a few inches away from Neville.

"And carnivorous," Neville grinned, and maybe Hadrian had rubbed off on Neville a bit. Or possibly encouraged some aspects of his personality. (Or possibly it was the years of friendship with him that hit the final nail on the coffin of Neville's sanity towards plants.) "I'm going to need a new greenhouse. And lots of mice. Thank you, Marvolo. Marry me if Harry doesn't."

They didn't give the same joyful feeling if they have a Carnivora plane until Hannah Break the bewildered silence

"What's wrong with you two..." Hannah comment make the 2 Crown Prince look at her

"Yes, You two always give a barely Legal gift... How?!" Susan ask

"Crown Prince..." They answer in unison

They didn't ask any more about it, Draco asked Marvolo about Victor Krum of course who is the Star in Quidditch, making them amused to no end. Hadrian gives them a Wand Holster with a Protecting Enchantment in there so no one can harm them especially a Hex or

Mind Rape.

On December 30, Hadrian gave Marvolo a Gift of an Emerald Necklace that was in a match with him. He was officially 17 years old, Next Year he is gonna get Crowned as German and Sweden Royal Line.

XXXXXX

The time goes past with the New Year of Semester is Happened, Marvolo already portkey to the Durmstrang with Hadrian, Remus and Lupin apparated to the King's Cross

"Where Draco?" Hadrian asked to look around until he saw Blonde hair make him lit up, "There they are..."

They go to the Malfoy Family with Hadrian who greeted Draco in hugg the same as Sirius and Narcissa

"So, have you heard about our dear Cousin Bella yet?" Sirius questioned

They never seem calm and gentle Narcissa silently in rage make Lucius become wary until he distracts her make Narcissa come back fussing at Draco and Hadrian.

"Your mother is scary..." Hadrian drawled, "For some reason, I didn't want to show my back to her..."

Draco snickered under his breath, "Mother is the most terrifying when she is angry.."

"I can see that..." He hummed in deadpan

Draco and Hadrian go to the Train with Draco deciding to go with Blaise and his friend leaving Hadriana alone, Sirius and Remus were in the Teacher Compartment.

"Hey..." Cedric greeted Hadrian, "It's been a long time.."

"I know, it's been a long time. How are you?" Hadrian questioned the older man

"I'm doing well..." Cedric responded, looking at his Little Brother all but in blood, "I see your magic is improving.."

Hadrian blinked, "Hm?"

"Your Magic is Oozing from your body, it seems like you're glowing?" Cedric asks in confused too

Hadrian clench unclenches his hand in understanding, "Ah... Yeah, I improved my Magic.."

Cedric decided to go with other Students, Hadrian go to Susan, Neville and Hannah compartment make them greet him, They talking to each other catch up to each other until Luna come up to their Compartment

"Hello, My dear Little moon..." Hadrian greet her

"Hello, Your grace.." Luna responded and entered the Compartment sit beside Hannah, "I see you already improved your Magic, Your Highness.."

Hadrian smiled, "Yes... It's time for me and Him to study our Ancestor Magic.."

"Of course, Your Grace.." Luna nodded in understand

The other already got used so they stay silent, Outside the Train already gone dark with the Night with Rain that pouring from the sky make the Atmosphere more eerie and Chilly until the Train stop make them stiffen and Hadrian who has his hand in his Wand Holster

"W-What happened?" Neville asked stuttered, "We've not arrived yet.."

'Death...' Hadrian called

'*You call?'* Death respond through their Mind Link

'Can you protect us from Dementor?' Hadrian asked

'Of course, Master..' Death responded

Susan stood up, wanting to open the door only halted when Hadrian commanded and locked the door

"Don't! Go back to your seat!" He said

She sit back in nervous when the Temperature went cold, Hadrian can feel a familiar sensation coming to them make him look at his friend. The Train goes dark when the Light got to turn off make Hadrian use 'Lumos' to brighten the compartment,

"Don't fear death..." Hadriana said to them, "Death..."

They pale when a sudden Black Hooded figure comes out from Hadrian shadow, They want to scream but can't by a sudden change, They are pale white as ghosts. Death was standing in front of the Door who slowly froze in ice, making Hadrian use a 'Warmer spell' to them.

A Black Shadow comes to their Compartment with a skeleton finger trying to open the Lock only halted when Death shows his presence, It runs away in fear by sensing Death's presence.

"Thank you, Death..." Hadrian break the tense silent

Death disappears into his shadow and not long the Light come back to normal again, They look at Hadriana in pale

"I told you, the Potter Family is connected to Peverell. Story of 3 Brothers..." Hadrian said to them in nonchalant

"The Hollow... You have one of Hollow and Blood of Death..." Luna indulge them more make him nodd

"Death is in My Blood..." Hadrian say clearly and firmly

They didn't know what to say until Hadrian gave them a Chocolate to calm their mind. They get out from the Train and Draco who saw them Pale make them look at his Cousin

"Do not worry, They just meet 'Death'.." Hadrian say to him in nonchalant

"Ah..." Draco understands looking at them who pale in pity and sympathy, " You will get used to him drop a bomb. It didn't gonna bother you.."

"You know!" They accused him

Draco sniffed, "Of course I know. I'm his Cousin."

Hadrian snickered and for a few minutes after walking to the Great Hall, They already calmed down. He sits at the Slytherin Table along with his friend while the 1st Year got sorted, Hadrian can sense the other 1st Year steal a glance at him

"You've become quite popular again..." Daphne comment

"I know... The 1st Year student was quite stunned and saw me..." Hadrian say shamelessly earned a snickered and snorted from the Student near him

He half-listened to Dumbledore's speech and Reminder, Dumbledore introduced Hagrid as a new Magical Creature Professor. Hadrian can only hummed listening when Dumbledore informed them about Hogwart become a host for Dementor of Azkaban because of the Bellatrix Lestrange who break out from the Azkaban make the Student stole a glance at Hadrian who sits passively, They are at every entrance to the ground and Dumbledore warned them to not disturbed them so they didn't harm them

Hadrian sees Sirius who is quite troubled by having Dementor in the School, he can sense his Magic is agitated.

"I'm gonna see Sirius after this..." Hadrian say to Draco who understand nodd

After the Feast, Hadrian run to Sirius, Remus and Prof. Snape who also get out from great Hall

"Sirius... Are you okay with Dementor in the School?" Hadrian ask in worried

Sirius smiles at his head, "I'm fine, Thank you.."

"Your magic is agitated..." Hadrian look at Prof. Snape, "let's go to Prof. Snape Office since I need to go back to my Dorm House..."

They look at Prof. Snape who nodd, They entered the Office with Hadriana who told him to sit down. Hadrian begins to let his Magic Power come out from his Core make Prof. Snape raised his eyebrow in surprised

"nányë sérë, amin naa beleg imya mori Lotesse atrodo taip ilgai..."

(*I am peaceful, I am strong through the dark . It may seem so long.)*

Hadrian begins to chant, The Office slowly becomes warmer. The Candle Fire wavering and flickering, dancing through the Magic that engulfed the Room.

"Ten're Mauya Soora il' lómivehtë, iluve naa maer"

(For day must follow every night, Everything is alright.)

He opens his eyes showing a glowing Golden Eye make Prof. Snape took a sharp breath. Yes, Anyone knows those colours, *Merlin eye*

Color. Sirius can feel a sudden warmness and his Magic become calm. He can feel the Office engulfed with warmth in Spring

nányë vorë varna tuulo' crona, i'Ainu kwara amin e' he' ranqui

(I am always safe from harm, The Goddess hold me in her arm)

With the final chant, Hadrian golden eye changes back to an Emerald Eye with Sirius who is already being Calmed with there no agitation or anything anymore.

"How is it?" Hadrian ask his Godfather

"Perfect..." Sirius give him a thumb up make him smile

"How?!" Prof. Snape ask

They look at Prof. Snape who is shocked making Hadrian answered, "I learn Enchantment from Targaryeon Library, It was a Mage spell..."

"I know Mage, But they are supposed to be extinct.." Prof. Snape say

Hadrian hummed, "Of course not, It was a Royal Magic. Only a People who have a Royal Blood can do an Enchantment Magic especially Pendragon and Sigvard who is descendant of Merlin"

Prof. Snape accepted the answer with Hadrian who goes back to the Slytherin Dormitory, He greets his Slytherin friend while Prof. Snape gives an Introduction to the 1st Year.

Hadrian wakes up in the morning, as usual, He brushes his teeth, braids his hair behind his head and wears his Uniform then he goes to Meditate for 30 minutes then he goes to read a book until the Student wakes up.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey Guys, New Update. Hope you all like this chapter. Right, I have a request for the reader that wants to fix this story. I welcome them with an open arm but I remind y'all that the one with Check Mark ([✔]) Meaning that they're already got fixed and the Beta-Reader or anyone who want to fix it can not be fixed the chapter that already has the check mark [✔].
>
> Thank you for reading and loving this story! Hope you all have a healthy day!
> Please comment, Like and Follow my Account for the new story

and please read my other story too~

Bellatrix Lestrange

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

The Student goes to the Great Hall. The first class they have is Divination, they get taught to read the Tea leaves in the Cup make Hadrian cringed slightly. Prof. Trawley checks the student teacup until she checks Ron cup. He snickered when his Divination that he can be Happy and yet Suffering

Hadrian looks down at his cup only yelped when Prof. Trawley jumps back from him.

"W-What..." Hadrian blink in surprised

"My dear..." Prof. Trawley looked at him, "You-You have a Grim..."

'*No shit...*' He thought in passive

One of the students read about the Grim from the Book, Grim is taking the form of the dark spectral Dog. It's among the dark omens in our world

"It's Omen of the Dead..." He finished

The Student talking to each other while Prof. Trawley has a Worried and Concern look on her face until Hadrian cleared his throat with an awkward look.

"I'm sorry Professor, No offence but Death always comes to me, My Blood-Line is connected to Death after all..." Hadrian said with a strained smile, "Do not worry, Death will not take my life until the Time comes and perhaps, the time still far a few years later..."

Prof. Trawley pale heard taking the news well, "Yes, Yes..."

The next Class is a Magical Creature Class with Hagrid, They walk to the Forest with another Student. As expected, Just Like in previous life Hagrid showed them a Hippogriff named Buckbeak. Hadrian zoned off when Hagrid teach them how to befriend Hippogriff until Draco nudge him to make him blink

"Go on..." Draco say to him

"What?" Hadrian ask

"Ah! Come on!" Hagrid call him over

Hadrian look at the student already back up make him sweatdrop, He sigh walk calmly to the Hippogriff without Fear until he stands in a safe zone then he bow without Instruction from Hagrid until the Hippogriff bow back to him make him straighten his back

He walks to him slowly ignoring Gasp from the Student, Hadrian slowly pat the Hippogriff soft fur make him hummed leaned his head at his head make Hagrid clap his hand

"Excellent!" Hagrid said

Hadrian remember his previous life where he flew over the Lake and Hogwart Castle, Ah~ such a nice memory. Hadrian took a step back when Hippogriff bend his neck showing his Back make his wide eye touch his neck

"Is it alright?" He asks earned a Nod from him

Hadrian didn't bother to acknowledge Hagrid, He rides Hippogriff and grabs his Neck then without counting down He runs to the Stone Wall until he flew make him close his eyes by sudden wind until the calming wind breeze through his face make him open his eyes only gasp when saw the Scenery.

The Hogwart castle looks so majestic, old and yet firm and strong. A valley of mountains is seen with a River that looks like a path, The Sun makes the River look so glittery and the Mountain looks so Green like Spring.

'It's not much change from his previous life...' He though with content

He flew down into the Lake that connects to the River, It was so beautiful, Hadrian can see his reflection and without thought he stretched his hand toward the lake water make Buckbeak siding let Hadrian hand touch the Water make him giggle

Hadrian patted his neck, "Let's go back now, shall we..."

He flew back into the Forest, Hadrian saw Hagrid and his Classmate waiting for him in the Forest, Buckbeak walked into the ground and let Hadrian get down gracefully with him who folded one of his knees as a Horse do.

"Thank you, Buckbeck. It was beautiful scenery..." Hadrian say to him pat his head

The next class was DADA with Remus and Lupin. They are teaching how to deal with Boggarts using spells like 'Riddikulus'. One by one the student is lined up to do the Class with Remus and Lupin who stay at the side grinning until it is Hadriana turn.

'I want to see what my true fear is...' He thought in bemused

He stands in front of the Clown Boggarts who is come from the previous student, Hadriana waited didn't bother to blink an eye staring at the Boggart until it disappearss showing a Ripple of Miasma that absorbed into the Ground make the Student confused whispering except Sirius and Remus who straighten their back.

Suddenly the Classroom goes into a pure void of darkness make the Student shout in surprise but for Hadriana he stiff as board staring at Boggart who has the Classroom surround in Darkness until one of the Students shouted in shock, it was the destruction of the Hogwart that was seen, Student died with blood pooling under them and a Hooded Figure appeared in front of Hadrian with a scythe in it arm make Hadrian wide eye

'*It was the Battle of Hogwart...*' Hadrian though in realizing with a slight pale look

A sudden flashback make him stumble back panting clench his Chest make Remus and Sirius want to shout the Spell but they got beaten by Hadrian shout

"Ridikullus!!!" He shouts with explosive magic from his body

All of the Nightmare exploded into a spark of silver, Hadrian panting leaned down to control his fear, he could feel the other Student magic was agitated in shock. His knee buckled up when he moved one step but thankfully Sirius grabbed him immediately.

The Flash back of the past and the War come into his head like Truck, The Smell of the Blood who died, the explosion sound, the bright green colour, the Betrayal. Everything is coming to him.

Hadrian can't breathe, His Lung feels so heavy. He hates it, he hates his Memory. This is one of the reasons why he hates Boggart, A sudden anger erupted in his blood wanting to kill, destroying the boggart.

He didn't know that he was outside the Classroom clinging to Sirius' clothes wheezing and trying to breathe until he could hear his Godfather beating heart make him follow the rhythm with a shuddering breath.

"That's it..." Sirius whisper to him calmly

Hadrian follows his Heartbeat, Inhale, Exhale until he calms down. The Class almost finished and he has no doubt that some of the Student goes to Madam Pomfrey asking a calming drought

"How are you feeling?" He asks in worried

Hadrian leaned back but his hand was still cold as snow and sweaty, "Thank you... I'm fine already, The class is gonna end soon..."

"Yeah... Wanna go to Madam Pomfrey or Snape?" Sirius ask

Hadrian exhaled, let go of his clothes and brushed his fringe, "No, I'm fine..."

The student as expect is whispering to each other until Hadrian snap to them and make them to mind their own business. After all of that, The student is already back to normal with Hadrian who is already back to normal. October is coming with a fast and the Halloween Feast was serve with Hadriana who eat a Carrot Cake in his plate until the next Day October 31 his birthday, The Student give him a present for his Birthday

Marvolo sent him a gift with his Owl, He sent him a proper Court Gift with him already 13 years old. Marvolo give him a necklace of Black Dragon with a Ruby in the shape of a heart make him smile

"Your mate is so Romantic!" Lavender Brown Squealed make Hadrian laugh

His day was full of good mood with the Necklace hanging in his Neck, It was warm with Marvolo magic pulsing through it to make him smile softly every time the Magic entered his Core.

XXXX

October goes past quickly with the Winter coming to make the Hogwart covered in Snow, December is coming with Malfoys who invited them to their Gala. It's almost Marvolo's birthday that he became 18 years old and got crowned as Crown Prince. He can not

wait for what they thought when their Crown Prince is going back.

Hadrian huffed in the Middle of the Snow in Black manor looking up at the Grey Sky until Marvolo come to him

"It's cold..." Marvolo say to him

Hadrian's smile learned at him, "I have a Warming spell in me..."

The day goes on as usual until Malfoy Gala happens, Hadrian wears expensive Black Heir Clothes with his hair dark as Night Sky braid behind his back, he also wears Marvolo gift Dragon Chain behind his back with his Silver Dragon Choker necklace.

Marvolo as expected got crowded by the High-Status people, He even talked to the Ministry. Hadriana left the Ministry to Marvolo while he enjoyed the food in the Gala.

"What do you think is gonna happen next semester?" Blaise ask

"I hope nothing happened..." Hadrian comment drink the warm tea

"I agree..." Neville agree in nodding

The Next day after the Gala, Hadrian sends an exchanging gift to his friend. On January 2, Marvolo got crowned by Goblin and all of the Daily Prophet, International Newspaper was spread out across the Wizarding World that the Britain Sigvard Royal Family Crown Prince was founded.

Marvolo has an amusement when Victor sends him a letter about his Identity make Hadrian shake his head in amusement. The people for sure remember his connection to Marvolo by the previous photo.

The Time goes past and the Student goes back to the Hogwart using Train Expressed again with time who goes past until February come

On Friday, the day before the Valentine's Day Hogsmeade weekend, Cormac McLaggen approached their group during lunch.

Hadrian was never friendly with McLaggen in his first life, and barely interacted with him this time around. He had maybe said two words to McLaggen these three years, and they were "Excuse me" while passing each other in the loo.

So it came as a surprise when McLaggen cockily smirked down at Hadrian and asked "Would you like to go to Hogsmeade with me

tomorrow, Potter-Black?"

"What?" Draco coughed, barely catching himself from choking on his food, "You're asking my Cousin out on a date?"

"It's none of your business, but yes," McLaggen rolled his eyes before giving Hadriana a piercing look. "What do you think, Potter-Black?"

"I'm flattered and all," Hadrian said slowly, very aware of all the eyes watching the scene and it makes him smirk internally

(Oh, How joyful to play with teenage hearts...)

"But I'm going to have to decline," Hadrian say slowly to him

McLaggen frowned, "Why?"

"He really doesn't have to explain himself to you, McLaggen," Neville frowned back.

"And he doesn't really need his friends to speak for him, Longbottom," the older Gryffindor bit back. "I'm just asking, as someone who's interested in you," McLaggen pointedly said to Hadriana, "Why I'm not being given a chance."

Everyone knew McLaggen was an asshole, and that was enough of a reason for anyone to decline date from him. He should've seen it coming when the speculation about the gift came to him from the same owl especially after the Daily Prophet seeing the Picture of him and Marvolo as 'Perfect Couple'

People were interested in his love life and while the plan was to wait until the fourth year to reveal anything, maybe Hadrian could get away with a little preview.

"I can't go on a date with you because I'm already taken," Hadrian nonchalantly said, pretending he didn't notice the way the other students' thoughts turned at his words. "And they would be very upset if I went off on dates without them."

"Tch," McLaggen scowled. "Figures you're taken already."

Hadrian grinned. "Oh, you don't even know."

A Few days before Valentine's Day, Hadriana was in Hogwart Kitchen making Chocolate for Marvolo. He packed the Chocolate with icy Blue Paper and Slytherin Green ribbon then he sends Hedwig to send it to

Marvolo in Durmstrang

-Durmstrang Dining Hall-

Marvolo was doing his homework with Victor Krum beside him and the Professor was also checking up to the Student to make they do their Homework especially the 1st Student until a Hooted of Owl caught the students away from their Homework

"Isn't that your mate Owl?" Victor ask in German

Marvolo hummed let Hedwig perched in front of him showing a box of a gift in his back make him smile, The student who saw their Cold and Cool Alpha smiling makes them shudder in their spine and unfortunately Karkaroff who saw it only become stiff like a board

The Durmstrang student already got used to seeing the Beautiful Snowy White Owl sending him a Message or Gift and it makes them know that Gaunt took of especially with his Identity as Gustav Crown Prince the student was become awed and respected of him but not for Karkaroff who look like he eat a sour lemon.

"*Chocolate...*" Marvolo commented and took a bit of a humming, *"I don't know My Dear can cook a delicious sweet..."*

"You sent him Valentine's Gift back?" Victor ask

"*Perhaps...*" Marvolo nodd

-Hogwarts Great Hall-

It was not long that Hedwig and Marvolo owl named 'Onyx' come back to the Hogwart with a bouquet of flowers that screamed 'love' make him smile all day, he ignored the student gossiped about his secret Boyfriend

Hadrian hoped that his 3rd year not quite has a Dramatic or Life-Death situation but of course since when he has those luck. Prof. Snape told the student to not get out of the Dungeon, Hadrian only stared passively in the firewood. Of course, Bellatrix get out of the Azkaban and try to kill him again

"She's back..." One of the Slytherin students comment

'No shit..' Hadriana though dryly

Of course, the Atmosphere is becoming much worse with those words,

Hadrian saw the 1st Year student who was scared make him sigh.

"Potter-Black, Did she want to kill you?" One of the Students asked

Hadrian hummed, "Have no doubt about that, She was Lunatic, Crazy and Psychopath. She didn't accept that her Lord is dead. His Horcrux all gone..."

They look at each other in silence but there a wary in there, Hadriana take out his wand and point at the ceiling

Bless this house, may peace dwell within.

Protect all that enter, whether friend or kin

Bless every door, window, ceiling and wall.

Warmed magic engulfed the Dungeon makes the Student relaxed look at Hadriana who has his Emerald Eye glowing in the Dim light make them stunned. A gentle and soft voice echoed through the Dungeon, A voice that made them heard like a chiming bell in the summer and a Gentle breeze in wind.

Bless each room, closet, bless it all.

Bless the Ground with your Protective love & Light.

Every word he spoke consisted of powerful Magic in it, He spoke without hesitance. All the worry, nervousness, fear are all gone. The cold Dungeon now feels so warm in spring.

Hold us in your loving care every second of every day & night.

All above and so below, So mote it be!

Hadrian exhaled, "I cast a Protection Spell all around the Dungeon, Let the Professor take care of the Lunatic..."

"She can not come in?" 1st Year student ask in worried

"No, Besides. The 7th and 6th Year here, they will protect you, 1st Year..." Hadrian said calmly, looking at the Senior, "Isn't it?"

They look at Hadriana who has a burning Green fire make them take out their wand and said, "Of course.."

"We better stay in here until Prof. Snape coming..." Hadrian said to

them make the Junior nodd

Hadrian opens the book in silence while the Student huddled up together with the Senior who guards every door and window in case Bellatrix manages to enter but He has no doubt she can enter because of his Enchantment. He begins to hummed drowned into his thought until the Snakeling heard his melodious voice sit huddled up near him make Draco snickered in amusement

"What is it?" Hadriana ask saw the 1st Year stare at him

"You have a nice voice..." One of the Student comment

"Ah, I remember my Mother often singing to me when I was still babe before HE killed her.." Hadrian solemnly said, "wanna hear?"

They nodd made him smile. It's a surprise to see the cold and stoic Slytherin was a normal child like him. Well, in his previous life Hadrian was not a Slytherin he was a Gryffindor bunch of Rowdy guys not a calm student like Slytherin Student but ever since he joined the Slytherin House, he can see a bunch of students who has the burden of being a Pure-Blood Heir, His view is changed, Dumbledore really play him well, huh, He though with suppress anger.

Hith sufít ul ti qáya,

Hith bris eclo di imáp.

Hith bris thálit di pátha fea

Hith bris thálit di pátha nóma.

(*It started out as a feeling*

Which then grew into a hope

Which then turned into a quiet thought

Which then turned into a quiet word)

A Gentle voice echoed through the Dungeon, The Student became quiet and listened to a foreign language. His voice is strong and full of Magic Power makes them calm down.

Cer bris hith nóma eclo gálna cer gálna

Rith hit karuém pue.

And then that word grew louder and louder

'Til it was a battle cry

Hadrian sits there in front of the Firewood and makes him look so ethereal. His Snowy white skin is glowing in the Dim Room, His voice is gentle like a mother singing a lullaby.

Bémeam

Sit luth náruth

Ner thráe di sýrth yanám.

(I'll come back

When you call me

No need to say goodbye)

The Student was mesmerized by Hadrian's voice, making some of them zoned out in sleep, some of them staring at him amazed and stunned. His voice is so gentle and full of care and love

Fui mist dólas hith kástith

Sic nuth lis hats aroe gásto parma la.

Uthúth bi xai cet brith di nosco

Lath' renam Ti luth litúth di me káuro.

(Just because everything's changing

Doesn't mean it's never

Been this way before)

Séath lux to gáro pathásma

Cer ximáthe virt.

(Pick a star on the dark horizon

And follow the light)

Bémeuth

Sit hats rúmath

Ner thráe di sýrth yanám.

(*You'll come back*

When it's over

No need to say good bye)

Bémeuth

Sit hats rúmath

Ner thráe di sýrth yanám.

(*You'll come back*

When it's over

No need to say good bye)

Sim póere xar di áistar

Hits fui qáya cer néthum nóscum

Them fui mist rus canúth nathánuth

Sic nuth lis hith luth tun di obóirth.

(Now we're back to the beginning

It's just a feeling and now one knows yet

But just because they can't feel it too

Doesn't mean that you have to forget)

Hadrian smile when the 1st year sleeping on the couch or in the Floor, He looks up saw Prof. Snape, Remus and Sirius enter the Dorm with Him who keeps singing to calm the student down, The Perfect tells the 3 Professor about what happened and there is no student who comes out from the Dungeon.

Oth látham fáscam eclo fráso cer fráso

Rith rúsam wai luth péam.

(Let your memories grow stronger and stronger

'Til they're before your eyes)

Bémeuth

Sit rus nárus

Ner thráe di sýrth yanám.

(You'll come back

When they call you

No need to say good bye)

Hadrian can see from the corner of his eyesight, the 3 Professor has a Proud in their Eyes. He can see that they see Lily in him, not James and for some reason, this makes him feel teared up a bit and remember his Mother who got killed by that Snake Madman. But he has no doubt his Mother gonna proud of him

Bémeuth

Sit rus nárus

Ner thráe di sýrth yanám." (1)

(You'll come back

When they call you

No need to say good bye)

Hadrian sing in a calm voice staring at the Firewood exhaled saw the Student already sleeping make him look at the Senior and Prefect who help the student go back to their Bedroom to sleep

"How is she?" Hadrian asked

"We found her in front of the Slytherin Dungeon but for some reason, she can not enter..." Sirius informed him

"Of course, My Enchantment is strong enough..." He said to them with a sharp smile

"Your cast an enchantment?" Prof. Snape inquired raised his eyebrow

in surprised

"He worried about the 1st Year and so he cast it..." Draco informed them

Hadrian yawned, groaned, "I'm gonna go back to bed..."

He ignored the stare or the look from other Student who still awake, Daphne who break the silence

"How he can be perfect?" She asked making the male look at them

"I know, right. I wondered who the Mysterious person was who sent him a gift.." Pansy comment

"I'm sorry girls but He already declared that he is gay and taken..." Theodore said to the Girls who glared at him

"You break the Atmosphere, Nott..." They say to turn their heel go back to the Girls Dormitory

Draco ignored them and went back to the Bedroom saw Hadrian curtain already closed make him go back to bed again. The next morning, The Daily Prophet was coming showing Bellatrix Lestrange who was Laughing maniacally with a Bounding Rope in her

"I said that she was Lunatic..." Hadrian said to his Circle friend who nodded in agreement, "Oh, How glad I stay in the Common Room..."

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Update. Okay, So I welcoming anyone who wants to become my Beta-Reader, If someone want to become my Beta-Reader, please comment and I will contact you.
>
> There a condition, I prefer the Beta-Reader can have a fast work like if Today I send you that Chapter then tomorrow or the day after you guys would finished. I would also like my Btea-Reader not only o change my bad Grammar but also change some word to much more advance that much more fit into the sentence.
>
> Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new chapter.
>
> Thank you for reading and loving this story and support this story. Hope you guys have an healthy day!

Foreign Student

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

-Durmstrang Institute, Headmaster Office-

Marvolo walk-in agitated to the Headmaster Office, He knocked on the door and open the door saw Karkaroff who stiffen saw him

"Do you have today, Daily Prophet?" He asked to the point

"I have.." He gives the Daily Prophet to his Dark Lord

Marvolo read the paper, The more he read the more his Dark Magic come out make Karkaroff shrunk down into his seat, HIs BIcy Blue eye now turns into Glowing Blood Red eye that is similar to Voldemort eyes

"I see, Bellatrix managed to come out and try to break the Slytherin Dorm..." Marvolo says in his Voldemort voice,"Perhaps, She didn't believe that his Dark Lord was already dead..."

'Dead My ass...' Karkaroff though

Marvolo put the Daily Prophet back to his desk,"Thank you Karkaroff... Also, Don't be surprised if my Little Flower is gonna transfer into Durmstrange a couple of years later..."

Karkaroff only can pale when the Teenager Dark Lord turns his heel in fury, It is obviously he is possessive and protective of Boy-Who-Live as his Soulmate and Lovers. It was shocking that the person who should become an Enemy become a Lover.

The next day, Karkaroff heard that Bellatrix died in her cell before being sent into Azkaban. He's not gonna turn pale and of course, he's not gonna sigh in relief that Hadriana Liliane James Potter-Black is still alive and didn't injure

XXXXX

After all of that, The Class back to normal with some of the students who look at him, whispering to him make him confused until he sits in the Great hall for breakfast saw an amused Susan and Hannah

"What's wrong with them?" Hadrian asked

"You didn't know?" Susan asked and earned a shaken head from Hadrian, The girls grinned at each other,"Yesterday night, You sing and it seems the Hogwart amplified your Singing to the Dormitory to make the Student calmed down..."

Draco choked in his food in laughter while Hadrian blink once, twice look at the Student who stares at him

"Bloody Hell..." Hadrian muttered earned a laugh from his friend

"Well, Your Grace... It's not bad they are beginning to see you more..." Luna comment

Hadrian hummed and took a bite of a toast,"Perhaps..."

"Do not worry, Your Highness. They follow you and believe in you. Your Song makes them believe in you... They know you are a Kind-Heart, Your Grace.." Luna say to him

Hadrian looked at his Sister all but in blood and said,"I hope so..."

Hadrian glanced at Dumbledore who ignored him, He had no doubt that he was gonna have Order of Phoenix to move again when he was in 5th Year. The Civilians begin to question Dumbledore Ability as Headmaster.

His world already got destroyed with Voldemort who died, There was no attack in the Death Eater especially the news about Bellatrix Lestrange who died before she got sent into Azkaban. It clearly says that the Dark Lord is died with his Number 2 Follower.

"Don't think so hard, My Queen..." Luna breaks his though make him look at her who smiled,"He already know that his word got questioned to the people, He know that he didn't have control anymore with you who destroy his perfect, Lie of World.."

Hadrian hummed in silence, he saw Ginny who stared at him with Ron who antagonized him. The class was as usual normal keep going with Hadrian who for some reason has the same reason like Hermione in Divination who storms out of the Class

"That class is full of Rubbish..." Hadrian say to her

"I know..." Hermione nodded in agreement,"Granger, Hermione

Granger.. Nice to meet you, Potter-Black..."

"Nice to meet you..." Hadrian say nodding back to her

He didn't know what to do when she spoke to her but since Hadrian had not become a Puppet for Dumbledore, He had no doubt that he was gonna ask Hermione to become his fake friend.

After that, Hadrian saw Hermione in the Library reading a book and he sat across from her and read a book. His day with Hermione goes past like that. No conversation only reading in silence except she has something that didn't understand about Wizarding World Hadrian gladly to talk to her

The day passed quickly until they stood in front of the Hogwart Express, Hadrian bid his friend good bye. The season changed with June already coming into England with Sirius and Remus who appeared at the Black Manor along with Hadrian.

XXXXXX

Hadrian went into the Study Room and saw Marvolo there who was busy. He was not surprised since he had a Wizengamot seat and International Seat for him. He need to take over the German and Sweden Wizarding World especially Sweden where Durmstrang Institute stay.

He hummed decided go to the Kitchen saw Krecher in there, He waved his hand want to make a snack for Marvolo himself

"Lord Marvolo is happy for the Young Master to make his snack..." Krecher chirped up

"Thank you, Krecher..." Hadrian respond with smile

Hadrian made a simple Sponge Cake that was not too sweet since he knew that Marvolo didn't have a sweet tooth, He added a white cream with Strawberry and Apple in there with a Powder Sugar. He also make a warm tea for him

"Thank you for your help, Krecher..." Hadrian say to the House-Elf

"It's Young Master work..." Krecher respond

Hadrian gave 4 slices of Cake and gave it to Krecher,"Give these to the other House-Elf, You all deserve it after all..."

He teared up and took the plate,"Young Master is too kind..."

Hadrian chuckled, "Nonsense, You all are hard working maintaining this House, it's a normal thing to do. You all are our Family already..."

He bring the Cake and Warm Tea in the tray, Hadrian knows that House-Elve often got abused or misused by their Owner but He refused to do that, They are working hard to maintain the House even though it was their duty, they are still living breathing creature and they deserve much better than that.

Hadrian knock the door and open the Study Room saw Marvolo look up to his Soulmate give a warm smile in his face

"Perhaps, You can have a rest time..." Hadrian say put the tray in the Table

"Thank you..." Marvolo drink the warm tea make him exhale

Hadrian looked over the paper and read it in silence, Hadrian was 18 years old in mind he knew what this was with Marvolo who is 20 in mind. He is Genius so it's no surprise if he makes an Excellent Impression to the Ministry all around the world.

"They dumped their job in you?" Hadrian asked in amusement

"Not dumped my dear but Review..." Marvolo said with chuckle

Hadrian took a bunch of Letters from the High-Status Family,"Marriage Proposal..."

Marvolo sigh in tired,"They're quite persistent, They didn't care of it male or Female..."

"Poor you..." Hadrian giggled in amusement,"What do you say to them?"

Marvolo smirked and leaned to him and held his silky black hair like a star in his hand,"why, I said that i had a beautiful and lovely betrothed..." He kiss his hair

Hadrian blushed slightly by his Flirt, He took his hair, leaned away from him and smirked,"Flattery didn't help you at all, My Lord..."

Marvolo bring him close to him with his strong arm in his slender waist, he smirked look up showing his Crimson eyes

"Is that so?" He purred

"You are insufferable..." Hadrian huffed with his hand in his shoulder

Marvolo laughs, makes a vibration through his body, makes Hadriana smile, He kisses his brown hair gently. Hadrian open his mouth

Unaina kola no'ed'sul.

(Soul carried away by the wind.)

Hoon sana no'ed'edan.

(Heart stolen away by a man.)

Aiya Atara!

(Oh Mother!)

Aiya arrnamaneluin!

(Oh stormy sky!)

Aiya Arvandor!

(Oh Heavens!)

Tinechoramin e'morinin'hume'amin!

(My shield in my darkest hour!)

Sii' coiamin e'ranquille!

(I now live in your embrace!)

Unainamin!

(My soul!)

Hoonamin!

(My heart!)

Melamin!

(My love!)

Estelamin!

(My hope!)

Aa' malle'amin coruvamin u'alaquel'lle.

(May my road bring me back to you.)

Hadrian didn't know where the song came from but the words came flowing from his mouth with the long lost Magic Language.

"I love your voice..." Marvolo whispers to him, making him hummed,"Gentle like a wind in summer and chiming bell in summer..."

"I didn't know I had a beautiful voice..." Hadrian admitted

Marolo leaned away from his embrace and looked at his Little Flower,"You rarely sing..."

"I can not sing in my previous life until i come into this life..." Hadrian said to him and pat his cheek,"Perhaps, Because of the Enchantment my voice has changed..."

"Perhaps..." Marvolo responded

Sirius and Remus who become quite interested with Marvolo who portkeying every Summer and Holiday to the Black Manor but for his Title and Vault it didn't waste a cent for having a Portkey every year.

Summer was going with Hadrian, Marvolo, Cho, Susan, Hannah, Luna, Cedric and Neville to a slumber party in Black Manor for 3 day and 2 night. Narcissa who heard it squealed in delight that her Son has a slumber party with his friend to Lucius in amusement that the Dark Lord got invited to do a Teeanger things

They are talking,playing and eating snacks until they sleep around 3 in morning. They politely didn't look at Hadrian and Marvolo who cuddle the same with Cho and Cedric.

The second day, They wake up late with Hadrian who asked them if they want to visit Pendragon Castle make some of them choked

"We can?" Draco questioned in surprised

"Of course..." Hadrian nodd

They portkey to the Pendragon Family were there a Private Beach in there to make the Girls squealed in delight run to the Sand Beach.

"Where are we?" Neville inquired

"Romania..." Hadrian said to them who snapped at him, "Pendragon Family has Blood of Dragon and so our Castle is in Roman where the Dragon stayed..."

He quite smug when they saw his friend has a Jaw Drop saw a Literal Castle in the Top of the Hill, Hadrian bring them inside to the Castle, The Girls was amazed by the Garden, especially the Massive Garden

"We have a massive window and field because the Dragon.." Hadrian say to them

For the rest of the day, They play through the Castle and he admits there are only a day there many places that haven't been adventure upon but that is enough for them to satisfy.

Draco and Neville's birthday was a normal birthday like a usual Party, Narcissa and Lucius hold an Heir Party that is invited by other Family with Marvolo and Hadriana who also in there, It's the first time that Marvolo come out to the Public after got crowned.

He wears simple Icy Blue tunic clothes that sweep the floor behind him with a Crimson Overcoat that also like a coat behind him and a black pants with a Black High knee boot with his Circlet silver crown that look like from Snowy Winter of Silver.

The people staring at him because of his coldness presence but some of them talk to him especially the High Status Family that come from Lucius Colleague, Hadrian wears Crimson/Black tunic clothes with a Silver robe with a Black Family Crest in it chest, He has his Black Hair flow down elegantly behind his back with a Dragon chain behind his head.

He is 13 years old but he is already beautiful enough to make the Male and Female who the same age as him staring at him.

A few days after the Birthday and Public debut, The Quidditch World Cup began with them waking up 4 in morning. Hadrian and others meet up with Malfoy family especially with Marvolo who promised his beloved friend to meet up with Victor Krum

They Portkey to the Quidditch World Cup with Lucius, Hadrian still can't grasp the crowd of people in the Field. The Official who saw Marvollo and Hadrian begin pale when they check their Ticket.

They meet up with other friends, Susan, Cedric, Cho, Hannah. They decided to meet up around 1 in the afternoon at their Tent. Hadrian and Marvolo walk to the German Tent saw Durmstrange recently alumni student paled when saw Marvolo

"Krum! Your, Uh, Friend Gaunt in here!" He shouted to the tent in German

"What did you do?" Hadrian inquired his Soulmate

"Nothing to worry about, My dear..." Marvolo say with smirked

Hadrian saw Victor Krum get out from the Tent greet Marvolo without fear while the other player who saw Marvolo only looked away especially when his Identity as Crown Prince got published.

Marvolo should know that his Beloved and Victor Krum are gonna become great friends, especially with Victor who told Hadrian what he did in Durmstrang.

An hour before the Match, they need to go back to the Tent, They saw their friend in there with Draco who ran away from his Father and made Hadrian snickered amused. Sirius was stay beside Lucius talking with the Foreign Ministry especially with Hadrian who become an Heir of Black until they arrived in the stand

"Ve, Vat a pleasant surprise to see you here, Crown Prince Marvolo!" Burgarian Ministry of Magic greeted him,"Come here to cheer Victor Krum, I presume.. I heard from my Children that you two are close friends..."

"Greeting, Minister Obslank.." Marvolo greeted him with his hand behind Hadriana back,"It's that Hadriana Cousin family that invited me..."

"Hadrian Potter-Black!" Minister Obslank handshake his hand,"It's an Honour to finally meet Crown Prince Marvolo beloved mate..."

"Oh?" Hadrian asked in curious glance at Marvolo who huffed

"Unfortunately, My Darling... The News of I who rejected the Marriage proposal because I have a Betrothed person is spread out..." Marvolo say to him make him hummed

The Quidditch match was winned by Ireland, The Crowded was still in excitement even after they decided to go home. Thankfully, there was

no Dark Eater who decided to ruin the mood. Because of the Dark Lord who is sane enough and 'died'.

The time for Marvolo to go back to Durmstrang made Hadrian quite miss him greatly even though there was a Tri-Wizard Tournament that came to Hogwart along with Durmstrang and Beauxbatons Academy.

"I miss you..." Hadria say to him in their bed before Marvolo go back to the Durmstrang

"We're seeing each other at the TriWizard Tournament..." Marvolo said

"I know..." Hadrian snuggle more into his chest

Hadrian knew it was childish, His Physical body is 13 years old but his mind is 18 years old. He knows that Marvolo got a lot of looks and it makes him Jealous, jealous of people who stare at him.

XXXXXX

Sirius, Remus and Hadrian apparated to the Kings Cross. Hadrian sit in the Compartment along with his friend this time Draco was within them

"Is there anyone who knows about what happened in Yule?" Neville asked

"Oh yes..." Hadrian say in gleeful

"My Aunt didn't say anything about it..." Susan say

"It's Tri-wizard tournament even though it got banned for good reason..." Hadrian say to them,"Hogwart become a Host for this year..."

"The Champion keep dying in this Tournament therefore got banned until this year is the first time that TriWizard Tournament got opened again.." Draco say to them

"Die?!" Neville squeaked

"What kind of Tournament is that?!" Hannah asked in scandalized

Hadrian pursed his lip,"This year, some Auror is going to Hogwart to ensure the safety of students, especially the Champion..."

"I presume those Yule is for Yule ball that we need to buy a Ball

clothes" Susan point it out make him nodd

The Compartment door got opened showing Luna who looks at Hadrian smile slyly, "It's okay. Your Grace he is yours..."

"Thank you, My dear little moon..." Hadrian respond

-Durmstrang Hall-

The student was in there with Headmaster Karkaroff who informed them that this year they gonna need go to the Hogwart for Triwizard Tournament, The student who near Marvolo stole a glance at him when he has a Shit-eating grin in his face

"Hogwart..." Marvolo said in interested and intrigued

They only look away while Karkaroff has a shiver saw a glint in those icy blue eyes while Victor only can hummed know that his Mate in Hogwarts

XXXX

On the welcoming feast, they sit at their representative House table. Hadrian dozed off while Dumbledore welcoming the student, The class was continued with Sirius and Remus teach them about the Curse Spell only less spider than before in his previous life

The time was moving quickly and by the end of October was going quickly, Hadrian was in good mood a day before the Foreign Student came to Hogwart.

(Oh, How he can not wait for Dumbledore see Marvolo)

The student was excited to see a forgein student, even the aloof Slytherin student. Hadrian has an exciting grin on his face on 30th October. He hopes that Marvolo has a gift for his birthday since he is going to turn 14 years old.

"You can not wait to see Marvolo, aren't you?" Susan ask with a shit-eating grin

"Oh yes! Oh, how I can not reveal our connection..." Hadrian say gleefully

"You're enjoying this.." Neville chirped up

"Of course!" Hadrian say with shit-eating grin in his face

"Sadist..." Draco comment with sweatdrop

That afternoon the student goes to see the Foreign Student, Hadrian can see the Beauxbaton carriage. It was beautiful like before and he can see Headmaster maxime and Fleur Delacor among the student then from the Lake, A ship with Durmstrang Flag was seen come out from the water make Hadrian smile

The Student stay in the Great Hall in the evening with the Teacher who buzzing to take care of the Foreign Student, Hadrian sit in the Slytherin Table half-listening to the dumbledore speech until Mr. Filch run to the Dumbledore whispering to him and get out from the Great Hall, Dumbledore continue to explain the Triwizard tournament to the student

"For now please join me in welcoming the lovely ladies of the Beauxbatons academy of magic with then Headmistress Madame Maxi!" Dumbledore call out

The Great Hall door opened, made the Student look to the door, saw the Girls student wear a Blue Uniform enter with their back straight, Their face is a trait of France Girls. Hadrian can see the Male was stunned by the Veela and the Beauty of the France girls while the Hogwart girls can only stay silence clapping at them with Dumbledore who greet Madame Maxime

"Now, please greet our friend in the north! PLease greet the Proud sons of Durmstrang and Headmaster Igor Karkaroff!" Dumbledore declared

The Drumstrang walk with their greeting, Hadrian can see Victor in Headmaster Karkaroff right and Marvolo in his Left. The Student does the same greeting like in previous life.

Hadrian can not help but grin widely when Dumbledore sees the Student of Durmstrang especially Marvolo who is carbon copy of Tom Riddle Sr. His presence is screaming Royalty with his Dark Brown Uniform and a Fur Jacket with his Snowy White Silver Crown in his head and his icy cold blue eyes.

The student whisper about Marvolo and Victor who is in their presence but Hadrian can see Dumbledore choked with Prof. MacGonagall, who also in shock saw Marvolo who has a sharp smile with Karkaroff who saw Hadrian who has an same expression as Marvolo sharp smile he can only pale

(Oh, How Joy to see a Nightmare with eyes open)

"Dumbledore..." Karkaroff greeted him with grit teeth,"Pleasure to be here.."

"Yes.." Dumbldore answered with a voice barely shaken and saw the Carbon copy of Teenager Dark Lord,"Glad to have you and your... student in here..."

Victor stares at Marvolo who only shrugs, He ignores the blunt stare from Dumbledore and other Hogwart Older Teachers who give a state of disbelief to him. Hadrian can see Prof. Snape, Sirius and Remus who among the Teacher has to hide an amused grin on their face

Marvolo who is cheekily thing separated from the Durmstrang student walk to Hadrian in slytherin table

Everyone- Hogwart Student, Beauxbaton Student, Durmstrang Student, Professor stared in silence

"Hadrian, *My darling...*" Marvollo said shamelessly to him

Hadrian can hear he Durmstrang student choked and Draco who has his hand in his face with Marvolo who ignored the Stare from other student who embarrassed by sudden *Lovely* gesture

"Marvolo, It's fancy to see you in here.." Hadrian say to him with amusement, Merlin, The Ex-Dark Lord love to act.

"You know me.." The Teeanger dark Lord Purred leaned to his personal space,"I could never resist a chance to see your *Lovely* and *beloved* face on your birthday day, *My Dear...*"

and the gall of him he cupped his face make him raised his eye ignored the squealed from the Girls he plant a good kiss in his wrist in front of the Student of the 3 School then he leaned away kiss his forehead lovely and gently

"don't protest, *love*. You know I would give you the world if you so much asked" Marvolo said clearly to make some of the Drumstrang students on the verge of a heart attack,"Regardless, *My Dear Little Flower,* I take my Birthday Present for Me, *My Love...*"

"You're such a sap, did you know that..." Hadrian scowled with shit-eating grin in his face, Oh, Look the face of Dumbledore who look so pale and the Weasly who look so shocked.

"Go get them, You two!!" Lavender shout breaks the silence

The Hogwarts girls followed by whistling and shouting and squealing (Typical Teenagers) to Hadrian with Durmstrang student who is in Mortified, A grinning Victor. Karkaroff looks so sick with Dumbledore who has a verge of a heart attack. Sirius and Remus who has their head in their hands wheezing in laughter and it makes no difference with his friend who is also laughing madly by sudden turn of events.

The welcoming feast, Marvolo sat beside Hadrian ignoring the Durmstrang who were lost until they decided to sit in the Slytherin Table far from their Durmstrang Alpha.

"I don't think that brown tunic and brown pants suit you very well.." Hadrian comment to him in pouted

"I also think too, My dear..." Marvolo respond back

The Durmstrang Student took a stolen glance at their Alpha who was unfamiliar, nice and warm, not a cold and icy person like what he did in the School *(The moment where Marvolo makes the Durmstrange student has traumatic events)*. He was quiet and obedient student but his presence that make the Student want to kneel down, don't forget the silver Crown in his head who sparkling under the Candle and torch of Hogwart

Some of the students were lured by Fleur Vella scent to make the Male get entranced by her.

...

After the Dinner, Dumbledore begins to informed them about TriWizard Tournament with Hadrian who heard the Twin shouting in didn't agree that under 17 years old can not participate in the Tournament. Well, Hadrian can understand because how dangerous it is.

"You're gonna join?" Hadrian asked whisper to him

"If you wish.." Marvolo whisper back

Hadrian hummed glance at him,"With your skill I have no doubt you can pass the 3 stage of the Tournament..."

Marvolo looked at his Soulmate smirk,"As you wish..."

Hadrian give a look at him sighing before whisper only they can hear from the loudness of the student that talk to each other,*_**nechci na viljeinnr zraněného Námsmaður í þessu móti þess vegna nechci viljþúr til sameinast...**_* (i don't want an Injured student in this Tournament therefore i want you to join up...)

Marvolo hummed,*_**když at's hvat þú viljþár it's reisiligr**_...*(If that's what you want then it's fine...)

"Thank you..." Hadrian whisper to him making Marvolo kiss his knuckle and the Student politely look away from the couple

XXXX

The next day the student was adding their paper into the Goblet of fire, Hadriana look into the Goblet of Fire Room from doorway while Fred and George trying to break the spell make him snickered under his breath until he heard a familiar voice called him

"Darling..." Marvolo call him make him turn around

Marvolo wears Durmstrange tunic clothes with his crown in his head as his sign of the Crown Prince.

"Hmm... Fancy seeing you here, My dear.." Hadrian greeted him and saw Victor beside him asked in German,"*Are you gonna put your name in there?"*

"*Yes and Gaunt also want to join the Tournament too...*" Victor said

"Of course he is.." Hadrian says in a smirk with glint in his eyes, making Victor shiver in his spine,"*You see, I rarely meet your Headmaster. I want to talk about what Marvolo did in his school, I hope he didn't destroy the School...*"

"Oh, He didn't do anything and perhaps you will see him soon..." Victor said make him hummed

Hadrian sees in amusement when Marvolo and Victor enter the room make the student stay silent, They put their name in the Goblet then Hadrian decides to walk around the school ground after DADA class with Sirius and Remus. He meet up with Marvolo and Victor who talking with Headmaster Karkaroff make him smirk

"Oh, Headmaster Karkaroff..." Hadrian greeted him in German make him stiffen,"*It's pleasure to meet you... Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black,*

sir"

He cleared his throat,"*Greeting to you too... Mr. Potter-Black..*"

Hadrian hummed,"*Well, I know that my beloved Marvolo is having a quiet temper and I hope that he hasn't destroyed the Durmstrangs and it worries me...*"

"*No, He's doing alright in the School..*" Headmaster Karkaroff said in stiff

Hadrian's smile sharply stares at his former Dark Eater Mark in his arm make him stiffen,"*Well, i hope that he is indeed doing alright in School besides i already have enough to destroy one Headmaster in Wizarding World and i'm sure my beloved would be sad to see his beloved Skull Snake got destroyed...*"

Karkaroff stiffen frozen saw Hadrian powerful word come out from his mouth, His emerald eyes look glowing in Raw Power of Magic and don't forget that he know he is Ex-Death Eater status.

"*See you late, My dear, Victor..*" Hadrian said to him and bow to the Headmaster,"*Let's meet again someday, Headmaster Karkaroff..*"

They look at Hadrian back who walks with a powerful and confident step with Marvolo who has a smirk. Victor decided to leave Gaunt and Headmaster alone since they need a talk alone obviously

"I told you Karkaroff, My Dear Little Flower hated Bloodshed but he loved to destroy..." Marvolo says to him with glint in those icy blue eyes,"He is a 'Mini-Gellert Grindelwald'. I suggest not mess with him..."

Karkaroff looks at Marvolo back who walk to Hadrian side, He now know why his Dark Lord say that Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black is much more terrifying than his Dark Lord. Those two is Terrific, he *almost* has pity Dumbledore or anyone who want to fight them.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you all like it. If there someone who want to become my Beta-Reader please comment on the Box but the Condition is I need someone who can work fast, Like if I send the story today then Tomorrow would be finished and got send to me.
>
> Credit Idea from Full Circle Harry Potter Fanfiction.

Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.

THank you for reading and support this story and Loving this story. Hope you all have a healthy day!

Hogwart Ball

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Hadrian saw the Auror begin to enter the Hogwart a week before the declaration of the Champion name, He saw Ministry Kingsley in there make him talk to him for a minute and make an Acquaintance with other Auror, It's quite pleasant with some of them who is quite wary of him because of the 'Horcrux' Incident.

This time there no fake 'Alastor Moody' / 'Mad Eye' that gonna put him in the Tournament and kill Cedri and revived the Dark Lord, even though the Dark Lord now in the same room as him.

XXXX

A week after the Student put their name in the Goblet it's time to declared the Champion, Hadriana and Marvolo stand at behind watched the student excitedly waiting with Dumbledore who enter the room

"Now! Let's see who the 3 Champions are!" Dumbledore put his hand in the Goblet

The Blue fire turn into a Crimson Fire spit out a paper make Dumbledore take it and open it showing a grimaced face in flash make Hadrian smirked

"The Durmstrang Champion is Marvolo Lanister Gaunt!" Dumbledore declared

The Durmstrang students clap their hands and cheer their hand while Marvolo walks to Dumbledore who stiffen when they shake hand, He stands at the side.

"Now, the second Champion!" Dumbledore took the spit of paper,"The Champion of Beauxbatons is Fleur Delacour!"

The Student from Beauxbatons Academy clap their hand and cheers for their Champion with Fleur walk elegantly to Dumbledore who shake his hand

"Now! The last Champion!" Dumbledore takes the paper, "The

Champion of Hogwart is Cedric Diggory!"

The Hogwart Champion cheers with Cho who kisses Cedric with Hadrian who claps his hand. Dumbledore shakes his hand and Cedric also stands beside the other 2 Champion but before that, suddenly the Flame from the Goblet spitting out a paper make the student silent.

Dumbledore opens the paper and break the stifling silence, "Hadrian Potter-Black."

Hadrian eyes twitch, Draco gasped in shock look at him who has a Cold Eyes. Dumbledore shouting his name make Hadrian stand up from the seat without breaking contact from Dumbledore, He can see slight of Glee from the Old Meddling Man in front of him, An anger come through him.

Karkaroff who stand beside Marvolo stiffen away from the Ex-Dark Lord when he sense a sudden Malicious Dark Magic from Marvolo, He took risk to look at the Teen beside him only regret instantly when he see a flash of a familiar Lord Voldemort Crimson Eyes and a Dark Magic lurking in those Icy Blue eyes that screaming of a painful death and torture.

'Fucking scary...' He though in shudder as he internally crying to have the most feared Ex-Dark Lord after Gellert Grindelwald in his house. Is it his Karma?

...

Hadrian walking beside Marvolo into the Headmaster Office along with other Champions and other Teacher. Dumbledore immediately walk to Hadrian try to grab his shoulder only got slip from Hadrian who glare at Dumbledore with sweet, sweet smile.

"Please to not touch me. I had a bad experience with touching, sir" Hadrian said leaned into Sirius who overprotectively hovering around him

"Har-Hadrian! Did you put your name into the Goblet of Fire?!"

"Of course not,sir. I'm not even 17 years old, sir. How could I can enter the circle. Even the Twin Weasley who enter the Circle got thrown out from the circle,sir."

"Guess one of the older student to do it for us. You're absolutely sure."

"Yes, of course, sir! Besides, in this room is there no one who ask for my consent?!" Hadrian ask glaring at the occupant staff who protest only got their muth shout by Hadrian Avada Kedavra eyes, "I'm underage and with being said in the Law, the Under-age student can ask their Guardian or parent tif the student want to join or not, sir. Of course I didn't want to join, I didn't want to die yet, obviously."

"Law?" Prof. McGonagall questioned

Hadrian suppress an urge to rolled his eyes, These people is In-competent want to answer only got surpras by the Baritone Familiar voice, "Indeed, There an Old Law that an Under-Age student who got chosen the Tri-Wizard tournament need to have consent from the Guardian or Parent."

"Lucius..." Dumbledore surprise before saw Minister Fudge, "Cornelius."

Remus who is silent it seem that he is calling the Board of the School Governor, Lucius and Minister Cornelius Fudge to the school, Hadrian look at Remus with new light while Sirius has an unreadable look in his face.

'it seem that Remus is smarter than what people though of him.' Hadrian comment inwardly in silent

"I bring the Book of Law and of course with the Minister Fudge." Lucius said silkily with his Icy tone before glance at Minister Fudge who scrambled to open the Thick Large Leather Book, "Well?"

"There it is. The Law." Fudge showing the rule to the Occupant in the room who read it, "Yes, the Under-age need to have consent from the Guardian and with Mr. Potter-Black who didn't wish to join the Tri-Wizard tournament, His Guardian meaning Lord Black and Mr. Lupin can pull Mr. Potter-Black from the Tournament."

Hadrian glance at Dumbledore who has an suppress anger before he sigh loudly, clapping his hand like there nothing happen, "Well, it clearly said in there. I will not participate in Tournament, thank you very much." He smile to Prof. Snape who look at him with an hidden amusement, "Isn't it time for the curfew, Prof. Snape?"

"Yes, of course. Excuse me, Headmaster's, Madam's. It's time for Mr. Potter-Black back to his Dormitory." Prof. Snape bid them with dipped of his head

Hadrian followed the Potion Master before glance at Marvolo who give a twitch of Amusement, The moment he step outside from the Headmaster office, He growling in anger as his Magic pulsing around him in anger.

"Hold your anger and explained the situation to your friends so there no misunderstood." Prof. Snape said glance at the Boy who unclench his hand, calming his anger

"Yes, of course." He respond in Icy voice which Prof. Snape winched internally at Dumbledore foolish move.

XXXXX

Dumbledore who was in his Room was in Rage, He hold the Tri-Wizard Tournament so the Boy could enter and make his friends envy of him. Why?! Why it didn't happened like he want?! The Boy should be his sholdier, He supposed to got shunned by his friends and come to him in tears and worry not like this!

XXXXX

The next day after Hadrian explained everything to his friend, they obviously angry to Dumbledore, Slytherin's is quite smart not like Gryffindor who is rowdy and Hadrian didn't notice it, got blind by the Savior that save him from that Hell-Hole.

Rita Skeeter comes to the Hogwart to take an interview and photo of them while Hadrian is in the Great Hall along with his friend and Marvolo who sit beside him, It seem after that, the Durmstrange student got another Traumatic events from certain Ex-Dark Lord and Hadrian didn't want to know.

"Say, Do you know the first task?" Draco questioned

Hadrian shrug, "Perhaps.."

"That's not an answer..." Draco point it out make him chuckled

A few days after the publishing of the Daily Prophet, Hadrian sensed an agitating presence. It's like a Dragon makes him frown. He stiffens in his seat with Marvolo who worried by his sudden stiffen.

"What's wrong?" He asked in worried

"My Blood is agitated..." Hadrian said worriedly, "I worry that the

Dragon is coming to the Hogwart today..."

"Do you want to meet them?" Marvolo whisper to him make him nodd

On the night, Hadrian and Marvolo go out to the forest where the Dragon is. He of course has his Pendragon family ring and hairpin, Hadrian has blood of Dragon, He can sense the Dragon Magic and indeed they saw an Agitated Dragons in there with Dragon Tamer who tried to calm them down and made him click his tongue.

Hadrian didn't hesitate to walk in there make the Dragon Tamer who saw him want to open his mouth only shit when Hadrian show his Pendragon Family Ring make them wide -eye in shock, Every dragon Tamer know the Blood of Dragon, Pendragon. He stand in front of the Dragons bleed his hand showing a Blood of Dragon in him make the Dragons stay quiet look at him along with other Dragon tamers.

ˆIksan Pendragon! eman aōha ānogar isse ñuha vein! gaomagon daor worry! jeme bringed isse kesīr naejot join se tournament hen wizard! kostilus gīda ilagon!ˆ (I am Targaryeon! I have your Blood in my Vein! Do not Worry! You all bringed in here to join the Tournament of Wizard! Please calm down!) Hadrian say in Dragon language

The Dragon Tamer who heard the Long lost dragon Language can only gape that the Long Lost Pnedargon Blood is in front of them, Everyone knows about Pendagon Family. Wizard Family who can tame the Dragon and the Wizard Family who can control the Dragon, that one of the reason why the Pendragon Family got feared.

Hadrian cast a spell making the Cage much bigger that the Dragon could lay down in comfy, he pats one of the Dragons heads in affection

"They feel locked in a small cage. They need to spread their wings..." Hadrian said to them and with narrowed eyes, "Dragon is not a Beast, They are a clever creature than any Creature in the world..."

Hadrian turn his heel toward Marvolo who look at him in that look that always make him has flutter and butterfly in his stomach, Marvolo has his hand in his waist walk back to the Hogwart

"I can imagine that they are amazed at you, My dear..." Marvolo said in amusement

"Don't be ridiculous... Dragon is in my Blood..." Hadrian snickered under his breath

For the next day, Hadrian make a protection enchantment for Cedric and Fleur, Hadrian has become quite close with Fleur thanks to Marvolo who has an connection with French Royal Family and Fleur who is One of the Noble House so it's no surprised if Fleur and Hadrian is connected.

"*You might die but this Enchantment gonna help your Injured or become a shield...*" Hadrian informed her in french when notice the confused

"*Mercy..."* (Thank you) Fleur responded in gratefull

On the day of the Tournament, Hadrian didn't worry about Marvolo because of his parseltongue, He can talk with Dragon and don't forget he has Hadrian smell in him as his Mate. Hadrian sits next to Draco, He sees Cedric who managed to get a Golden Egg with an injury only slowly healing thanks to Hadrian Enchantment it is also the same with Fleur who also has an injury but is safe and alive.

"You worried?" Draco asked his Cousin

"No, All of my worries are gone when Cedric and Fleur are safe and alive..." Hadrian say to him

Hadriana saw Marvolo come out from the gate, He still wore his Crown and Durmstrang uniform. He walks calmly into the Dragon who growled at him but didn't attack him make the Student gasped then in shock at the student he hissed

#I want the Golden Egg... Do you mind if I take it?# Marvolo hissed in parseltongue

The Dragon stares at him while Marvolo also stares at him in passive until the Dragon huffed, making Marvolo lip twitch a bit and his snout earned a gasp from the student and a smile from Hadrian. He takes the Golden egg easily and brings it back to the Cave ignoring the stunned silence until one of the Durmstrang Student claps their hand followed by other students.

After the 1st Stage cleared without Life-Threatening Injury, The day came like usual until next month the 2nd Stage where they had to save someone from the Black Water.

XXXXXX

Marvolo now is pissed and angry that his Mate got a hostage in the Black Water along with Mermaid in there. He threatened Karkaroff to

spill it out in his Anger make him spill it out in fear and it lead him standing on the Board with other students, Cedric beside him in nervousness and Fleur beside Cedric. Marvolo is pissed off indeed when Dumbledore said that he needs one hour to save treasure that important

(No shit, if they had Hostage)

Karkaroff was kindly not near him since his Icy Blue eye is like a Blizzard, The Cannon was launched, Cedric and Fleur dived down except Marvollo who stand in there until he let out his Magic make the Student silence, the air is quivering with the cloud who covered the sun. Marvolo blue eyes are glowing in Golden and he spoke

Nîn o Chithaeglir lasto beth daer

(Waters of the Misty Mountains)

Marvolo's voice echoed through the whole Lake like it was a speaker, making the Student silent and listening to the Foreign Chanting Spell that came out from his mouth. His body is oozing with pure Magic. Everyone realized that it was a 'Royal Magic' that only Royalty can use.

Rimmo nín Bruinen

(hear the word of power, rush, waters of Loudwater)

Dan in falmalinnar

(*against the foaming waves)*

The Lake part away makes Marvolo jump to the Ground, He walks until the path was formed, He takes out his wand when Hadrian flew down because of the Gravity. Hadrian gasped in awake when there no water

"Bloody Hell..." Hadrian cursed clung into Marvolo who held him in Bridal Way

"Come on then..." Marvolo said in relief when his Mate has no Injury

Hadrian saw Fleur already on the surface but One of her Sister still in there made him frown, "Wait!"

Marvolo frowned saw his Beloved stare at Fleur Sister make him sigh, He walks further lets the water parted away and the Mermaid who

sense his power shrunk away from the Royal Magic, The Wolf of Sigvard Family make the Magical Creature cowered away from the Alpha. He let Hadriana take Fleur Sister

"Come on.." Hadrian said after wake her up

Marvolo let go of his Magic when they were already near the Stair, 3 of them climbed the stairs with Fleur who grabbed her Sister's hand and Hadrian who sat on the floor. He saw Cedric and Cho who drenched but safe, Fleur and her sister who safely make him sigh in relief.

"Hadriana! Marvolo!" Cedric call them in relief after saw them

"You alright?" Cho asked Hadrian in worried

"I'm fine..." Hadriana cast a wandless drying spell to Cho and Cedric made them startled, "There..."

"You saved her even though she wasn't saved.." Fleur says to Marvolo and Hadriana in English, "My Little Sister..."

"It's a normal thing to do..." Hadrian glance at Marvolo who has his hand in his arm and said in French

Marvolo chanted a drying spell to make them startled, smirked and said in french."*That is much better..."*

Fleur chuckles and kisses them both on the cheek as gratitude, She walks back to her Schoolmate. Hadrian stand up look at Marvolo who sigh kiss his head make him chuckled by the exasperate in his expression.

XXXXX

After the 2nd Stage, the students go back to class like usual. Hadrian also went back to the Class with Draco and other students until they got summoned into the Hall where Prof. Snape, Sirius and Remus in there, Prof. Snape look like someone who want to away from this place while Remus and Sirius has an Michievous glint.

"As the Ball is coming soon, there an Important to do in the Ball and that is dancing." Prof. Snape in grimace, "Every student need to know how to Waltz. Prof. Black here will teach you all how to dance."

Sirius clap his hand, grinning to the students, "Well, then what are you

guys waiting for. Come on."

Slytherin Students easily can dance because it's one of the important lessons that need to be learned as Pure-Blood Heir the same as Hadrian who also learns the dance since his Black Ancestry needs him to learn therefore he learned from Sirius and Remus about dance.

"Did you have someone?" Hadrian ask his cousin

Draco hummed, "I don't think so..."

Hadrian glanced at Draco and hummed, "Was it supposed to be Male and Female?"

Draco glanced at Hadriana who worried before smirking, "Don't worry, Everyone, knows that you two are going out and even more Betrothed to each other..."

Hadrian hummed and looked at his Cousin, He grew beautifully. He was 14 years old the same as Hadrian, His Silky shoulder blade blonde hair was grown that fit him to make him look ethereal and beautiful like an Elf that he see in Muggle novel.

He heard from Lucius and Narcissa that many of the females and Male who want to court Draco but they refused to say that they want their Son to pick his own Love Person. It was so different from the previous life when he saw Lucius and Narcissa.

Hadrian also notices that the Twin staring at Draco, They are closed, closed like friends but also the Twin wants to become close to Draco more than a friend. The Twin also grows handsomely and he also notices that his Little Dragon stole a glance at Twin when they didn't see him, making him amused to no end.

Lucius and Narcissa didn't care about their Son Love Life only hoping that his partner can make Draco happy, that is the most important thing to do.

Hadrian also becomes quite friends with Fleur after he and Marvolo save her sister especially since they can speak French fluently therefore they talk to each other. He sighs watching the Student dancing on the Floor until Daphne and Pansy come to him.

"So, did the Crown Prince ask you yet?" Daphne questioned with sly smirk

"It's heartbreaking to them that the Crown Prince and Boy-Who-Live are taken..." Pansy say in a faked sad tone

Hadrian chuckled, "Unfortunately Ladies, he hasn't asked me yet. I can imagine that the female students are asking Marvolo hand..." He tilted his head, "Are they even asking knowing He and I are betrothed to each other?"

The 2 Girls rolled their eyes, Pansy leaned at him and said, "Of course they are! Only those who shameless and didn't have pride asked him out.."

Unfortunately, those were Shameless and didn't have pride female and male students is a lot. Hadrian and Marvolo got asked even though they are declaring that they are lovers.

Hadrian exhaled and finished rejecting another student, He went into the Astronomy Tower, He cast a Warming spell since the Snow is falling make him feel a bit chilly. He sat on the ground and looked outside the Tower.

It was a beautiful sight, every ground covered in snowy white, A Grey cloud covered the sky. The frozen lake looks like glittering under the sun. A sudden movement from his side makes him look at side saw his Beloved in there sitting next to him

"How do you know I'm here?" Hadriana inquired to him

"Of course I know, You love Nature..." Marvolo answer to him, "Besides, it's snowy outside. Astronomy Tower is the only place that can calm you down..."

Hadrian giggled and leaned to him, "As expected of you..."

Marvolo looked down at the Boy that snuggle into his chest, "What wrong?"

He exhales, stares at the scenery," nothing... Just, A lot of students asked my hand for Ball.."

"No doubt about it, I too also got asked.." He snickered under his breath

Hadrian hummed and remembered something that made him look up, "Aren't you having a Gala for Royal Family in the evening?"

"Yes, December 25. I think I'm going to be absent from School.." Marvolo responded, humming, "Do you want to come with me?"

Hadrian hummed, "I take that offer..."

The day goes past and it only needs 1 week before the Yule Ball, Draco didn't get asked by the female and besides he wasn't interested in the female. He sighs and sees his cousin and Marvolo talking to each other in private conversation, He didn't want to become Third-Wheel.

The class keeps going with Draco and Hadrian who still become the best students there, They befriend other students especially from Beauxbaton Academy. The Girls from Beauxbaton Academy welcomed them with open arms.

"Draco!" The Twin call him making him halted saw the Twin come to him

Hadrian and Draco was on the way to the Potion Class, They halted when the Twin call him makes Hadrian look at 3 of them in silence with amusement and Giddy.

"I wait for you in Potion Class..." Hadrian said giving a wink to the Twin

Draco looked at his cousin back then at the Twin, "What is it?"

"Did you-" Fred begin

"Already have partnered for Yule Ball?" George asked

"No, Why?" Draco asked

The Twin leaned at him, took a sharp breath and said in unison before have the same sly smirk, "Why, to ask you to the Ball!"

Draco feel heated in his cheek, He suddenly remembers all the present in Valentine, Birthday and Christmas make him gaped look at the Twin

"This present comes from you two?!" Draco asked in spluttered

"Of course yes!" Fred admitted

"The answer?!" George asked

He admitted that the Twin becomes much more handsome, Draco worried that his parent didn't approve him of being a Gay but all that worried is gone when his Mother speaks to him privately.

His mother knows about the Weasley Family Circumstance and Lucius, Sirius is doing work to make them got adopted into the Black Family with the Twin who got chained in that Disgrace Family. Lucius know that the Twin is a Slytherin, not a Gryffindor. Especially with their Prank who is sneaky that is obviously showing a Slytherin trait. Sirius who heard it cackled like a Madman.

"Just follow your heart... Mother and Father are not gonna be judged besides looking at Hadriana and Marvolo, They are happy and about the Heir don't worry there is a potion that can make a male pregnant that's why you don't need to worry..." Narcissa said to him gently

"Draco!" The Twin called him makes him snap back from his memory

"I didn't really like the Ball so I think I'm gonna stay behind with Hadrian and Marvolo..." Draco said clearing his throat

The Twin know that he worried the Public though because he is the Heir of Malfoy Family, They know the risk of asking his hand but it is what they want therefore they gonna hide their relation until Draco prepared

"That is fine with us.." They said again in unison

"Well then, Uh... I see you later..." Draco nodd turn his heel

He saw the Potion Class still hasn't begun yet, He goes to Hadrian and Neville who talk to each other. They saw him and smirked slyly

"Shut up!" Draco said heatly with blushed on his face

"Of course, of course..." Hadrian said slyly in amused

The week has gone fast, Hadrian was in Slytherin Boys room. Honestly, the clothes recruitment is free therefore they didn't need to wear a Robe dress. Hadrian look at Draco who wears a silver/green dress robe with his Blonde Hair who got braided behind his back, He can got mistaken as Girl for Merlin Sake.

"What?" Draco asked saw his cousin look at him

"Nothing..." Hadrian shake his head

He changes his clothes and wears a black leather dress robe with Brown fur in it with black pants and a black knee boot, He has a Red crimson cape chained in his shoulder with a Dragon Head that chained the Cape with a silver chain in his chest to his waist.

He let his hair go loosely behind him with a bit of curl, He braided his hair behind his back, he also didn't forget to put the Chain Crown behind his head with a Dragon choker in his neck.

"Wow..." Draco commented saw Hadrian

"What is it?" He asked

Draco looks at Hadriana's new clothes, "These clothes are more fitted for you, It's like you are more Regal..."

Hadrian rolled his eyes, "Shut up..."

They get out from the Slytherin Dorm, They walk toward the Great

Hall saw the students in there, Hadrian grab Draco arm who startled.

"What?!" He asked in exasperated

"Oh, dear Merlin... There are so many people there. Oh my God!" Hadrian said in nervous

"Why are you so nervous? You already experienced many times in Gala.." Draco said to him rolling his eyes

"Yes, but I didn't dance!" Hadrian hissed to him

Draco rolled his eyes saw Durmstrang Student who come to the Great Hall, He easily identifies Marvolo with those Crown in his head and his Presence of Royalty make the Student stare at him

"Your Betrothed is waiting for you!" Draco said point at Marvolo

Hadrian looks at his Soulmate who wear a Crimson Tunic clothes with a Crimson Cape at the side of his shoulder and don't forget the Fur at the cloak, He wears brown pants and black boot.

He has his side of his brown hair swipe into his head with a fringe covering his forehead with his Icy White Silver Crown in his head. It's No surprise is the Student staring at him because he is freaking Handsome.

(Fuck, why all of the Dark Lord is handsome?!)

Hadrian took a deep breath when Marvolo glance at him wide eye

slightly, He smirked walk to him.

"Come to him!" Draco hissed

Hadrian walked toward his Soulmate and ignored the look from the Student, He can hear the whispering from the students. He walks with the same presence as Marvolo make the student stunned at his Beauty, He looks so ethereal with those White snowy skin and Black hair that looks like a night sky with a Hair Crown Chain begins his head make his Black Raven Hair look like the night sky with a star in there.

Daphne and Pansy make him look so soft and beautiful, Hadrian no doubt knows that Fleur also helps those 2 little devils to make him up.

"You look so beautiful..." Marvolo said to him look at his clothes," it's the first time I see these clothes..."

"Yes, Sirius gave it to me.." Hadrian said to him

Marvolo took out his hand make him smile take his hand, The Champion enter the Great Hall to the Ball Ground with some of the students gasped in stunned saw Marvolo and Hadrian enter the room with confident step and with a strong presence of their Magic who entwined together.

'*How beautiful...*'

'As expected from the Crown Prince..'

'*How perfect of them...'*

They whispered to each other to make Hadrian and Marvolo smirked internally but on the outside, they looked like proper Royalty especially Marvolo who is Crown Prince. Hadrian can see Remus and Sirius who has a proud, Happiness in those eyes make him smile and Draco with the Twin who looks at him with Smile.

Marvolo holds his wait and his arm with the other Champion also do the same, A Waltz song echoed through the Ball. They begin to dance elegantly make the people mesmerized by their dance until one by one the student and teacher come to the Ball Ground

Not long, Hadrian and Marvolo get out from the Ball Ground exhaled when the Students become a riot.

"Where Draco?" Hadrian asked

Marvolo point at the Garden where they saw Draco and the twin in there make him smile, Hadrian exhaled walk outside the Great Hall to the Garden

"Ah, Such Fun night..." Hadrian comment

"Tomorrow, We have another Yule Ball..." Marvolo point it out to him

Hadrian chuckled and looked back at him, "It's the first time you go in public as a King of German and Sweden wizarding world..."

"And you are the first to come out to the Public as a Consort of a King of German and Sweden Wizarding World.." Marvolo said to him with his hand in his waist

Hadrian leaned at his chest, "Who's coming to the Ball?"

"Muggle Royal Family, Muggle Ministry, Wizard Royal Family, Media from Wizarding World...." Marvolo said to him

Hadrian hummed in understanding, The Night goes past quickly with them who need to go back to their own Schoolmate. Hadrian walk back to the Slytherin Dungeon saw Draco in the Common Room make him walk to him

"How's your night?" Hadrian questioned

"I hate to admit but I enjoyed it..." Draco said to him with a flush on his cheek

"Thank God for that.." He said sincerely, "Tomorrow evening, I and Marvolo got invited to the Royal Family Ball so I think we're gonna go in the Evening..."

"Royal Ball?!" Draco asked in wide-eye, Everone in the Wizard World know about the Royal Ball, it's only once a chance that only Royalty from all around the world gathered around,e ven the Muggle Royalty gonna gather around with their Wizard World royalty, the leader of the Country, the Minister, all of them is coming.

"Yeah..." Hadrian nodd change his clothes hummed, "It's the first time that Marvolo goes public as King of German and Sweden Wizarding World and I as his Betrothed of him.."

"What did you gonna wear?" Draco asked in curious

Everyone knows that Draco has a trait of his mother of Fashion,

Hadrian only can smile, "I don't know... I want to show my Presence that I am fit and perfect enough to become King Marvolo Mate..."

Draco hummed with Hadrian who yawned and decided to sleep and can not wait for tomorrow.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Update. This Chapter is quite long. Well, All of my chapter is long, Hahaha. Hope you guys like this chapter.
>
> Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new story and chapter.
>
> Thank you for reading and hope you all have a healthy day!

End of the 4th Year

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

The next day, Hadrian and Marvolo went to the Great Hall to eat breakfast. He told Prof.Snape, Sirius and Remus, that they were gonna go out from the Hogwart. There was no class therefore the student was playing around in the Hogwart because of Christmas or to open the present.

Hadrian didn't know what to wear he admitted until a few hours before he departed with Marvolo Sirius and Remus enter the room make him look up

"What's wrong?" He asks

"I know that you don't know what to wear therefore I and Remus have something for you..." Sirius said with sly grin

Hadrian stood up and took the Box from Remus' hand, He opened the box gasped in surprise. He takes the clothes in stunned

"Where did you two got this dress?" He asked in stunned

"There's no fun if we told you.." Remus said

Hadrian exhaled in gratitude. Really, his life changed drastically. He sees Susan, Hannah and Fleur drag him into the Hufflepuff Common Room

"What the-" Hadrian asked in surprise

"Hush, We're gonna transform you into a perfect person to become a Queen for our King Marvollo..." Susan said to him in excited

"Oui.." Fleur nodd

"We can't let them look down upon you!" Hannah said

In the end, Hadrian got a makeover from the 3 of them. They help him to change his clothes and everything until for about an Hour they finished make over him

"We're doing a good job..." Susan comment in huffed

"Everyone is stunned by your Beauty Hadrian..." Fleur comment

"Oh, I can not wait for the Media to see him for the first time..." Hannah said

Hadrian stared stunned in his reflection, He looked different. He wears a Crimson Tunic and a Black Robe with a Golden Dragon pattern in there, He also wears Black pants and a Knee-length Black Boot, with a golden chain that makes a sound every time he walks and tight black gloves in his hand

He has a Silver Dragon Choker and he has his front hair parted framing his Heart-Shape face with some of his hair braided behind his head with a Dragon Silver Chain that goes perfectly with his Black Raven Hair.

Hadrian look so ethereal beautiful that even might mistook him for a night sprite, He exhales slowly

"Come on! He's waiting for you!" Fleur said to him break his amazement

He bids them thank you and goes to the Marvolo who is waiting for him in front of the Lake. There are no students there because of the Snow, therefore, it's a perfect place for them to portkeys.

Hadrian saw Marvolo who looked so ethereal too with him standing in the middle of snow, He looked like a proper King.

He wears Silver Icy Tunic clothes with a Sigvard Family Crest in the middle of his chest, The silver colour looks so sparkle like a Mirror in the Frozen lake, He has a Crimson cloak in his arm that swiped down in the floor, he has a Black and Icy Silver Knee boot.

Marvolo has his brown hair loosened up to make it look so wavy with an Icy Blue Branch crown behind his head that fits for a King.

Hadrian didn't know how long he stares at the person in front of him until Marvolo break his thoughts by walking toward him

"Ah..." Hadrian flushed slightly, "Uh, You look amazing..."

"You too... You look so beautiful..." Marvolo said to him, "Are you ready? After this Gala people know that you are my Betrothed person..."

Hadrian looked up at him, "I'm sure.."

They portkey to the Royal Gala held at Muggle World. Buckingham palace, They enter the Palace with Marvolo at his side who held his hand, They can see the Royal Family muggle or Wizard already come in there with the Prime Minister in there.

Marvolo show his Invitation make the Announcement to announce their presence to the Guest

"King Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard of German and Sweden Royal Family from Wizarding World with his Betrothed Lord Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black" He announces

The Guest gasp in stunned astonishment when they see Marvolo and Hadrian descend from the Golden Stair to the Ball Ground, They look so Ethereal with their presence who is screaming of Royalty presence that stand out among them.

Hadrian and Marvolo look around the Ball Room until they saw Kitaouji Royal Family who walk to them

"Long time no see, Your Highness Marvolo, Lord Potter..." King Kitaouji Akihito of Japan Wizarding world greet them

"Your Highness, Indeed it's been a long time..." Marvolo greet him with a bow the same as Hadrian who do the same

"It's been a long time indeed..." Marvollo greet him back

Marvolo talk to King Kitaouji until he saw Minister Cornelius Fudge make him go to him, He greets him with his usual cold voice of SIgvard House

"It's an Honour, Your Highness..." Minister Fudge said

"Indeed..." Marvolo drawled looked at him, "You see, I have a suggestion for Britain Wizarding World. You know that I rarely go to the MInister of Magic or even Meet you, Minister Fudge..."

"Ah yes.. What suggestion, your HIghness?" He asked in understand how busy he is

"I desire to have an Orphanage in Britain Wizarding World..." Marvolo clearly saw the Minister of Magic splutter by sudden request,"You see that my Beloved was seen by the Muggle Abusive Household, They

abuse him because of his Magic. I desire that this incident will not happen again to the Magical Children..."

Cornelius Fudge knows that the Boy-who-live, Hadrian Potter-Black was abused because of his Magic. If he refused, then that means...

"I hope that the Children blessed by Lady Magic can know about the Wizarding World, They are our Kin even if they are Muggle-born or not..." Marvolo said to him in a firm voice, "Wizarding Children need to be treasured not to be feared and My Beloved wants to have these views to those Magical Children..."

"I can see that but How to find those Magical Children? Even if Your HIghness wants to build an Orphanage, Who is going to take care of them? Some of the Muggle-born might have a Family..." Minister Fudge tried to reason

"The Orphanage is for the Magical Children who didn't have anyone on their side, the Children who got abused by their Magic, the Children who got abandoned because of their Magic..." Marvolo shut down the conversation effectively

Cornelius Fudge looks at the King of Germany and Sweden, He knows that the House of Sigvard have power in Britain Wizarding World and He knows that this person is gonna become a great Leader especially the one who gives him the Idea and Support him from Behind

His Queen...

"I also desire to have Minister of Magic and Muggle Minister to work together especially since there a Children who were Muggle Born..." Marvolo said to him, earning a shocked, spluttered look,"I didn't ask to work together with the Muggle, I asked to work together with the Muggle Royal Family who lead the Britain Muggle World..."

"Understand..." He nodd submitted

Marvolo and Minister Fudge walk to Queen Elizabeth and her Son, Prince Charles along with her daughter, Princess Anne. He greets them in Pure-Blood Manner the same as Minister Fudge

"Well Met, Queen Elizabeth, Prince Charles, Princess Anne..." He said to them

"Well Met..." Prince Charles greet him back

"Well met, your highness." Princess Anne greet him back along

"Your Grace, I have a suggestion since I didn't know when I was gonna Discussed this with you, Your Grace..." Marvolo said to her, making her hummed, gesturing to him to continue," As you know that we have 3 Kinds of People in our Wizarding World. Pure-Blood, Half-Blood, Muggle Born... Pure-Blood is the Children who have a Magic parent, Half-Blood is a Children who have one of their parents Magical and Muggle Born who has a Magic in them even though their parent is Non-Magical..."

"What Your Highness wishes upon?" Queen Elizabeth inquired

"I desire to work together with the Royal Family of the Non-Magical World. You know very well that some of the Muggle fear our Power and sometimes they will abandon or neglect their children because of those powers..." Marvolo ignored a sharp breath, "My Beloved lost his parents when he was a baby, He sent into a Muggle Abusive Household, they fear of his Magic and call it as 'Freakiness'. My Beloved didn't want to see the other Magical Children pass through his hardship therefore he desired to make an Orphanage for the Magical Children..."

"Orphanage?" Princess Anne asked in intrigued, anyone know that she do more charity work as Royal Family.

"Yes, Orphanage for the Magical Children who lose their parents, abused and perhaps abandoned..." King Marvolo said to them, "I desire to let the Magical Children know about their World the moment they showing their first Accidental Magic, Some of the Muggleborn might have a hardship and unfortunately a lot and I desire to have those Muggle Born to learn and know about their Kin their World..."

"Such an Excellent Idea..." Queen Elizabeth commented in agreement, "But, How Does Your Highness Know the Magical Children in the Muggle World?"

"From Hogwart management..." King Marvolo's answer earned a confused look, "Hogwart is a Wizarding World, She is Sentient being. She knows about the Muggle who has a Magic Ability. The Deputy Headmaster will give a letter to the Muggle Born in their 11 Years old but that was too long for them to know..."

"You wish for them to know about the Wizarding World before they're 11 Years old and adapt to it.." Queen Elizabeth comment in understand

"Yes..." Marvolo nodd

Prince Charles and Queen Elizabeth discussed more with King Marvolo sometime Minister Fudge also joined in the Discussion, The more Marvolo suggest in the Discussion the more they agree in Impressed of course Marvolo didn't forget to say his Beloved name until they finished the Agreement

"Wizarding World blessed to have a Great Queen..." Princess Anne said to King Marvolo

Marvolo look at Hadrian who talks with the Children who are curious about him about the Wizarding World make him give a soft smile

"Indeed he is..." King Marvolo muttered softly

"A Great King deserves to have a Great Queen!" Prince Charles declared to him when he comes to them after discussed with his Mother and that earned a smile

"Thank you..." King Marvolo smile at the siblings nods to them, "Happy Yuletide.."

Minister Fudge looks at King Marvolo back who walks to Boy-Who-Live who smiles brightly that might rival a sun, He's not Blind and not Oblivious. He can see the moment Mr Potter-Black has a trial to Dumbledore and those Daily Prophet, He can see the Revolution has begun, A Revolution against the 'Light' who already got tainted of 'Dark'

He was huffed in amusement by the changes of those two gonna change in the Wizarding World. Mr Potter-Black is still Minor but next Year he is 15 Years old a Legal Adult and he can not imagine what changed they gonna bring to the Wizarding World

XXXXXX

After the Royal Wizarding, They portkey to the Hogwart. Hadrian bid him 'Good night' and went back to the Slytherin Dorm, saw the Student already fast asleep, made him exhale and changed his clothes to his Pajama. He goes to bed.

In Morning, Hadrian went to the Great Hall and saw the Student there already in Breakfast. Marvolo gave him a peck in his forehead as 'Good Morning' earned a giggle from the Female Students and the Durmstrang Students politely look away with Victor who snickered

under his breath.

"The 3rd Tournament, Did someone know about it?" Susan questioned

"Go into the Maze perhaps?" Hadrian asked, earning a confused look from his friend, "Don't worry, there's nothing to worry about.."

(Yeah, With the Dark Lord who dead... and Sit next to him)

The Year passed quickly with February is coming fast and the students especially a Female give a Valentine present to their Crush and this time is Marvolo who give him a PResent more like a Courting Gift the same as to the Twin who gives him a Courting Gift to Draco earned a Blush from him

"Thank you, My dear..." Hadrian kiss him on the cheek

"Anything for my Beloved..." Marvolo answer in purred, shameless bastard.

Next Year, Marvolo graduated from the Durmstrang and he was gonna take the Crown in Britain Wizarding World and take his seat in Wizengamot. He decided to begin his plan when he finished graduation, Hadrian was sure that Karkaroff gonna cry in relief that his Dark Lord gets out of his School.

Marvolo also has contact with Goblin Nation, Muggle Ministry and Prince Charles about the Wizarding World Orphanage. Hadriana also contacted Madam Bones about it and she was delighted about it and agreed to help them

"Dumbledore asked the Champion to meet up in Quidditch Maze.." Marvolo said to him

"Today?" He asked

Marvolo nodded, making him hummed, and they walked back from the Class to the Great Hall to eat Lunch. Hadrian exhaled look at Marvolo who eat the food in silence

"Say, Can you promise to come back safe?" Hadrian asked him to earn a confused look, "I mean I have no doubt of your power but Cedric and Fleur. It is Life or Death, Not Win or Lose. I have no wish to see my Family die in this Stupid Tournament..."

Marvolo squeezed his hand and nodd, "I promise..."

"Thank you..." Hadrian said with a soft smile

Marvolo saw Cedric and Fleur nervously see the Maze, Dumbledore told them that there was a Magical Creature in there that Hagrid and the Minister put in there. They need to go grab the Golden Cup and the one who touches it first is the winner

"Nervous?" Cedric ask the King of Germany and Sweden

"Little Bit..." Marvolo answers, glancing at Fleur, "How about you?"

"Uh, Little.." She answered

"Okay, Listen... It is a Life or Death Situation the moment you two enter the Maze. I know that you two is a Fighter but I have no wish to see my Beloved crying because our Family/ Friend died in this Stupid Tournament..." Marvolo said to them

Fleur giggled with Cedric who huffed in amusement but they nodded in agreement, Fleur knew that Hadrian was loyal and protective of his family/ friend.

"If you two need help, Just give me a burst of Fire I can go to your place to help..." Marvolo said to them, "Or perhaps we can work together, Use the Fire if it was a Life or Death Situation where you see there no way out..."

They nodded in agreement, On the D-Day. The Student was in their seat and watched down the Maze where the 3 Champions were in there, Hadrian remembers this is the time where Voldemort got revived but now there no Voldemort become a Threat to them.

"Are you worried about them?" Draco asked his Cousin

"They are my Sibling, Draconis even though we have a different Blood... I worried about Cedric and Fleur..." Hadrian said to him in worried

"Marvolo already told them to use a Fire Spell so he can help them, right?" Draco asked earned a nodd

"Yes, But even though he is only one person while he needs to make sure the other 2 are safe..." Hadrian clenches his hand exhaled, "Let the Lady Magic Protect them..."

Marvolo enters the Maze first follow by Cedric and Fleur, He walks

leisurely until he meets with Giant Spider who hissed at him, He managed to kill Giant Spider with ease then he meets with Boggart who is the shape of Dying Hadriana make him growled and use 'Ridikullus' Chant. He walked again and saw Sphinx who blocked his path and raised his eyebrow, He answered the Riddle made the Sphinx let him pass through.

He meets up with Cedric who panting, Marvolo check his status who has ruffle clothes, not like him

"You okay?" Marvolo questioned raised one of his eyebrows, seeing the teen panting.

Cedric exhaled and straightened his clothes, "The Center where the Golden Cup is there. I'm okay..."

"Where Fleur?" Marvolo asked

Before Cedric can answer they heard Fleur desperate scream make them stiff, They saw her Fire make them look at each other nodd

"Come on!" Marvolo run to her Voice Direction

The Audience was confused and saw Marvolo and Cedric run back to the Maze even the Announcement taken back by it.

Marvolo and Cedric saw Blast-Ended Skrewts in angry with a Pale looking fleur in the Ground, Marvolo run to Fleur with Cedric who took the cue to distract the Creature

"Bombarda Maxima!" Cedric shout

"Are you okay?" Marvolo questioned kneel next to Fleur

"I.. I.." Fleur was shaken up make him frowned

Marvolo look over her and she has blood gushing from his side with a burn mark where the Explosion hit her, He touches her wound make her hissed

"Cedric hole it up and make sure to kill it!" Marvolo shout to him

"Even if you didn't ask me to!" Cedric shout back

Ed' Arda ar' vilya, ed' naur ar' alu.

(By Earth and Air, By Fire and water)

lai ir vám lasto deno' nín, val en' nosta ar'atdzimšana

(So shall you hear my call, power of birth and rebirth)

Fleur who was in panic and shock who heard Marvolo chanting sounds made her slowly slump her shoulder in calm. A Strong Voice full of Warm is echoed in her mind, His Foreigner Language make her Magic calm down

val en' dín ar' sérë

(Powers of silence and peace.)

Fallana amin/ viṇa quenat ar'isima

(Heal my/his body and mind)

Marvolo exhaled finished chanting, He saw Fleur wound body begin to heal like there was no scar anymore in there make him exhaled in relief

"Are you okay?" He asked again in a clear, firm voice

Fleur took a deep breath nodd, "Yes!"

They stand up and see Cedric panting use spells again and again until Fleur sends the last Attack killing the Creature makes them look at her who has a determined look on her face and makes them smirk. They know that Fleur is a strong woman.

"Let's go and end this Stupid Tournament shall we..." Marvolo said to them make them nodd

They walk back to the Circle of the Maze saw the Golden Cup in there, They look at each other in silence

"Fight each other?" Cedric breaks the silence and looks at Marvolo, "I got defeated for sure..."

"Oui..." Fleur say in nodd

The Audience saw the 3 Champions talk to each other, making them confused because they didn't touch the Cup, There was no tense of fight in them. Hadrian who saw it only gave them a smile when Cedric raised both of his hands in 'Surrender' the same with Fleur who put her wand back to her Holster.

"You need to cherish your precious person even if it is your Family, Friend or Beloved... You can not fight them. Even if they want to kill you, You need to snap a sense to them without a Bloodshed, that is True Love..."

Hadrian remembered to say that to Fleur when she asked why He treats her like a Sibling or Best Friend. She asked that in the Tournament she gonna fight to win and Hadriana talked to her of that sentence and now he can see that she is taking it to her heart.

He breaks from his thoughts when Marvolo takes the Cup in his hand when Fleur and Cedric let him. They clap their hand followed by other students

"The Winner of the Triwizard Tournament is Durmstrang, Marvolo Lannister Gaunt!!" The Announcement shouted

The Champion goes back to the front door, They are greeted by their Headmaster and Ministry of Magic. Marvolo look up saw Hadriana who nodd

"Thank you for saving me, you two..." Fleur said to them

"It's a normal thing to do.." Cedric said with Marvolo who nodd

Hadriana embrace Fleur who embraces him back, He worried about her when saw that she was frozen

"*Are you alright?"* He asked in French let go of her but his hand still in her

"I'm fine, Marvolo and Cedric come to my rescue.." Fleur said and showed her healing wound," *He also healed my wound..."*

Hadrian exhaled in relief*, "Really, You make me worried..."*

Fleur giggled,"*I'm fine..."*

"Did you not ask about me, My Love?" Marvolo questioned

Hadriana glance at him snorted, "You know your condition very well, My Dear.."

Marvolo eyes twitch a bit, make Cedric and Fleur chuckle by their Interaction. The Headmaster give each of them a Congratulation with Karkaroff who looks like he didn't want in there

....

The 4th Year has passed quickly with July is coming, The Student was crowded over in the Garden bid the other Student farewell. Hadrian exhaled look at the Garden from the Astronomy Tower, He feel half of his soul ripped from his chest seeing Marvolo after a year close to him he need to go into Durmstrang again even though they has a One Side Mirror, Hadrian admitted he miss the warm sensation.

Speaking of the Devil, He leaned at the Broad Chest behind him. Marvolo nuzzle his head into his Mate's neck

Sakna þín (Miss you...) Marvolo voice muffled by his clothes

Sakna þín líka, elskan mín (Miss you too, My dear...) Hadrian muttered to him

They didn't need to talk, just enjoying each other's comfort until they decided to meet with other students, especially Fleur. Hadrian hug her who has a tear in her eyes

"*Send a Letter, Okay...*" Fleur said to him in french

"Of course, I will not forget to write a Letter to my Beloved Sister..." Hadrian respond

Fleur chuckled and kissed his cheek and hugged him tightly, The Student at the side cheering and clapping for the Foreign Students who go back home to their Home. Hadrian, Susan, Hannah, Cedric, Cho, Luna and Draco at the Corridor seeing the Ship and the Carriage departed from Hogwarts

"I miss her..." Susan comment sighing

"I know. I also miss Fleur..." Hannah exhaled in a sad glance at Hadrian who had a solemn look, "Next Year he graduated and he will go back to Britain..."

Hadrian smiled at Hanah, "I know, Thank you, Dear Sister..."

"Let's go..." Cedric said to them walk back to the Hogwarts

Hadrian saw the Ship slowly gone from his view, He exhaled, straightened his back and walked to the Hogwart. The 4th Year is finished and the Next is to change the Wizarding World with Hadrian who is gonna turn 15 years old next year.

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New update. Hope you all like this chapter. The end of the 4th Year!! Just asking but do you guys want a 'Smut' episode (*uhum* Wedding Night). If yes, please comment.

Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.

Thank you for reading, Hope you all have a healthy day.

5th Year

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

A Young man was seen in the Middle of the Lush Green Field with an Old Mansion, He wore a simple White robe and Raven Hair that tied in a ponytail. He looks around in silence with his wand point at his chin tapping absentmindedly

"Krecher..." He call to no one until a pop was heard

"Yes, Master?" The House-Elf asked

The Young man smiles and looks at the House-Elf named Krecher, "How long for the House-Elf to repair the Black House?"

"It depends, Hadrian Young Master..." Krecher hummed

The Young man named Hadrian hummed and looked at the worn-out Mansion, He sighed in tiredness. Sirius and Remus help Marvolo to have a Legal Orphanage to build using a Black mansion that hasn't been used, Narcissa gladly helps Sirius with the Paperwork with Lucius who also using his power in Ministry to make it much easier.

Marvolo was in Busy, He went back and forth from Durmstrang to the Muggle Ministry to discuss the Magical Children. The Queen helps him with the Orphanage and make some kind of Passport to enter the Wizarding World, even though they are Magical, they are still Muggle.

Lucius and Aunt Amelia searching for the Magical Children who are abused, Abandoned and Orphaned. They are shocked to see there are many Magical Children who didn't get cherished

"Did Dumbledore or the Ministry know about this?" Lucius asked in suppressed anger

"No..." Amelia responded

They are Horrified to see the Ministry didn't care about the Next Generation, Aunt Amelia stormed into Ministry Fudge demanding to let those Children be saved right away. Auror Kingsley becomes her Right Hand immediately and Amelia some kind of Bodyguard.

"Ma'am..." Kingsley calls her to make her hummed, "The Ministry didn't really pay attention to the children, Why suddenly asked about it?"

Amelia looks up from her paperwork, takes off her glasses and puts down her quill, "Because of Hadrian..."

"Mr. Potter-Black?" He asked in confused

"You know that Dumbledore sent him away to an Abusive Muggle House. They feared his Magic Power, They abused him because they feared and he wished to not let the Children have those hardships in them. I asked to capture those Muggles but Hadrian refused to let them because they didn't want him to drop into their Life... He already didn't make contact with them and they happily didn't contact him, They are a stranger..."

Amelia informed him with a solemn and sad expression, Kingsley knew right away that this Person Hadriaa Lilian James POtter-Black is too good for this world and he with his Mate is gonna change the world for much greater than ever before.

It was Summer Holiday, Uncle Severus sometimes told them about Dumbledore becoming agitated because there was no movement from Death Eater or Voldemort and it make the Wizarding World become much more ease and freedom, didn't have fear anymore but Dumbledore insisted that Voldemort gonna come back and for the first time in his life that Hadrian love Ministry to shut his nonsense off.

Marvolo was also busy with his NEWT and OWL exams even though he didn't need to learn but he has many Assignment on his desk

"Krecher..." Hadrian call him

"Yes?" Krecher asked responded appeared before him

"How many House-Elf do we need to take care of the Orphanage?" Hadrian questioned

Krecher smiled, "it depends how many Children fit in there... The Manor has 6 Bedroom, 4 Bathroom, Kitchen, Dining Hall, Attic for the Storage, Library, Drawing Room, Study Room, Living Room..."

"Not enough..." Hadrian shook his head, "We need at least 15 bedrooms, 30 beds and 20 bathrooms... Can we improve the Mansion?"

Krecher hummed and looked at the Old Worn Out Mansion, "It is already worn out, The House-Elf magic can improve it, We can Rebuild 9 more bedrooms and 16 Bathrooms but we need to know where it's gonna build..."

"How about I make a Design of the House?" Hadrian suggest with a sly grin

Krecher smiles, "That is much better..."

Hadrian nodd, "By the way, what kind of Magic did House-Elf have?"

"We can apparition, Duelling, Disarming, Magical Binding and Domestic Magic for everyday Life..." Krecher informed him making Hadrian hummed

"Well, that Domestic magic like rinse the plate, wipe the floor, clean the house, Something like that?" Hadrian asked in curious

"Yes, Young Master..." Krecher nodd

"How useful..." Hadrian nod pursed his lip in thought, "I'm gonna draw the Base of House and I shall tell you about it... Let's go home..."

"Of course.." Krecher apparated him along back to the Black Manor

Krecher goes back to the Kitchen, He didn't know what to expect when the Young Master appeared on his doorstep saying that he is Heir Black got Blood-Adopted by Sirius Black. He respected the Young master, even his Mate who also treated him like he was their Family.

He knows some of the Family mis-abused House-Elf because they are servants but Young Master Hadrian gives them proper clothes that fit for The Most Ancient and Most Sacred House of Black, He told the Black House Elf to not bow to anyone except the people who have Black Blood. They belong to Black House and thus, they are serving for Black Family

Krecher is also surprised when the Young Master suddenly asked him to help him build an Orphanage from the Unused Black Manor, He can see the Wizarding World changed slowly. He back from his though when her Young Master comes to the Kitchen

"Don't mind me.. Marvolo was busy in his work again..." Hadrian said to him take some flour, Egg, Milk, "Help me make some Snack, Will you.."

Krecher gladly helped him to make snacks for his Young Master Mate until he finished baking, He gave half of the Sweet to the House-Elf. He only can smile watch his beloved young Master get out from the Kitchen with a smile

XXXXX

Hadrian has a tray of Miller Fleur Slice Cake and Coffee. He walked to Marvolo study Room and saw him focused on his study with a dark circle under his eyes that made him wince. He walk to him put the food on the table in front of the Sofa

"Marvolo..." Hadrian call him

"Oh." Marvolo blinked in surprise looking up at his mate, "You surprised me..."

Hadrian scrunched his eyebrow in worry, "Are you okay?"

Marvolo blinked in confusion, " Yeah, Why?"

"You have a Dark Circle, When was the last time you slept?" He asked in worried touch his cheek

Marvolo exhales put her hand in his eyes, "Queen Elizabeth and Princess Anne give me quite a lot of paperwork about the Muggleborn..."

"Is it a lot?" Hadrian asked in worried

"Unfortunately..." Marvolo sighs nodding stand up from his working desk to the Sofa drink the Coffee, "The Muggle Born didn't know about their Magic, therefore, they fear of it until 11 years old when Hogwart Letter sends to them, Some of the Parents didn't believe it or more like didn't let their children go, it's a dangerous thing that the Children can do with their Accidental Magic..."

"Yes, They can harm themself..." Hadrian comment in agreeing, "I presume there are a lot of Muggle Born in Britain Alone..."

"Yes. There is a Half-Born and Pure-Blood too in there without a Magical Guardian with them..." Marvolo took bite of the cake

Hadrian hummed waiting for his Mate to finish ate, He touched his forehead make him look at him

jsi unavený... líðtilr odpočinek (You're tired... Go to rest...) Hadrian

said in worried

*__*také si přeji en þar er lotr ór práce...*__* (I wish too but there is a lot of work...) Marvolo leaned at his palm

*__*ty jsi eigi dělá þat sám*__* (You're not doing it alone...) He responded led his head to his lap,*__*hvílað*__* (Sleep...)

Marvolo looked up at his mate and exhaled, trying to relax his stiff shoulder by sitting in the chair for numerous hours and days. Hadrian open his mouth and begin to hummed let his voice to echoed through the room

Come now my children

away from your sorrow and pain.

Tomorrow will come

and take it all away.

Come now sweet children

take my gentle hand.

I shall lead you to a world

in which you shall find happiness.

Come now poor children

This way it must be;

sorrow and pain

everyone must see.

Weep not my children

for now I am here.

I shall take you away

and you shall be safe with me."

Hadrian looked down, opening his eyes and saw Marvolo who was already in deep sleep make him smile, He slowly let him sleep on the sofa and covered his body with a Blanket. He walked to the Desk sit in

there and saw the Paperwork there.

All of this is a list of the MuggleBorn Children who need to get saved, He also sees the Letter from the Queen and Muggle Ministry who take care of the Muggle Born. It seems that the Queen was also horrified to see how they mistreat the children. Even though they are a Wizard/ Witch but they are still an Innocent Children who didn't know anything about the Darkness of the Crime.

'For now, I need to draw the Orphanage first...' Hadrian though with a sigh

He cleans the paperwork on Marvolo table and put it at the side of the Table, He takes out parchment paper and Quill begin to draw off the Black Manor Rebuildment until Sirius open the door peeked his head inside

"Pup, It's Dinner time..." Sirius break the serene silence

"Siri, Come over here... What Does this look like?" Hadrian gestured his Godfather to enter the room

Sirius entered the room and saw Marvolo who slept deeply, "He must be tired..."

"Oh yeah, That for sure..." Hadrian nodd chuckle

"What do you get?" Sirius asked to stand beside his GodSon who showed him a design of the Orphanage, "Hmm... I think it is enough for the Children, 15 Bedroom for 2 Bed each of the rooms with a Private Bathroom in their Room... But, How about the Children who are too young?"

"That is what the Guardian is gonna do... The children who were under 6 years old gonna stay in Room consisted of 4 Children because they know that they are still Children..." Hadrian said to him

Sirius hummed and took the Design paper, "Well, It's been nicely built. The House-Elf can help you to repair the building, About the Interior Diagon Alley has the store for the Interior..."

Hadrian hummed in response, "Perhaps Aunt Cissa can help me to give some ideas for the Interior and House Design..."

"Oh yes, of course, she has a great taste for those kinds.." Sirius agreed immediately

Sirius told him to wake Marvolo up to eat Dinner, Hadrian woke his mate up who scrunched his nose in annoyance and made him chuckle. They go to the Dinner Hall saw the food already in there, They talk about the Plan with Crouch Jr who became a big help with his comment and suggestion as expected from Ravenclaw Student

Hadrian also needs to make his potion since the Healer needs the Potion quickly therefore he is busy making it in the Summer but thankfully the Potion Association helps him to Sell the Potion. It was popular among the Wizarding World because of how effective it is.

"When are you gonna decide to repair the Building?" Remus asked when they already eat Dinner

"As soon as Possible, Marvolo is busy with his NEWT and OWL exam..." Hadrian responded to them, "Perhaps when he finished doing his NEWT and OWL exam, I can't do anything when I was in Hogwart, Next Year I was 5th Year there are OWL Exam..."

"Ah. Right... The suffering of Student's.." Sirius said in sympathy

Hadrian and Marvolo in the Study Room talking more about the Orphanage, He thought of having Neville take care of the Garden. He also thought to have it declared in the Wizengamot when it all got prepared, they need to have someone to take care of the Children that mean become the Matron of the Orphanage.

XXXXXX

The Summer Holiday was passed quickly with them planning for the Orphanage and Searching for the Orphaned Magical Children and Muggle-Born Children. Hadrian embracing Marvolo in his arm

"I'm gonna miss you this Year..." Hadrian whisper to him

Marvolo kisses his head, "I know..."

Hadrian hummed saw him portkey back to the Durmstrang, He packed his belonging and apparated along with Sirius and Remus to the King Cross

"Say, You two are still our DADA teacher?" He asked his godparent

"Of course, we are..." Remus nodd

He hummed in silence and went to Malfoy Family who greeted them,

Hadrian and Draco bid them farewell with Draco who needed to go to the Prefect Compartment with Pansy Parkinson. Hadriana sat in his seat along with Luna, Susan, Hannah and Neville.

"What do you guys think happened this year?" Neville asked with his plant

"I don't know, I wish there was no LIfe or Death Situation anymore..." Susan comment

"It's different now, Voldemort is dead. I still didn't know why Dumbledore still insisted to the Ministry that he would come back..." Hadrian chirped up ignoring a shiver using the Dark Lord name, "Hope there no one from the MInistry gonna be involved with Hogwarts..."

The Timeline is changed already with there no Voldemort in a run or revived in TriWizard Tournament, There is no Dolores Umbridge who is gonna become a DADA Teacher because Sirius and Remus become a teacher in there already. Minister Fudge also ignored Dumbledore about Voldemort, Auror Kingsley and Madam Bones still busy looking for the Magical Children and try to bring them into their world.

A Sudden fear crept into his chest, A Paradox, Butterfly effect. It happened soon perhaps and it scared him. Hadrian looked outside the window in silence deep though, He hoped that nothing happened or there nothing changed, His Soul emerged with his Child Soul, He didn't rip the Time and Space Fabric.

There should be fine besides this Year has an OWL and he desires to have an O record in his report.

"We're gonna arrive soon..." Susan break his though

"Oh.." Hadrian hummed in response

They get out from the Train and ride the Carriage, Hadrian saw Testral in there. He hummed sit in the Carriage to the Hogwarts castle, He and Luna give one of Testral Horse an Apple make their friend in confused

"Testral.. The one who pulled the Carriage is Testral..." Hadrian said to them, earning a confused look, "They can't be seen from the people who haven't seen Death..."

They scrunch their face make Hadrian snickered under his breath, He

pats the Testral Head

"Congratulations, Your Highness..." Luna said to him who stood beside him earned a confused look from her Queen, "I Have a feeling that those people agree with your Presentation, Your Grace..."

"Presentation? Oh, you mean the Orphanage announcement in Wizengamot?" Hadriana asked, earning a nodding hum from his Little Moon, "It still hasn't happened yet but thank you, we appreciate it..."

Luna and Hadrian sit in the Carriage who begin to walk into Hogwarts, Luna glance at her Queen who has a worried blank look on his face make her whisper to him

"Don't be scared. There nothing happened, You didn't break the Fabric of Time and Space. There is Peace now, the Wizarding World now in Peace and Freedom. There is no Death Eater who runs around terrorizing the Wizarding World, The King gonna begin to make a move when he graduates... Be patient..."

Hadrian looked at his Sister all but in blood, "I didn't know what to do without you, My Dear Little Moon..."

Luna giggled silently, They went to the Hogwarts Great Hall. Hadriana sits next to Draco at the Slytherin table. He sees no Dolores Umbridge make him exhaled in relief, relief that there no student who got tortured using the Blood Quill. Dumbledore speech, as usual, iA note for the First year that Dark Forest is Forbidden for the Student. Hadriana also haven't seen Cerberus in school anymore

'Hagrid must be taken care of him...' Hadrian thought to look at Dumbledore,*' Philosopher's Stone is gone, Dumbledore must be noticed because he insisted that Voldemort is going back. How late...'*

He begins to eat when the Students also eat, He takes some Mash Potato and Chicken with Apple Pie as Dessert in dazed silence until his Cousin, Draco break the silence

"What did you do?" Draco whisper to him out of sudden

"What do you mean?" He whispers back

"Father and Mother lately have been busy, I have never seen them work together so fluently. I swear that I see Aunt Amelia Floo into my house. Is there something happening?" Draco inquired with narrowed eyes

"Since when do you call Aunt Amelia 'Aunt'?" Hadrian asked glancing at him

"Since she became a frequent visitor to my Father and Mother..." Draco's deadpan to him made him snickered, "So, Is there something happening?"

"Something like that but doesn't worry, it's not that bad..." Hadriana waved his hand in nonchalant

"You're 'Not bad' is something that I don't understand..." Draco narrowed his eyes

Hadrian gave him a smile, "Wait until Next Year, When Marvolo graduates he gonna begin to take a Move..."

Draco only stayed quiet and narrowed his eyes at his cousin who was in relaxation, He huffed in silence. After the Feast, The Perfect guide the 1st Year Student to the Dorm with the upper-class student go back to their Bedroom to unloaded their Luggage.

Hadrian go to the Bathroom first, He brushed his teeth and changed his clothes then go back to the Bedroom saw his Roommate already unpack their Luggage

"I'm gonna go back to Bed... Good night..." Hadrian yawned drop into his bed

"Good Night..." His Roommate greet him back

He closes the Curtain sighing and wandlessly uses a charm to do a Silencing Spell and Invisibility Spell. Hadriana began to plan this year's goal, He needed to pass the OWL in June of course, December he needed to finish fixing the Orphanage with House-Elf. October 31 is also his 15 Birthday, He needs to do his duty as Crown Prince of the Wizarding World but he didn't worry because he knows what happened with Marvolo who took care of it for his sake.

Hadrian exhaled in silence, let his eyes close and let the darkness consume him.

XXXXX

In Morning, Hadrian wakes up as usual. He rubs his eyes and stretches his body, He deactivated the Spell and got out from the bed to the bathroom on the First Floor, He sees no one has wake up yet.

Hadrian brushed his teeth, washed his face, brushed his hair tied in a ponytail, wore his Uniform clothes then he went back to the Bedroom and saw the Clock still at 6 in the Morning. He takes the Book for OWL and his notebook, He sits on one of the Desk absentmindedly lighting the Candle in the Table.

'Study...' Hadrian though opened the book,*' Last lIfe, I didn't really think about OWL but this time there are differences...'*

He begins to study in silence while taking the note from the Book, Hadrian also checking the Britain Wizarding World status thanks to Marvolo who takes care of it make him only need to review it.

"Oh..." Draco's voice startled him and made him turn around, "You wake up already..."

"Good morning to you too, Dear Cousin..." Hadrian greeted him pointed at the bathroom,"Better go to Bathroom now... 7 in the morning now, the Student gonna wake up soon.."

Hadrian back to his desk blow the candle and close the book put it in his pouch, the time he finished taking care of his things Draco already get out from the bathroom wearing his Uniform

"Are you studying?" Draco asked

"Yes, There OWL in June and I desire to have an O.." Hadrian said to him to make Draco scrunch his nose, "I have no doubt that Aunt Cissa and Uncle Lucius want their Son to also have an O in their OWL..."

"Don't mention it to me..." Draco commented make him chuckled

The Students begin to wake up with Draco who needs to guide the 1st year student to the Great Hall as Prefect, Hadriana sits next to Susan at the Hufflepuff table. He greeted them who were already eating breakfast.

"What is your first class?" Hannah asked

"DADA..." Hadrian said to them

"Me too..." Neville nodd

They talk to each other until the First Class, DADA Class with Remus and Sirius. They talking about the OWL exam how important it

"What you must remember, is that these examinations may influence

your futures for many years to come! If you have not already given serious thought to your careers, now is the time to do so. And in the meantime, I'm afraid, we shall be working harder than ever to ensure that you all do yourselves justice" Remus said to the Students

"Unfortunately it was one of the Student Suffers..." Sirius chirped up in Sympathy make Remus slap his head make him hissed

Some of the students snickered with some of the students chuckled at their Interaction. DADA is one of the Students favourite classes with Sirius and Remus who is a great teachers even the person itself was surprised by their ability therefore they are managed to hold DADA teacher in few years.

"Well then let's begin to Study, I need you all at least to have an A (Acceptable) in your DADA Report.." Remus said to the Students

The Students groaned especially the Gryffindor, Sirius and Remus drill the Student for the OWL. After the DADA Class, they need to go to the Charm Class where Prof. Flitwick also said the same things about OWL

"You know what, it seems like we're on the NEWT exam..." Blaise comment

"End of the Exam where our Future Career got to bet on..." Theodore said dryly

Hadrian chuckled, "Don't be that dramatic as long as you got an A in your Report, you are passing..."

"Easy for you to say that.." Theodore said in a deadpan and flat look

After the class, they went to the Great Hall and saw some of the students already doing their Homework. Hadrian sit next to Neville who was in troubled regarding Potion Essay make him hummed peeked at his Subject

"This Potion is quite easy. I will help you..." Hadrian say to him

"My Lifesaver!!" Neville lit up like a Christmas tree make him chuckle, Ah, the boy really become Lion. In his previous life, he remember that Neville gonna stutter and alone and shy but now Hadrian can see that those Charastiristci is already gone.

Hadrian began to help his friend regarding the Essay. He also began to write the Essay on his parchment paper. He exhaled and saw some of

the Students also in sour expressions make him snickered.

He wrote the essay in silence with half of his mind thinking about the OWL, and Hadrian decided to go into the Chamber of Secret in the evening. He open the door saw Sasha come out from her Hiding

#Crown Prince!!# Sasha greet him in delighted

#Hey, My Dear...# Hadrian stroke her scaled head,*#How are you doing here?#*

#it's okay... I also hunted the Rabbit in the Forbidden Forest!# Sasha said to him

#Hm... Don't terrorize the other Creature...# Hadrian hummed said to her

#Yes, Crown Prince# Sasha hissed

Hadriana talk with Sasha for a few minutes then he goes back to the Potion Lab saw Prof. Snape is there to let him use the School equipment for him to make the Potion.

Few months pass quickly with October is coming near, The Students become more attentive and pay attention to the class especially the Yule is coming soon then June is coming to the OWL test got to hold.

Now, Hadriana and the Students were in Great Hall eating a Halloween Feast. His friend gives him a birthday already and he takes care of it of course with Marvolo who sends a Box of Present using his Owl to make some of the Female Students giggled already know whose Owl is that.

The whole day Hadrian was smiling in a happy mood even Draco only could sigh, shaking his head. He was officially 15 years old, Officially an Adult and he wondered about his desire, Sexually desire with Marvolo

Hadrian admitted that he wished to have those intimate relations with his Mate, He didn't know if Marvolo wished to have those desires because he only gives him a kiss, holding hand, cuddling but never go further and it frustrated him.

He shakes his head mentally look back at his plate, does not think like that. Let's go with the Flow. He nods to himself.

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. new update. Hope you all like this chapter. Sorry for the Bad Grammar by the way.

Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter. Don't forgot to look my other story too~

Thank you for loving, support and loving this story. Hope you all have a healthy day!

First Step to the Orphanage

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Yule time is coming, Hadrian can see Hogwarts begin to decorate the castle in Christmas decorations- *So beautiful*. He also sees some of the students packing up their belongings to go home. Nothing happened this past month, so peaceful that made him feel weird.

He looked outside the Train Window saw the Cold Snowy Weather in Scotland make him huffed, He saw his friends who were glad to get out of the School. Hadrian need to take care of the Black House first, of course, He also received a letter from Aunt Amelia regarding those Children

Dear Hadrian,

It was shocking for me to see the magical Children feared for their power, I see many Muggle Born children who got abused, Abandoned, neglected because of their differences.

I also see the Half-Blood Children who are orphaned without a Magical Guardian, some of them have Magical Children but their Guardian didn't enter into their life.

Queen Elizabeth also takes care of it with the Ministry of Muggle with Ministry Fudge. Lucius also took a step to meet with Queen Elizabeth regarding the Children. She agreed to have those Children sent into the Wizarding World but she wished to let the Muggle-Born know about the Muggle World so that means they need to teach about the Muggle World.

It was a surprising step but Ministry Fudge and Lucius see what can Muggle can do with their Subject like their Technology, Queen Elizabeth wished to have those Muggle-Born have the Basic of the Muggle World Information

'Even though they are magical but they are still a Muggle, My Subject!'

That is what Queen Elizabeth said to Lucius and Ministry Fudge, They can not do anything because it is also true about it, they are Queen Elizabeth subjects therefore we are in the middle of taking care of the sudden change for the Orphanage.

If you have something in your mind, please informed me

Yours

Aunt/Madam Bones

Head of Law Ministry of Magic

Hadrian who read the Letter knows what Queen Elizabeth thinks, He better think about those children who are from Muggle World. Perhaps, He can build a Pre-Wizarding School for the Children who already show their Accidental magic, they also can teach the Wizarding Children about the Muggle World technology, therefore, they can work together.

It was a dangerous step to open their world and Hadrian has no doubt that some of them are gonna refuse. He needed to do something about it, he didn't believe in the Muggles but he has a trust in Muggle Royal Family who also has a connection with Wizarding World.

"We've arrived..." Susan's voice breaks his though

They're coming out from the train, Hadrian bid his friend/ siblings a Happy Holiday. He, Sirius and Remus apparated to the Black Manor with Hadrian who immediately go to the Study Room where his Magic singing in Joy saw Marvolo in there

Hadrian walked to him and let him melt into his strong embrace. It's been a while and he misses him greatly.

"How's Hogwart?" Marvolo questioned

"There nothing happened..." Hadrian respond with his head in his chest

"No Dolores Umbridge?"

Hadrian giggled and shook his head, "No... Sirius and Remus managed to have a permanent spot on DADA..."

"That's good then..." Marvolo said kissed his forehead

Hadrian learned from his chest but he was still in his personal space with Marvolo arm in his waist, "When are you graduate?"

"End of July..." Marvolo said to him, closing his eyes, "Time moves so fast..."

"Yes, Indeed..." He responded, looking down at him, "I worried..."

Marvolo looked up to his beautiful Mate, "Why are you worried?"

"Dumbledore..." Hadrian said to him make Marvolo sigh

Marvolo let his waist go make Hadrian sit on the sofa, He knows that Dumbledore has become quieter, He hasn't make a Move at all

"Order of Phoenix also didn't make a move..." Hadrian said pointing it out, "In my previous life, This year I joined Order of Phoenix and began to make plans against Voldemort..."

"Oh..." Marvolo hummed, "HIs World got destroyed... He might have realized that we know about the Fake Prophecy..."

Hadrian gave a sharp smile, "Perhaps... But, He hasn't called me to his Office yet..."

"I think soon he will call you..." Marvolo said dryly, making Hadrian chuckle, "What you should do when he brings you to his office?"

Hadrian hummed leaned at Sofa, "I don't know, His Crime is piling up...Forging a fake Prophecy can not make him let go from the Azkaban. Using a Killis Curse illegally. Mind Manipulate the Students..."

"No one can imagine such a 'Light' leader having so much Crime..." Marvolo comment make Hadrian hummed

They sit in there catch up to each other about their Plan in Future until Sirius breaks their Discussion that Dinner is Ready making them go into Dining Room to eat Dinner with Sirius who asking Marvolo plan after he graduates.

After Dinner, Hadrian, already yawning in tiredness, makes Sirius tell him to go rest with the Adults who finally also have some peace. Hadriana entered their Bedroom exhaled lay in the Comfy Queen Size bed

"Ah, Finally..." Hadrian muttered

"Are you that tired, ***elskan mín?***" (My Dear) Marvolo ask sited beside him in the Bed

Hadrian hummed turn around make him closer to his body, ***Ég reyni að hafa hvíld því á morgun þarf ég að laga Black Manor fyrir munaðarleysingjahæli**** (I try to have rest because tomorrow I need to

go fix the Black Manor for Orphanage)

Marvolo hummed,*_Þú átt upptekinn frídag_* (You have a busy Holiday...)

Hadrian snickered yawning,*_Já, þú gætir sagt það. Jafnvel í Hogwarts sendi ég líka bréf til Amelíu frænku_* (Yeah, You could say that. Even in Hogwarts I also send Letters to Aunt Amelia...)

*_Farðu að sofa_* (Go to sleep...) Marvolo stroke his Raven hair

Hadrian let Marvolo hand lulled him to sleep, He let his heartbeat, his warmth, his heat comforted him that he is Safe and Not Alone anymore.

XXXXX

A Blazing Sunlight entered the Bedroom in Black manor from the Massive Window, the Bird is chirping. A Certain Teenager waking up from his peaceful make him raised from his lay saw his Mate still in deep sleep.

He looks at his Mate who in deep sleep without Stress only peaceful make him give a smile, He touches his cold and yet warm cheek only got gripped by his hand

"Why do you wake up early, My Dear Hadrian..." He muttered in sleepy

"Good Morning, Marvolo...Yesterday, I sleep early..." Hadrian said to him in amusement

Hadrian yawned slightly but the tiredness already disappeared from his body and mind, He got out of the bed and went to the Bathroom while Marvolo was still in Half-Sleep. He has no doubt that he goes to sleep a late at night again.

He got out of the Bathroom saw the Clock was still 7 in the Morning, It's still early in the Morning. Hadriana decided to read a book in the Bed, He sat in the bed with Marvolo who has his arm in his waist.

An Hour had passed, It was 8 in Morning when Marvolo began to back into his senses. He groaned with Hadrian who look down at him who look like a Cat

"Good Morning, My dear..." Hadrian greet him

"What time?" He questioned

"8 in Morning..." He responded by bending his forehead to make Marvolo hummed, "Go fresh yourself up..."

Marvolo hummed gracefully out from the Bed while Hadrian decided to go to the Changing Room to change from his Pajama clothes, He wore simple clothes that consisted of a White Robe and a Green Jacket with black pants, He tied his Raven hair in a ponytail.

He got out from the Changing Room and saw Marvolo already get out from the Bathroom using his Sleeping Robe. Marvolo walked to the Dressing Room to change his clothes while Hadrian saw the Book and Paper on the Floor make him crouch down tidy Marvolo books and Paper.

'Oh yeah, This is almost Yule time. Draco invited us to his Family Ball...' Hadriana thought mindlessly,' *It's been a long time since I met him...Speaking of that, What happened to the Twin... Percy already Graduated though, He must be cut contact with his Family...'*

Hadrian snap back from his though when Marvolo get out from the Dressing Room who noticed his Mate just get out from his deep though

"What are you thinking?" Marvolo asked in curious

He always thought his Mate thought and Mind was fascinating and Intriguing, He was a smart person, A Genius he admitted with his Slytherin mind but no one managed to keep up with him until his Little mate come to him and managed to keep up with him but other than that he also surpassed his expectation.

"Nothing..." Hadrian stood up, "Just there Ball in Malfoys and I wondered what happened to the Twin Weasley..."

"What's wrong with them?" Marvolo asked crossing his arm with a frown, He took a liking to the Boys, they are Slytherin obviously since they got get away with their prank more than once. He didn't understand how the Twin got into the Gryffindor except of course Dumbledore.

Hadrian hummed, "Well I just wondered about them, Are they doing fine... Even though they are Weasley but the Older one is the right one, the most competent one while the younger one screwed up..."

"I can see that..." He responds

Hadrian sighed, "Well, let's go eat breakfast, I'm starving..."

They go to the Dining Room saw them already wake up reading Newspaper in serious make Marvolo asked in curious

"This..." Crouch Jr show his Lord the News

Which is True?! Dumbledore or Boy-Who-Live, Hadrian Potter-Black?!

By: Rita Skeeter

Yesterday I managed to hear that our Headmaster Dumbledore said that the Dark Lord is revived. He even goes to the Ministry of Magic but According to our Boy-Who-Live, He-Must-Not-Be-Named is already dead!

Dumbledore insisted that King Marvolo Gaunt-Gustav is the Dark Lord. Now, Everyone I was shocked that our Leader managed to accuse someone important to Germany and Sweden King.

We Heard that in Hogwarts a Troll managed to enter the School full of Children, How our Headmaster didn't notice it. We also heard about his Recruitment Skill in teacher, The DADA Teacher Gilderoy Lockhart who is a Fraud.

What happened to Albus Dumbledore, Did he has gone Senile?

Please read more about Dumbledore... Page 9

Please read more about the Dumbledore debate... Page 10

They read in disbelief and stunned silence, It obviously Dumbledore desperate enough. It seems that he keeps continuing doing his Plan even though all of his Plans already got into the Mud.

"He must be desperate enough..." Sirius comment

"Yes... Also, did Wizengamot get noticed?" Hadrian asked Sirius

"No. He just came into the Ministry of Magic I think..." Sirius respond

"Now, I wonder if his movement already faltered. He can't move one step anymore..." Marvolo said

Hadrian wondered how such a person can change into a drastic

change, He lost his soulmate and half of his Soul. He glanced at Marvolo, He wondered if he was going mad too and the answer was already seen by his own eyes in his previous Life.

After breakfast, Hadrian wrote a letter to Aunt Amelia regarding Dumbledore. He wishes for her to bring Justice to him, He knows that Dumbledore committed a lot of crimes and He knows that because of his 'Light' Status that the Society ignored him.

Dear Aunt Amelia /Madam Bones

Head of Department of Law

I need a favour from you and this is only can do by you only. I know that Dumbledore committed a great Crime, I wish for him to get justice upon and end this Madness of the Clashing between Light and Darkness.

I was in the Process of Rebuilding the Manor for the orphanage and I wish when the Time is finished I gonna make a Speech, Declaration to the Wizengamot people and perhaps Wizarding World.

I wish to change my beloved Home. I know the Ministry is Corrupted but you're not. I know that you have a strong Justice, therefore, I asked you to help me with this request, I know when you know how many Crime Dumbledore committed a lot of Family, Wizards can not accept and Protest to your Department that's why I asked you to prepare for what the consequence after this.

I'm 15 years already. I've already passed the Under Age. I can do it all by myself without needing a Guardian permission or anything Like that.

I also wish for you to revive the Ministry of Magic, Pick the Aurors that you trusted and cleaned the Dirt in the Ministry. Change the Ministry and only you can do it, Aunt Amelia, no, Madam Bones.

You have an Authority to investigate that's why the time for you to make a Move.

Yours,

Hadrian Potter-Black

Lord of House Potter

Heir of House Black

Hadrian sent the Letter to Aunt Amelia, He hoped he could burn her

fire in her heart and can change the Ministry from Inside. He was in the Study Room discussing with Krecher about the Orphanage when Hedwig perched into the Window make Hadrian take the Letter from Aunt Amelia

Dear Hadrian,

You are a foolish person. I could say that. Even without you asking for my help I would gladly help you.

I can investigate the Dumbledore record and everything but it needs time. About the Dirt, in the Ministry, I need to do it later because I also worried about Dumbledore becoming Headmaster in Hogwarts.

Do not worry, I have a trusted Auror team behind my Back and besides I also want to change the Wizarding World. It is also the time for me to step into the battle, You're not alone.

Justice needs to be done!

Yours,

Amelia Bones'

Head of Department of Law

Hadrian who read it give an exhaled, He gives a smile look at Krecher who is curious, "The Wizarding World is on the way to change..." Hadrian said to him to make the Little Elf smile, "Now, let's go to the Manor, shall we..."

"Of course..." Krecher apparated alongside Hadrian

They arrived in the Snowy Field with an Old Mansion in front of them, He look down at Krecher, "Now, What can we do about this House... We need to widen the House by adding the Bedroom and Bathroom..." Hadrian said walk to the House

"If we are going to renovate the House, We need at least 10 or 15 House-Elf..." Krecher said to his Master

Hadrian entered the House scrunched his face by the old and dusty place, "You Right, We also need some House-Elf to take care of the Children's food... How many do you think?"

"What are we gonna do first?" Krecher asked

"We're gonna gather the House-Elf first, 15 house-Elf. We need to buy them and perhaps they will willingly work in Orphanage so I didn't need to buy them anymore..." Hadrian said, looking at her, "Can I leave it to you to recruit another House-Elf?"

"Recruit?" He asked in confused

"I refused to force them to bind to work under me, If they want to leave after fixing this House then they shall Leave, even though they are House-Elf they are still a breathing creature with an Emotion..." Hadrian declared in a firm clear voice,"If they want to work under me bind within the Orphanage then they shall have a proper accommodation with proper clothes of course..."

"Young Master is too kind..." Krecher said in astonished

"Nonsense! It's a normal thing to do!" Hadrian said walks into the Front Hall

It was an old and worn out House but Hadrian can see amazing Architecture, as expected of the Black Family. The First thing he opens the door they will see is a Massive Hall with Grand Stair in the middle of the Second Floor, Under the Stair, has 4 corridors on each of the walls, 2 in Front beside the Grand Stair and 2 at each wall.

"Let's change the Main Hall first..." Hadrian said to Krecher

"Yes, sir..." He responded

"I want all of this Worn Out Wood to change into a Floor, A simple Floor, White and Black colour then the Grand Stair...I need it changed from the Wood into the White Stair and the Railing, I want it to have a white colour..." Hadrian said to Krecher analyzing the Main Hall, "How long will it take to change the Front Hall?"

"With 15 House-Elfs, We will finish in 3 days..." Krecher informed him

"Excellent..." Hadrian nodd in satisfaction, "I don't want the Candle or Chandelier in Children grasp height so it might need a bit higher..."

"Of course, anything more?" Krecher asked in nodd

"Hmm.. let's see, The Hallway on 2nd Floor I want it changed to a New Wood Floor without a cracking sound..." He informed him

"Of course, it Will is done soon..." Krecher nodd, "Anything more?"

"For now, let's do that now... 3 days will be enough to fix the Main Hall and 2nd Floor Hallway. In the next 3 days, we will fix the First..."

Hadrian walked to the First Corridor at the Right Wall, He saw Dining Hall with a 23 chair in there full of Dust and Broken Chair, table, Portrait made him frowned. He look around tap his feet in the rotten Wooden make him hummed

"We need to buy a new Table, Chair and Fix the Floor, huh..." Hadrian said to Krecher who do the List

"Yes, Young Master..." Krecher touch the broken chair

"We're gonna change the Floor, of course, I need this Wooden Floor changed into a normal Floor since Heaven knows that the Children might play with Food and might spill their food..." Hadrian said

"Of course, Master..." Krecher nodded, looking at the glass window that showed a Patio, "What should we do with Windows? Changed it too?"

"Yes of course..." Hadrian nodd

They get out of the Dining Room from the side room and walk through the Corridor behind the Grand stair then they enter the Next Room next to the Grand Stair. Hadrian cough by dust in there

"Library..." Krecher comments looking around make Hadrian hummed, "The Book is an old one, Master..."

"We need to do something about this Old and Worn-out Book..." Hadrian said

For the rest of the day, Hadrian and Krecher check the House and planned things up, The Mansion obviously didn't get taken care of with a bunch of broken things in there but Hadrian can see how strong the House is. They only need to fix the Interior only and Outside to become much better.

About the Money, Using his Pendragon Vault didn't make a dent in his Vault and don't forget about the Potter Vault. Hadrian wants to make the Orphan children feel got cherished, treasured and Loved.

-Meanwhile-

The Twin of the Weasley looking at the Parchment paper from

Gringotts, They got a letter from Hadrian to told them to go into the Gringotts to check their Identity, It was a Big Red flag in their head when Hadrian told them that but they believe in the Teen so they go into the Gringotts and got a check.

"This is fucking mess up!" Fred snarled with George who was Angry with Griphook who read the paper let out a growl.

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys, New Chapter and New Update. Hope you guys like it.

Please Review, Like and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter and don't forget to look my other story too!

Thank you for reading, support and loving this story! I'm so touched! Hope you guys have a healthy day!

ANOUNNCEMENT

FOR THOSE WHO WANT TO FIX THIS CRAPPY GRAMMAR OF MINE IN THIS STORY, I GLADLY TO ACCEPT BUT PLEASE UPDATE WHERE THERE IS NO CHECKMARK BECAUSE THE CHAPTER THAT THERE IS AN CHECKMARK ALREADY GOT EDITED AND FIXED FROM BEFORE.

BECAUSE THERE BUNCH OF PEOPLE WHO WANT TO FIXED THIS STORY SO I HAVE AMY PEOPLE WHO SEND ME THE CHAPTER TO MY E-MAIL, THEREFORE, PLEASE EDITED THE ONE WHO DIDN'T HAVE AN CHECK-MARK IN THEIR TITTLE! I CAN'T CHANGE THEM BECAUSE IT'S MEANED THAT I DISMISED THEIR HARD WORK TO FIXED THIS STORY GRAMMAR AND WORD.

THANK YOU! IF YOU GUYS WANT TO FIXED THEN PLEASE TOLD ME AND I WILL SEND YOU GUYS AN E-MAIL.

Incoming Blizzard

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

George and Fred staring at the Paper in front of them, Next Year, they are graduated from Hogwarts but before that, they got a letter from Hadrian, regarding their Family, Hmph, Weasley, what a shame family.

It's all happened in the summer when Fred and George were in their House Bedroom when a snowy owl come to them with a Letter, They look at each other in silence before Fred took the Letter. It showing Hadrian writing hand addressed to them that said an unease word.

Dear Fred & George

Sorry, I haven't given a letter or news to you guys. I have been busy with taking care of the Orphanage but do you guys remember when I told you guys about breaking the Chain? I have a feeling that perhaps you guys better go into Gringotts to check over you guys because I fear there a Compulsion happened around you guys, Just like what Dumbledore do to me.

I'm not saying to offend your parent about they are not your Birth Parent but it's better to go into Gringotts, take the Blood Test, knowing your true and real family tree. Why am I suspicious? It's because of Molly attitude toward you two, It seems like she really didn't care about you guys at all and I feel your Magic is tainted, I didn't like it. I am also suspicious about Percy and I don't mind if Percy accompanies you to the Gringotts.

Percy is a Logical person, He can give reason to everything. Please check over you guys before the harm was done and then please Floo into the Black Manor.

Yours,

Hadrian Potter Black

Fred and George look at each other in silence, they are not a fool, they are clever enough to hide their prank but because that they are often to prank the student and make chaos around the school, the teachers always understand and find out but they didn't have any proof and thus, they are surviving with being a prankster and didn't get

suspended.

When they saw their Mother is already busy minding her own Business, They floo into the Gringotts. Well, She didn't care about them even though she asked them where they're going, they just can lie to her. The moment they arrived at the Gringotts, they immediately go to the Teller and tell them what Hadrian told them to.

"Good evening, We are come in hereby of Hadrian, He said to go meet with um, someone named Griphook.." Fred said showing the Letter from Hadrian who showing the Goblin words that the Teller read upon

The Goblin raised his head before jump down, "Come, follow me."

They follow the Goblin into one of the Office which adorning with Gold and Silver, The Teller talk to the Goblin in the Office with quite a respect in Gobledock even though Fred and George didn't understand but they understand that this Goblin is highly respected.

"I see... You are come told from Heir Potter-Black" He said to the Twin who nods, "Well then, I'm Lord Ragnarok, One of the Lord of the Goblin Nation. From what the Letter that Heir Potter-Black send to me, he asks me to test you two regarding the Compulsion, the Potion and Blood Test."

"Yes." They answer in unison as Ragnarok gestured them to sit across him

Ragnarok pulls out a Dager, Potion and Paper, "Please slice your hand and let your blood drip into the Potion."

Fred and George do the instruction, They are waiting for the word to come out. For some reason, they feel nervous and uneased before the word slowly appeared in the Paper which George took the paper and perhaps, for the first time he feel anger, betrayal and ashamed.

Geroge slam the paper down clench his hand controlling his anger before Fred took the paper, He took a deep breath, "Well, look at that." A Rolling wave of Magic oozing from their body in anger

Ragnarok took the paper, growling from his throat. The paper showing that they are indeed not a Weasley but they are a Yaxley, a Pure-Blood family that One of the Sacred 28. Yaxley Family is related to Black, Crouch, Longbottom and Weasley. They got extinct by the Male Line leaving only the Female line but now the Male line exists

front him, the Line got disappear because Dumbledore stole the Twin, the hope of the Yaxley Family from their verge of Extinct but now, the Death Eater is no more and the Dark Lord is no more.

They also have a compulsion that consisted of; the appearance change to make them look like Molly and Arthur; a personality change; Loyalty Potion; Magic Binding; and all of those is keyed by Albus Dumbledore.

Ragnarok looks at the Twin in front of him as he leaned at the seat behind him, clasping his hand together. Hadrian probably notices the Magic binding of the Twin since he is the lady Magic favour and the Merlin Blood Family. Albus Dumbledore, Oh, how he went so low to stole Twin birth children from the Pure-Blood Family especially the one who connected to the 4 strongest Families in Britain Wizarding World, Crouch, Black and Longbottom. His Crime is already out of hand and this crime will never go hidden into the shadow.

The Goblin Lord bared off his fangs with a predator smirk remembering the Letter from his friend, Oh, Hadrian, you are such a sly little fox.

[Ragnarok do me a favour, I don't want to meddle in the Weasley family problem but I want them to get out from that family. I also have suspicious of bout Arthur who always obeys Molly, I have no doubt that they want to get out of the Weasley House when they know the Truth, I don't know anything which family Dumbledore kidnapped the Twin but for sure I had guts feeling that they gonna want to cut their ties from Molly and thus, the Twin need to have a court battle with Weasly, Well, I have no doubt it was easy but I need you to support them so they can get out from there.

Dumbledore is foolish to not use Blood Adoption, because of this, the chance that the Twin can get adopted into Black House is a high percentage.]

"What are you two gonna do?" Ragnarok questioned

Fred and George look at each other before Fred started, "We want to get out from the Weasley Family-"

"And If I remember that Sirius willingly want to adopt us into his House-"

"Besides, If this is true then-"

"We are gonna bring Yaxley into the Wizengamot."

Ragnarok holds a Glee inside of him when saw the anger in them, "Well then, You need to have court battle in Wizengamot by told the truth about the deed, Dumbledore might get away with this Crime because he pays but then all of his money in the Vault gonna wasted away by his Crime and his reputation got destroyed."

Fred and George look at each other before grinning at their Prankster grinning and they said in unison that makes Ragnarok has Grin sharply though that he took a liking to this Twin.

"Don't worry, We are not Prankster for nothing and We are not the Incoming Marauder for nothing."

....

Hadrian walking pacing back and forth at his Bedroom, the sun already setting and the moon already raised in the night sky. He got a letter from the Twin and indeed they are got a Compulsion and a bunch of the Potion in them and top of that they are a Yaxley Blood Children, Dumbledore makes a grave mistake, he stole the only hope of Yexley Family from the extinct by fooling everyone that there no Male Line of Yexley Family.

Marvolo who saw his beloved in worried embraced him from the back in his waist before cocooning him at his Lap, "Don't worry, the Court will happen at the next Wizengamot. Lucius will do something about this, especially Narcissa and Sirius. Yaxley is related to Black."

Hadrian leaned into his broad chest, sighing, "I know, but I worried. I know that Molly and Dumbledore not gonna win a chance"

Marvolo hummed kiss his head, "I can see that you are in distress. My dear."

"Is it wrong for me to pity them?"

"No. You just to kind, *Blómið mitt*" [My flower]

Hadrian give a twitch before laugh and laugh leaned into his shoulder, "Kindness," he tastes the word, and lets the ash tip down his throat. Laughter, laughter, laughter. "This is not kindness. It's vengeance."

"Kind vengeance." Marvolo said tighten his grip, "If It was me, I would let them all burn into Ash without Pity and let them taste their failure and saw their bloodshed."

Hadrian trailed his soulmate sharp Jaw as he saw those Silver Eyes of Salazar Slytherin eyes, tainted in Crimson of his Dark Magic, so beautiful, "Indeed..."

It was in the morning when the twin come to the Black Manor with the paper, Hadrian, Sirius, Remus, Crouch Jr and Marvolo read the continent. Oh, how angry they are. They already predict this gonna happen.

"So, what are you gonna do? I mean, When is the court begin?" Remus questioned the Twin

"Sooner is much better." The Twin answer before takes off his glamour showing their face who is much sharper and has traits of the Yaxley Family, Well, Of course as the Pure-Blood they are much more handsome with their Boyish Devil Charm add on. Oh, Hadrian can see the incoming marriage proposal.

"You two are related to the Black Family, with this proof, We can send it to Amelia Bones to make her has the Meeting since the Extinct Yexley family is appeared and existed. One of the Pure-Blood Family didn't go extinct." Sirius said looking at the Twin, "I gonna told Narcissa about this."

"Is that okay?" Remus inquired

"Yes, of course, we want to get out from the Weasley House but firstly, We want to know about our father. He some kind of weird, Just, He always says yes to Molly." Fred said He refused to call the kidnapper mother, she didn't really care about them and this proof is enough

"Yes." George nods, "Dad didn't know anything about this perhaps. I would like to have him to know everything that his Wife do, her crime and everything to him in the Court."

"Molly might go into the Jail, not like Dumbledore who might get away by paying, Molly didn't have any money and If she goes into the Jail, What are gonna happen to Ron and Ginny?" Hadrian questioned in curious

"Arthur..." Crouch Jr answer with shrug, "Well, they are is his children even if they are not his children, Arthur is the Head of the Family, he can disown them or take care of them, it's up to him."

"... You're too blunt." The twin comment in unison with a sweatdrop

"What? It's the truth, I'm Ravenclaw." Crouch Jr said without guilty

Sirius coughs, "Anyway, We're gonna need to meet up with Arthur and Lucius and Narcissa. Yeah, I can't decide Black fate alone without Narcissa, she is still black."

"Oh yeah, speaking of Black. What happened to Andromeda?" Hadrian questioned in curious

"She married into a Wizard Muggle Born named Ted Tonks but he died killed by snatcher." Sirius said before humming, "Perhaps, I could retain her name into the Black House and disowned Bellatrix from Black House."

"Agreed!" Hadrian immediately chirped up

Sirius massage his temple, "I feel headache gonna appear soon."

"Fred, George." Marvolo called them makes the Twin look at him, "Do you two think can told everything into Arthur and persuade him to go to Gringotts?"

"You think he got compulsion and potion" George states look at Marvolo

"It's better to know than sorry." He shrugs

"Alright then, We will do something about Dad and about the Court, I want it to happened when Dad already discuss it with us," Fred said

"Okay. Do at your own pace but it's better to do it as soon as possible." Hadrian said to them in suppress worried

Fred and George stand up and said in unison, "Of course. We're gonna go back now and talk to our father. thanks, Hadrian." They back home use Floo to talk about their mother crime to their father. Ah, Hadrian can see the explosive of the scandal in the Wizengamot.

Sirius, Marvolo decided to go to Malfoy manor to discuss it with Narcissa and Lucius, Hadrian decided to visit Draco since he needs company while the Adult discuss with each other. Of course, Hadrian told him everything, ranting about it while suppressing an anger as Draco has a Jaw-drop and shock in his eyes.

"That what happened! Fucking Dumbledore!" Hadrian hissed before covering his eyes laughing, "hahaha. Dumbledore has gone Mad!

Really!!"

Draco shakes his head close his mouth, "Bloody Hell, That was... What is Dumbledore problem is?!" He asks with frowned and scowled, "Yexley, He kidnapped Yaxley child, Twin on top of that! Oh, yes, He's gonna be Crazy!!!"

"Yeah... Oh, Gosh. I pity Ron and Ginny to have a corrupted mother. Well, You know apple didn't fall from out of nowhere, apple comes from the tree." Hadrian said in nonchalant

"What happened now?"

He shrugs, "Uncle Lucius, Aunt Cissa, Sirius and Marvolo taking care of it. The next Wizengamot meeting gonna become an Explosion in Britain Wizarding World."

Draco snorted, "Of course it is and uh... Andromeda Tonk, Sirius gonna re-instate her into House of Black?"

"Yeah. Family is important after all. It's late but they still have time to reconciled and become close again. The Era is changing, Draco. They need to let go of the past and move into the future."

"I swear sometimes, you are creepy."

"Thank you, I took that as a compliment."

"You're weird."

Hadrian laugh, The Winter Holiday make them apart. The Malfoy Ball is in 21th, This time is bad timing indeed but they need to get it done as soon as possible. The Wizengamot gonna begin again next year on January 10th when the Children goes to Hogwarts on January 5th, When they come into the School, Hadrian needs to taking care of his O.W.L Exam that held in June and the Twin of the N.E.W.T for Graduate that held in May too especially when they graduate on June 29 since the student goes into the next year at July 1.

"The timing is so bad..." Hadrian break the silence

Draco didn't bother to look up from his book, "Well yeah, It's a Yule Holiday, If you want to take care of this then wait until the Yule is finished, in the new year I guess."

Hadrian glance at his Cousin, They are 15th Years old, Draco has his

Blonde Hair in his shoulder-length like Lucius, Well, He is a carbon copy of Narcissa and Lucius after all. He is a beautiful young teen that for sure, If not, why their bunch of the Marriage proposals come into his Mail.

....

Lucius wondered if God punishing him when Sirius come barge into his office and put the inheritance paper in front of him and Narcissa, Oh yes, He almost spits his wine when he read the paper.

"Oh, dear Merlin..." Narcissa muttered in shock

"Yes, Yaxley Family is still existed and got hidden under the Glamorous and Potion." Sirius said sarcastically sit beside Narcissa, "Dumbledore kidnapped Fred and George from Yaxely Family and let them got adopted into the Weasley. Got bunch of the Compulsion."

"Why does Dumbledore need to kidnap a Twin newborn baby?" Narcissa questioned in narrowed eyes

"It's because, in the past, Yaxley is a Loyal member of my follower and one of the strongest, Dumbledore thought that is he can put Yaxley Family into extinct then perhaps he thought he wiped one whole family that he thought as a threat to him," Marvolo said to them

"Ah... Yes, Indeed. Such a foolish man." Lucius comment

"So, Sirius. You want to have a court battle." Narcissa state look at her cousin who nods tap his finger into the Oak Wooden table responds, "I want to adopt those two into Black House, They are Yexley Famly, I'm not gonna Blood-adopted because the moment they took the Ring of the Lord of Yexley House, not many can touch them. Besides, they are 17 years old."

"The Court battle is easy, especially when Lord Ragnarok got involved, the proof and everything. Madam Bones is loyal to Justice, she is not a fool woman like others who follow Dumbledore like a mindless soldier, She will help the Twin but are you already told Madam Bones about this?" Lucius raised one of his eyebrows to Sirius who has a sheepish grin

"Hehe, I forgot." He said with sheepishness before dipped his head, "Sorry."

Narcissa has a twitch in her mouth before Lucius took a deep breath,

Oh Yes, He can feel a Headache coming into his head. Why did he have a Childish Cousin even though he admitted the man is strong and loyal to his family.

"Narcissa, I thought to re-instate Andromeda back to the House." Sirius drop the bomb make Narcissa stiffen, "Isn't it time for him to meet up and reconcile with her Sister."

Narcissa exhaled, "Well, I don't mind, But, It's up to her if she wants to go back to Black or not but put her name back into the Black House Family Tree, Sirius."

"Of course." Sirius nod

They talk more especially about what gonna do with the Twin, the Yule Ball gonna happen soon. Lucius hide his Glee behind his Wine Cup when the plan happened, Oh, The Britain Wizarding World is gonna in shock- A Best Christmast Present *(to them)*

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Update, Finally. I'm sorry for the Late Update because My Internet/ Wi-Fi is bad enough to not let me enter Google except social Media. I Update it today (Tuesday) in return for Yesterday (Wednesday) Update.

Do you guys want to have the Death Eater to got free or not? Got free meaning that I make the Death either got another Trial and Have the Goblins to check if they have a compulsion or not because if they have Compulsion then their Crime is free. Please comment if Yes, Then I gonna write it to let the Death Eathers freedom.

I didn't like Dumbledore in this fanfiction, He is the Dark Lord. An Evil in disguised of an Angel.

Thank you for reading. Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the others story and new chapter. Don't forgot to check my Ao3 and Fanfiction.net too. Hope you all have a healthy day!

The Trial

Chapter Notes

Sorry for the Bad Grammar~

See the end of the chapter for more notes

The Lords of the Houses in Britain Wizarding world got an urgent call on this morning, especially when Madam Bones who call them, it was regarding the Extinct Noble House of Yaxley. This make the Lords of the Houses goes into the Wizengamot, Dumbledore didn't have any power in the Wizengamot because that he already got scorned and suspicious by the Media.

"Lord Malfoy, Lord Black..." Lord Nott greet his Friends

"Lord Nott..." Lucius greet him along with Sirius as they walk into the Elevator, the moment they enter the Elevator alone they drop their formality

"Did you know what happened to call an Urgent Wizengamot Meeting?" Theodore Nott inquired glance at the Two Lords beside him, "Why do I have a feeling that it is connected to you guys."

Sirius give a crack of a grin, "Oh, Do not worry, You gonna have the most epic of the scene."

Theodore Nott narrowed his eyes before glancing at Lucius who only stay quiet with his usual Malfoy Manner Coldness before he exhaled, shaking his head internally. They get out of the Elevator enter the Wizengamot meeting, they sit in their Chair while greeting some of the Members of the Wizengamot.

The Meeting began with the Calling Order from Madam Bones, Sirius can see Hadrian, Fred and George in the spectator seat with Marvolo in his Royal House seat line looking down to the Houses. Dumbledore has a wary look stole a glance at Hadrian who smile angelically.

"I have been called all of the Lords in this Urgent Trial because of a certain Trials." Madam Bones started, "I just got news from Lord Ragnarok of Gringotts that the Extinct most Noble and Ancient House of Yaxley has been revealed. One of the Noble House of the Sacred 28."

This got a murmur and whisper among each other, they heard that Noble and Ancient House of Yaxley almost goes extinct in Male Line. Madam Bones glaring at Dumbledore who was stiff and wary, She is believe in Justice and yes, she know that the Government is corrupted and rotten to death but what this person did will and never forgive, kidnapping Twin Children and killed their parents.

Madam Bones took a deep breath look at Dumbledore, "Albus Dumbledore, Did you have something to tell us, Wizengamots member?"

Albus clench his hand inside of his sleeve, He took his Grandfatherly smile, "I don't know what you are talking about, Amelia."

"It's Madam Bones to you." She hissed in narrowed eyes before straightening her suit and state in Cold Voice, "It's about what you did regarding the Male Children of Yaxley."

"Are you saying that I kidnapped the Children of Yaxley and make the Yaxley Family gone into Extinct?"

"Yes."

There was a gasp and whisper and murmur among the Crowd, the Media took picture of this. Marvolo has his head in his knuckle leaned at his seat looking down at them with his Cold Eyes and Emotionless expression.

"Albus Dumbledore you are arrested for Kidnapping the Twin Children of the Yaxley, Put a Compulsion and Illegal Potions-" She halted for a second before speaking with suppressing anger, "and put a magic block in them."

Dumbledore has suppressed anger, Hadrian look from the audience seat as he saw and felt a Tainted dark Miasma of Magic that make his skin prickling and his magic growling at the Impurity of Magic. He has a bunch of the feelings slammed into him, especially when he can see the Journalist has those hungry eyes- and eyes that like a shark hunting them down until know the truth and published it to the Public.

What a scary power Media is and Hadrian can use that power at the tip of his finger.

"Now, Now, Let's don't be hasty. You can't accuse me of kidnapped the Children of the Yaxley when I don't know anything about it, besides,

isn't when the Auror need to arrest, they should have the Evidence?" Dumbledore inquire with slight Craziness in those eyes

Panic, Hadrian though in silence reading his Psychological gesture, In his previous life, He is a Soldier, He can read the people gesture. Is he pity them? No, he does not pity them because they deserve it and yet... He sympathy and Pity to Dumbledore because of his Craziness that make him goes into his downfall and Molly who got her brainwashed by Dumbledore.

He wondered why Dumbledore love Gellert Grindelwald? Is he really love him? Or is he gonna use him as Bait and purposely make him into becoming Dark Lord? Why He didn't kill him? Because Gellert Grindelwald is his soulmate and Dumbledore didn't have empathy as he see his own love as a pawn.

(A Psychopath and Crazy person.)

"We have the Proof." Madam Bones said firmly make Dumbledore eye twitch, "This Proof can not got forged. This Proof will send you into Azkaban or perhaps you can pay the money that is required to let go of this but your Reputation will go down."

"Are you threatening me?" Dumbledore questions with narrowed eyes in suppress anger- How dare she? How dare she threaten him!

"No... It's just the truth." Madam Bones said with a sweet smile before pointing at the door, "Please let the Witness come into the Court."

A sound of the Rattling of the Armour echoed through the Hallways into the Court Room as the Lords of the Houses look around in silence, they didn't know this meeting was gone into this Event. Some of them have a bewildered look and some of them has a stoic look as they stare at Dumbledore and some of them who has an unreadable look.

The Door opened showing the Goblins enter the Room with their Armour and Weapon, They look so regal and Majestic walk-in Unison showing their power as the Fighter and Warrior followed by the Auror who accompany them, This made Dumbledore stiff and tense like a string waiting to got snap. The Wizards in the Court whisper to each other because it's rare that they saw the Goblins wear their Armour or Involved in the Wizard Affair.

"Thank you for coming to this Trial. Lord Ragnarok." Madam Bones dipped her head as respect, "May your Gold flow like a river into you."

"And let the enemy quivering under your feet." The Leader of the Goblins responds in slight satisfaction before he turns around to look at the Lord of the Houses in his usual sneering look, "I'm Lord Ragnarok of Gringotts, One of the Lord from the Goblin Nation. One of our Friends has asked me to check his friend's identity and everything since he felt their Magic got strained and indeed-" He took out a Paper give it to the Madam Bones, "That Paper is a Blood Test and everything and will never get forged upon."

"Thank you, Lord Ragnarok." Madam Bones said before adjusting her Glasses and read it out loud, "Two Children born from the Yaxley Bloodline, they are Twin before their parent got killed and the Twin got kidnapped. The Oldest of 5 minutes early called Frederic Yaxley and Georgios Yaxley, Their parent got killed and the Twin got kidnapped, got their mind altered, got their Magic Block, got a Potion in them and got a Compulsion in them."

There was a whisper and murmur among each other, it was a scandal indeed, some of them glaring at Dumbledore who shaking in anger. Madam Bones put the paper down into the table and called out, "Please the Heirs of the Yaxley to come up here as the Proof."

The People become more shocked when a Wavy Light Blonde Hair Twin and a Brown Eye while the other one has blue eyes. They are walking into the Court looking in front of the Wizengamot members who whispering to each other, Dumbledore glaring at the Twin

"Pleasure to finally stand here and let the Justice finally took action." The Blue eyes Teen started, "I'm Frederic Yaxley, Heir of Yaxley Family."

"Georgios Yaxley, Heir of the Yaxley Family." The Brown hair teen said

"but perhaps you all know us as... Fred Weasley and George Weasley. Son's of Molly Weasly and Arthur Weasly." Fred said with Cold and suppress anger ignoring the Gasp, Spluttered, Dumbfound while some of them look at Arthur who has an Emotionless look of disappoint to Dumbledore

"We didn't know about our own bloodline, we are raised in the Weasly Family, We know that our mother, Molly Weasly didn't really care about us-" George continue

"but when, our friend, Hadrian told us to go into Gringotts and got checked-"

"We know now why our Mother look at us with those dismissed eyes-"

"We got a Compulsion, Bunch of Compulsion, and Loyalty Potion and bunch of things more but can not be forgiven is-"

"Our Magic got blocked and how surprised, well, not that surprised but the one who holds the Keys is Albus Dumbledore."

Madam Bones showing the paper showing Albus Dumbledore name in there as the holders of the Keys, The Lord of the Houses is in the Chaos, they are whispering and some of them has wide eyes looks. She pounds the wooden Mallet to called out the Order from the Chaos.

They all begin to calm down except they all glaring at Dumbledore, "Albus Dumbledore, Do you have your own defence?" Albus only stays quiet glowering, "If you don't, then, Albus Dumbledore you are arrested for kidnapping the children, do the Illegal Potion and Compulsion or you could pay to get away from Azkaban since you didn't commit a 1st Degree Murder."

"I just do what I should do, They are should be grateful to Molly to let her shelter them. If they are still in Yaxley name, they got hunted by the Death Eater is it not? They should be grateful." Dumbledore said with a sick smile

Hadrian blanched hearing this, You got to be kidding, The Old Man has gone crazy. Yes, He went Crazy. The snapping photo of the Journalist blinding the Audience space, He said that they need to be Grateful, Ha! What a Joke! He glances at Marvolo who is silent and has an Amusement in his eyes watching the Drama from his VIP Box.

"Be Grateful?!!" Fred hissed to Dumbledore

"We never have a Happy Life in Weasley, We didn't close to Ron or Ginny-" George comment

"We are Grateful to our Dad, Arthur Weasly who supported us-"

"Even though he didn't know about this until yesterday and-"

"Has his eyes opened! Right, Dad?"

Arthur nods from the Weasley House seat, He shook his head in disappointment glaring at Dumbledore in Venom, "I don't approve of Molly becoming a Weasly and thus, I request a divorcing paper with her and take my Children with me. She has Love Potions me for about

30 years and the Goblin Medic told me that It was Miracle that I didn't have gone lose my sanity. I gratefully to the Lord Ragnarok and my Children to wake me up from this nightmare."

Lord Ragnarok dipped his head in response, He glance at Hadrian who winking at him, An Blood-Lust Predator took over his face as a grin showing his sharp teeth. That Boy is terrific, He is a time-traveller indeed but what feared is his Mind, his tricky and sly mind, his Act and everything that can fool people. Every time he looks at theDaily Prophet where Hadrian created Chaos, He can see how foolish the Wizards is to bend their knee into their Saviour didn't know that their Savior is a slumbering beast.

In the Goblin Nation, Every Lord and Children of the Lord Family in Goblin Nation got told a Prophecy that their dear friends, Merlin and Arthur said to them. It took a few decades to finally comes, the Prophecy that was only hidden from the Wizarding World, a Prophet that is only known in the Magical Creature and the Goblins.

(Ragnarok, Far in the future, I can sense the Britain Wizarding World gonna fall apart. I can see darkness, I see no future but I can see a Child, eyes of the Vibrant Green Lush Eyes. Perhaps, It took a long time for the Child to come but when he comes, please support him along with his Soulmate.)

[The One who got betray and the One who got lost in the Darkness shall found each other and return their embrace in another timeline, The Kings who will bring their Kingdom from the verge of destruction and bring the End of this Madness by letting the Death slay the Evil in disguised of the Angel by his Scythe]

'It took a long time for you, my friends...' Lord Ragnarok though glance at Hadrian and Marvolo in silence, *'The Kings already return.'*

....

The Meeting is continued but this time Madam Bones ordered the Auror to called out Molly Weasley, As expected, She is screaming like a Banshee in anger before she looks at Dumbledore and Arthur and her Twin Children.

"What have you two done?" Molly hissed glaring at Fred and Geroge who a flat and cold look

"Hello to you too, *Mother*..." They said in unison

"Molly Weasly nee Prewett, You are arrested for the doing an Illegal Potion to Arthur Weasley!" madam Bones declared, "As the punishment, you are under House-Arrest until your sentence got lifted."

"You can't do that!!" Molly shrieked before gasp snap looking at Dumbledore with a Maniac glint, "He promised me!"

"I didn't promise you, My dear. I already told you to not goes into that fare but you fug your own grave." Dumbledore said in fake pity and sympathy

"No! You promised me!!" Molly shrieked as the Auror bring her away from the Court

The Lord of the Houses looks at her like she grew another head before looking at Dumbledore who shrugs, "I don't know what she talking about."

Hadrian clenches his hand to try to hold his Anger, It is obvious showing that they are partners in Crime. He was disgusted by Dumbledore doing, it obviously he having an affair with her to gained her trusted and everything and brainwashed her. Lord, The Old Man was so disgusting that make him want to puke, he has never seen someone so Vile.

His Magic make him nauseous, Dear Lady Magic, Hadrian need to clutch his stomach to not puked right in there and now.

....

Lucius and Sirius have blank expression except for their friends who has a flabbergasted expression, They who were raised as Pure-Blood and need to maintain their stoic expression, they are quite an expressional showing a disbelieve, dumbfound and other expressions.

Well, Lucius didn't mistake them for showing their expression and throwing their Composure out from the window when everything has gone to shit. He glances at Hadrian who has a disgusting look at Dumbledore, Yes, He also feels disgusted by this Old Man, even if he managed to pay and get off from the Azkaban, Dumbledore gonna has his reputation fall to the ground and got stomped over like dirt.

Lucius has a smirk on his face, the Boy was so Sly and Cunning into other whole new levels. It is his planned to bring Dumbledore reputation into the dirt from the Beginning that's why he managed to

have the Media supported his back.

'*What a scary child...'* Lucius though mindlessly in amusement

....

A Hacking sound from the bathroom was heard, Hadrian puked into the Bathroom after the Meeting. Marvolo has his hand rubbed his back with healing magic to soothe him, Well, He knows how sensitive Hadrian is to the magic especially the tainted magic so it's no surprise for him if the Teen puked right the Trial was over.

Marvolo didn't surprised if his beloved puking immediately, "Are you okay?"

"Yeah." Hadrian answer wipes his mouth with his handkerchief

After the trial is over, Dumbledore got his Magic bound by the Auror while the Reporter flashing their flashlight took his picture and shouting at each other adding the voice questioning bunch of the Questions. Yes, Marvolo could see his reputation gonna goes down into the dirt.

Marvolo also needs to think of another way how to release his Ex-Followers from Azkaban, He wants them to have a nice life, He was in Compulsion and everything by that fucking old man then perhaps...

A warm hand touch his cold cheek make him yanked from his thoughts look straight into the Emerald eyes with silver swirling like a flower in there- Eyes that he loves, "Yes, My Love?"

"You dozed off..." Hadrian comment with those suppressing worried eyes, "What are you thinking?"

Marvolo took his slim wrist before kiss it on his wrist, Hadrian has no choice but to feel his cheek warm by the soft gesture, Hadrian feel a shiver in his spine, Fuck Teenagers and Hormone and Puberty, "Nothing. Nothing to worry about, I will tell you later after all of this finish."

"Okay..." He respond silently make Marvolo smirked before grab his hand and guide him outside from the Bathroom, Hadrian exhaled slowly, This is gonna be difficult, he admitted with a slight blush on his cheek.

(Sirius who saw his Godson has a blush and their hand entwined together

with Marvolo who has a smug smirk on his face, He gonna look away, Nope, He's not gonna want to know what happened in that Bathroom as internally crying that his precious Little Cub is grown up and qualified to have a Sexual Activity.)

....

"You What?!!" Hadrian shout to Marvolo across him with disbelieve, "You want to free your Followers?!"

Marvolo stay silent narrowed his eyes at his Mate, He exhaled stand up from his chair before walk into his soulmate and kneel down in front of Hadrian and took his hand as those Emerald Eyes look down at him from his seat.

"I know you hate it to release my Follower but it's my responsibility..." Marvolo answered to him, rubbing his pale smooth skin, "You didn't know that perhaps some of them also got Compulsion and everything like me, do you?"

Marvolo stare at those Silver eyes who glowing under the Moonlight like a Star, He exhaled close his eyes

"I didn't want to meet them, especially Bellatrix... Besides, After they get out from the Azkaban, They still have Bounty in their Head. How and what are you gonna do to their Bounty? You know Bellatrix is impossible to clear with her who is obsessed with the Dark Lord and proudly declared all of her Crime..." Hadrian points it out in distress

Marvolo only stays quiet, He knows among his followers Hadrian really Hate Bellatrix and He can not do anything about this. He once asked what the differences were between him and Bellatrix but...

'You got Potioned, Compulsed and Blocked! That is a big difference! You lose your Sanity! You can not control your Action!'

"How about giving it a Chance?" Hadrian asks to look up to his Mate, a beautiful Emerald eye who blinked by the sudden question, "Yes, How about look over their Magic, If there indeed is a Compulsion or Potion the same as Me then how about giving them a Chance?"

Hadrian exhaled, ducked his head, squeezed his mate's hand, "Alright then..."

Marvolo embraces his Mate and kisses his head, He lets Hadrian head laid at his Shoulder. How many people saw his true self? When did he

have this Possessive feeling come out? Why does this person want to stay beside him? How could he deserve this person? Marvolo understands very well, especially, his beloved who time travelled from the Shit Future into the past and might saw the People who try to kill in the future. Well, He understood and this make him respect this person.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you all like it. Hadrian has gone Mad, Buwahahaha! I have so much fun writing this chapter and the incoming chapter! I add a new chapter so I don't know How many chapters are more until it End.
>
> Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.
>
> Thank you for your support and for loving this story! I'm so touched by a lot of people loving this story! Hope you all have a healthy day!

Madness of Dragon

Chapter Notes

> Sorry for the Bad Grammar, I'm trying my best but I had Grammarly so it should be improved slightly. Enjoy!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

On 21 December, Hadrian was in his Bedroom Chamber in the Dressing Room more precisely dressing for the Yule Ball. He fixes his Clothes then gets out from the Room saw the night is already grown beautifully making Hadrian exhaled.

He go outside to the Floo Room saw his Family in there with Marvolo who look Gorgeous, Sirius who saw his Godson whistled in stunned even Marvolo stunned, He never has enough to see his Mate dress up.

"Well then let's go..." Remus break the silence

They floo into Malfoy Manor and were greeted by Narcissa and Lucius with Draco who greet Hadrian when he saw his cousin. Sirius and Narcissa embrace each other in Sentiment with Hadrian who stay behind until Lucius let them enter the BallRoom where everyone is already in there, They got announce of course with Hadrian who walks beside Marvolo ignoring the Whisper

'How Beautiful...'

'Is that Hadrian Potter-Black?'

'The Boy-Who-Live?'

'His Highness is coming...'

'Is that person his Hadrian Potter Engage person? How Charming...'

No surprise if the people were stunned by Hadrian beauty since have the Royalty Blood in them that make them look so Exotic.

Hadrian wore Open Silver Tunic Clothes until Ankle with a Dragon Head in his Left Shoulder and an Emerald of Leaf that embroidered in the Tunic Clothes made his Stunning Emerald Eye stand out, The Clothes were Beautiful and fit perfectly with him. He looks like a French Doll, A Porcelain Skin, A Lovable Face, A Rosy cheek. A Raven

Hair that is tied in Half Braid tied with a Silver Ribbon

Marvolo is no different, He wears a High Collar Icy Blue Tunic with a Green Robe on his Right Shoulder fluttering behind him pinned with a Snake Silver Emblem showing proudly House of Slytherin Crest. He has his hair waved neatly swiped with Gel at the side of his head. His clothes let his Silver/Grey eye stand out sharp like a Sword that cut the Wind

Hadrian gathered with his Friends from Hogwarts to talk to each other while Marvolo who got surround by the Ministry and the Lord of Houses Dark or Light everything along with Sirius and Remus.

"So... The Weas- I mean the Yaxleys is an Official Yaxley Heirs?" Draco ask to Hadrian without looking at him

Hadrian glance at his Cousin before took a sip of the Juice, "Yes. They are Officially out from the Weasley and Arthur who is taking care of Ron and Ginny. More like discipline them once more again." Draco snickered in silence before Hadrian continued in a blunt manner, "They are Pure-Blood, You could accept their courting you know."

This make Draco spluttered choked in his drink, He wide eye flustered look at Hadrian with a wide eye, "W-Wha-"

Hadrian who saw it rolled his eyes, "Please... I could see clearly that you are attracted to them, Don't try to lie. I can see it. Your parent gonna approve obviously and about the Heir, Well, There a Potion that makes a Male pregnant."

Draco has become tomato red with Hadrian who took a sip of his Juice in amusement, Ah~ His Cousin is so interesting to get make fun of. Well, Hadrian can see his longing eyes when the Twin didn't look at him. Obviously, he is attracted to them.

Hadrian slung his arm to his Cousin, "Don't do the denial just accept it."

Draco shoves his arm away from his shoulder, "Shut up, Just because you have Fiancee, I don't need your Love Life advice."

Hadrian laughing when Draco walk away with a Blush on his pale face, so Amusing indeed. He walks to Marvolo who is alone. He looks at his soulmate, "What did you do, My little flower?"

Hadrian chuckle, "Nothing. Just some Love advice to our little

dragon."

Marvolo glance at the Blonde Teen before smirking with amusement, The Rest of the Party is the same, they are asking Hadrian about the Daily Prophet and also a lot of the Lord who was asking about his hand that he Bluntly answered that he already took and already engaged for.

"Let's meet again, Aunt Cissa.." Hadrian embrace the Woman

"I know, Come visit Malfoy Manor sometime..." Narcissa said to him

"And do visit Black Manor, I'm sure Sirius happy to have his Cousin got along with him again..." Hadrian proclaimed

"Thank you..." She kisses his forehead

"Bye-bye Draco..." Hadrian wave his hand

.....

The snow is pouring outside the window of the Black Mansion, Hadrian was alone in his room while Marvolo doing his Work. He didn't like to have the Death Eater got freedom but he know he need to at least check them over because they might have a Compulsion or something like that. Fuck, that was messed up.

He glances at the calendar, it's only 22 December and he didn't get a break, did he? Hadrian slumped in his chair before slap his cheek, Okay! Time to brainstorm, Hadrian!

"Okay, Let's do this.. The Goal for this year..." Hadrian conjured a Paper and Quill

Hadrian tapped the Feather in his Chin for a moment to let his Plan sort himself in his mind, He is Son of Royal Pendragon House. He will be damned if he can not change the World and he will be damned if he is acting like Hot-Head Gryffindor's without Plan, He has Blood of Ravenclaw's and Slytherin's and his Birth Parents has a Trait of Gryffindor's, He took a deep breath and begin to write.

1. Check all of the History of the Azkaban Resident (Death Eaters)

2. Make a Trial for the people who didn't get a Trial (Madam Bones), Why do they kill Muggles?

3. Compared the Jail to other World (Azkaban is Inhuman Place,

Courtesy Sirius)

4. Fix Azkaban Jail (Help with Madam Bones)

5. Check over all of the Magical Creatures, especially Dark Creature (Werewolf, Vampire, etc...)

6. Ask Lord Ragnarok to help him change the Wizarding World, Goblin Test for the Compulsion and Potions

Hadrian looked at the Paper List in his hand. He took a deep breath, closed his eyes and stood up from his Seat in his Bedroom.

Games are afoot, Albus Dumbledore!

He will be damned if he doesn't do anything!

...

Lucius has a peacefully day with his Lord who is back to a sane person and not a Madman Megalomaniac person anymore. He loves his son and his wife, of course, He has a decent life but he didn't know why the Fate or Lady Magic has dumped him into a troublesome problem and this problem centre is only a 15 years old Boy who is coincidently a Crown Prince and a Revolution.

He messages his temple with Hadrian in front of him, Sirius and Narcissa sit in the chair across from him. Oh, how surprised he is indeed when his office door got burst open after he permitted him to enter of course.

The Door is opened showing Hadrian who has a Burning Green Flame in his eyes, He walks to them and puts the Paper on the Table to make Lucius and Narcissa raise one of their eyebrows before glancing at Sirius who shrug, Narcissa got called from Hadrian that he needs to have a meeting with them immediately and thus, it lead them in Lucius office with Hadrian who has a Maniac glint in his eyes with Predator Eyes.

"Let the Game begin, Shall we..." Hadrian said with dark and predator eyes, He gave a smirk, "After all, Kids have Greed for Games, Is it not?"

Lucius cautiously took the paper before opening it, He wide eye in surprise and shock before he close it shut beforehand it to his Wife, for someone who rarely shows his expression, Lucius show his expression,

Shock, disbelieve and surprised before he look up at the Teen in front of him who has a Dark and predator eyes and in flash Lucius can see Dragon roaring.

He winched for the enemy who try to make of this Teen.

Hadrian also gives a message to Alice and Frank Longbottoms and told Neville to ask his Parents to goes to Gringotts to get checked, It's quite late indeed as Hadrian heal his parents but it was better than sorry. He is Heir of Longbottoms Family he needs to have a Backbone.

Dear, Hadrian

I don't want to believe it but... what you said is true, we are going into Gringotts and have many of the Compulsions from Dumbledore in my parent's paper, Grand is angry and Furious. After the Cleared Ritual, my parents remember everything they did and killing Bellatrix Unborn Child they regret.

That was the first time I saw my parents is Regret sobbing mess with Gran who was in Angry by what that Old Man do

Mom and Dad who is got punished by Lady Magicks they have accepted it and wished that Bellatrix and her Husband to a Trial again

Anyway, my Family Has Gone Mad! Also, Hadrian I know I didn't help anything but can you let me join your Revolution? I want to join you to change our World!

Yours,

Neville Longbottom

Heir of Noble House Longbottom

Hadrian who read the Letter asked Neville to copy the Result from Gringotts and Neville who gladly sent it to him. Hadrian also needed to make an Appointment with Madam Bones but he needed an Ally therefore he was on the way to the Madam Bones office with Narcissa Malfoy née Black, Sirius Black and Lucius.

People might know her as a wife of the Lord Malfoy but they forgot that Narcissa is a Person who is raised in the Ruthless of Black House and she has a Madness of Black House and people might forget that Sirius is also raised in the House of Slytherin from Young Age with Trait of Bravery in him

"Thank you for giving us some time, Madam Bones..." Sirius started

"No problem, Your Highness... Now, I'm sure you have something important regarding everything that I received this Afternoon..." Madam Bones said showing the Letter which Hadrian send to her

"I am also curious..." Narcissa chirped up

Hadrian make a wandless protection Barrier and a Silencing Charm and a Camouflage make Madam Bones surprised by how easy he used

"Now, we can speak freely..." Hadrian said to them, "Madam Bones, I know about how fair you are about Justice therefore I come to you..."

Madam Bones looks at the Child in front of him, She can see the Burning determined in his eyes. A Thrill in her Spine reminds her of her first Case, A Lost Burning Fire in his Core now Lit up therefore she vows to make Hadrian has Relief in his eyes

"Thank you, Madam..." Hadrian said in relief and locked eyes with Madam Bones showing the Result that made Madam Bones pale and Anger, "That what happened, Madam Bones..."

Narcissa who read the Letter of the Confessing from Alice and Frank Longbottom and the Block and Compulsion from the Goblins clearly showing that Bellatrix Lestrange is Innocent. Madam Bones gasp when she read the letter.

"Bellatrix Lestrange is still a member of Black House therefore I call Aunt Cissa along..." Hadrian said

"This is..." Madam Bones stuttered

"Madam Bones!" calls the Woman yanked from her though look up at the Young Prince in front of her, "I know and We know that the Ministry is Corrupted! You are Head of the Department of Magical Law Enforcement and it is your duty to look over all of our Prisoners! Sirius Black, My Godfather is thrown into the Azkaban without a Trial! How many people are thrown into Azkaban without Trial just because they are Dark Wizards?!

Dark and Light can not live without each other, That was Balance and Law of the Universe! Did you ask about their Memory? Did you ask about their Truth? Did you ask about their Reason to kill Muggles?!"

Madam Bones looks at the 15 years old Teen who sits in the Seat

across from her with his Back straight, a Burning Green Flame like Poison. In flash, She can see Dragons in those Emerald Eyes. She knows about Hadrian sometimes gonna dozed off and cold and emotionless on the outside and when she heard from her Nephew, He said it was because of the Trauma he received at Young Age, an Abused Trauma make him become hard to trusted the Adults and got used to bottle up all of his Feelings.

But, Under the Ice and Cold Attitude, there is a Burning of Fire in his Core!

Madam Bones took a deep breath, "I will check everything off the Prisoner who hasn't got Trial!"

Hadrian gave a satisfied smile, "Also, I have Proposition Madam Bones..."

"What is it?" She asked in curious

"Do you want to Join my Side to Fix this Rotten World?" Hadrian asked with a Determined and Sly smile

Madam Bones smirk, "Are you trying Coup D'etat?"

"No but revolution...." Hadrian smirked

Narcissa looks at the exchange in silence, She looks at Hadrian in masked stunned. She saw Sirius who in Proud and an Amused of Lucius in silence

"Noble House of Malfoy also will support you!" Narcissa said with firm and determined voice of Lady Malfoy and Ex-Daughter of Black House

"Indeed." Lucius drawled in amusement, Ah, He never this entertained in his life before

"Narcissa, Lucius..." Sirius states in a stunned nodd, "Thank you..."

Hadrian decided to discuss everything with the Madam Bones and the Change of the Azkaban Prisons first with the Prisoner in there, He is Peverell and he has Blood of Death, therefore, the Dementors are his Servants.

The sun is almost set when they finished discussed everything with Hadrian, He's not didn't trusted his soulmate but there a pulse inside of his soulmate that make him worried, If it in the past, he might

already break the Azkaban and released his Followers, what a fool. A Revenge is nice to serve cold.

"Let the game begin, shall we..." Hadrian said with a wicked gleam in his eyes

....

Marvolo know that something was wrong when there was an Urgent Meeting in Wizengamot after 2 days before the Last Trial of the Twin who revealed Yaxley, the people in the Britain Wizarding World is in curious and begin to sense something wrong. A calm before storm and it make some of them giddy and some of them excited and some of them have thrilled.

Marvolo sits in his Sigvard Royal Family Seat at the Private Box on the second floor looking down at the Wizengamot from the 2nd Floor. Hadrian can not go since he is still Underage. He can see Sirius wear his Lord Black Robe along with Lucius who sit in Malfoy Seat. He holds a sigh remembering his mate who ushered them go to Wizengamot with a nonchalant blunt sentence and yes, he can see it, This meeting is connected to his beloved little mate.

"Have fun..." Hadrian wave his hand in front of his family in Floo Room with a bashful smile

"It's a miracle if there is a Fun Meeting.." Sirius snorted

They Floo to the Wizengamot leaving Hadrianand Remus in the Black Mansion alone, Hadrian can see the headline title in front of the Daily Prophet on the Yule morning, Ah~ what a great Yule Christmas. He glances at his Godfather

"Remi... Are you still in contact with other Werewolf?" Hadrian asked bluntly

Remus stiffens, "No, Well... I can contact them, Why?"

"I want to see the pack..." Hadrian said in a clear and firm voice, "Fenrir Greyback, He once followed Tom, I want to see the Alpha of the Pack. Werewolves were treated badly and I want to see them with my own eyes..."

Remus embrace Hadrian in silence and He let his Godfather stay in his Arm with Hadrian who pats his back in silence, He can feel sometimes when they go to the Ministry and got a different Badge and the people

who scooted away from Remus like he was some kind of Beat it makes him angry.

When he first saw it, He was held by Marvolo and Remus hand in his shoulder to not lash out even though his eyes were already showing a Suppress Fury.

"Okay.." Remus let go of Hadrian with gratitude, "Okay... I will send a letter to Fenrir about this..."

"Thank you, Moony..." Hadrian said with a smile embracing his Godfather tightly, "Let's write the Letter now, shall we..."

"Yeah..." Remus ruffle his hair

Hadrian holds a suppress growl from his throat, He is a dragon, He has Madness in his Vein. He know and realized and was conscious about his action and he did not regret turning the Britain Wizarding World upside-down, If this world wants to be burned then he shall let it burn into Ash then he shall be moulded again into its former glory.

A British Wizarding World, House of the strongest Wizard, Melin Emrys and King of Avalon who changes the wizarding world, King Arthur. Yes, Hadrian has these two bloodlines in his vein, He is their descendant, they are leaving legacy and Hadrian shall fulfil their wish even if the Madness is the path then he shall welcome it with an open arm.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you all like it. Hadrian has gone Mad, Buwahahaha! I have so much fun writing this chapter and the incoming chapter!
>
> Please comment, Like, Vote and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.
>
> Thank you for your support and for loving this story! I'm so touched by a lot of people loving this story! Hope you all have a healthy day!

Chapter 40

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

"How the Wizengamot?" Hadrian asked

Marvolo who saw Hadrian immediately embrace him make Hadrian 'Oooff' on his Shoulder and grab his back clothes

"What happened?" Remus inquired

"Today Meeting was in Mess and I can't explain it, just everything has changed! The Daily Prophet and Journalist having the Field Trip! They went Crazy especially with Dumbledore who lost his Warlock Position!" Sirius declared throwing his arm up, "and the people were throwing insult and well, Dumbledore already has his reputation destroyed."

They wide eye in shock when heard it, Remus wide eye in shock with Hadrian who wide eye slightly before smirking humming in glee.

"How?!" Remus asked in curious

Marvolo leaned away from Hadrian make him look at his Mate Silver/ Grey Eye who has an Unshed Tear

"Thank you, Thank you..." Marvolo whispered cupping his face with a slight tremble hand

Remus looks at Sirius who give the Information about what happened, "Hadrian effort with Madam Bones is worth it! All of it... Bellatrix is in Therapy now along with other Death Eaters who is under the Compulsion and Potions, Dumbledore lose his Position and he managed to get away from Azkaban by using his Money but his Vault almost Gone, Madam Bones command her Trusted Auror to check over all of the Prisoner. Avery show his Memory why they kill Muggle it because those Muggle Experiment the Magical Children, The Meeting was halted after that but everyone who saw the Children who is losing their Hope and Broken make the People lose their colour

"Avery Memory changed everything and indeed all of the Wizard who kill the Muggle all of them is a Scientist who is try to Experiment the Children, They didn't get trial because they kill a bunch of Muggle.."

Sirius explained in disgust," The Ministry is so Rooten..."

"Madam Bones reviews all of the Prisoners using Veritasium and showing their Memory. All of the Death Eaters' memory was the same as Avery and with Bellatrix's memory who let the people know that Alice and Frank Longbottoms is the one under the Compulsion to kill their Unborn Baby..." Marvolo said in sad, clenching his hand, "They are sent into St.Mungo for their Therapy after got stay near the Dementors"

Remus stayed silent for a minute,"... I see"

Hadrian looked at Tom who had Relief in his eyes, He exhaled finally let the Tension bleed out from his Shoulder before looking at Sirius, "They are in St. Mungo, is it not?"

"Yeah..." Sirius nods in confirmation

"Give them my Elixir of Joy Potion, My potion can heal their broken mind and regained their sanity from a dementor." Hadrian declared

"Okay, I'm gonna ask Severus to send the Potion to them," Sirius said waving his hand to them with Remus who follow the man want to know more about what happened

"Marvolo..." Hadrian called his name, He softened when saw his Expression, "You're tired, Let's go to rest until Dinner, yeah..."

Hadrian dragged Marvolo to their Bedroom Chamber, He let him sit in the chair in front of the Firewood and opened the door to the garden letting the Night Breeze come through the Room. He took a small stool in front of his mate and message his hand

"You are tired..." Hadrian break the silence

Marvolo squeezed his hand and eyes,"...What am I to deserve you?"

Hadrian looked at the Hand and squeezed back, "Marvolo, Look at me..."

He looked up at Hadrian Emerald Eye, His Breath hitched when saw Fondness and Love in there, A Genuine and Beautiful Smile on his face with Kindness and Gentle. A Warm hand on his cheek make Marvolo leaned at those Hand

"They are your family, They are the ones who stay with you... Even

though they feared you as Lord Voldemort, now you are your own person! You can apologize to them and ask to become your Friend again and perhaps your Family, No matter Blood or Not, Bond is much stronger than Blood after all..." Hadrian said with gentle

Hadrian kisses his palm and lets him guide his head to stay in his Neck inhaling the Flower scent. *God, He loves this person,* Marvolo though in silence with the Room in comfortable silence except for the Night Bird sound, Wind Sound and Fountain Wound.

...

Dumbledore who is pacing back and forth in his Office lashing out in suppressing anger, Why Everything is different?! This is not supposed to happen?! That Brat supposedly to become my Soldier then got Killed in the War after being killed by Voldemort! Why everything changed!

....

Amelia Bones looked at the Paperwork in her Table that was pilling like a Mountain, She leaned to her seat taking off her Glasses and let her eyes rest for a Bit. She remembers and will never forget when Hadriana asked her to look and check on the Magical Children who got Mistreated, She knew that the Ministry was Corrupted but she didn't do anything until a Letter from that Young Man was sent to her.

Amelia admitted that Hadrian has an Amazing Mind, She didn't want to make an Enemy of him and her for some reason pity for the People who make an Enemy of him. she Also knows the moment that She works together with Hadriana the World is changed. No one knows perhaps but she knows what happened

Revolution...

No one knows about the slow change in their World, It makes her still surprised and stunned when Hadrian doing his Job very well and silently like a Snake.

She knows that sooner or Later the Ministry is Changed and Amelia gonna do her best even though she risked her Career work in the Line and she wants to be involved in his Plan to changed this Rotten World.

....

It was morning in the Yule day when Hadrian got woken up by the movement beside him make him blinking woke up saw Marvolo already wake up and want to get down from the Bed make Hadrian groaned, Marvolo leaned down kiss his forehead

"It's time to wake up!" Marvolo muttered with fond, Lord, He loves this person. He can not imagine what he gonna do without his beautiful little mate, hmm, perhaps he's gone mad again like before.

"It's still early, What time?" Hadrian inquired grumpily

"7 in the morning..." He answered, "Get out from the Bed wandlesly open the Window and Glass Door, "I have Job to do and you also have Job to do..."

Hadrian groaned with a heavy heart and he woke up from his fitful Sleep and looked at Marvolo who walked into the bathroom to brush his teeth and wash his face. He exhaled ruffled his Soft Black Hair and pushed the Blanket off him.

They finished their Morning preparation and go into the Dining Room saw the Adults in there, Hadrian and Marvolo sit in there saw they are looking at the Daily Prophet in their Hand with a serious look

"What happened?" Hadrian questioned the stillness and silence

Sirius put the Daily Prophet to the Table and let them read the Paper, Hadrian wide eye in surprised

AZKABAN PRISONERS WERE TRANSFERRED TO MACUSA PRISON WHILE RESTORATIONS TAKE PLACE.

Article by Rita Skeeter, journalist

RODOLPHUS LESTRANGE TAKES UP LORDSHIP: HIS RECOVERY AND RECUPERATION FROM WRONGFUL IMPRISONMENT; "GLAD THE TRUTH IS OUT."

Article by Rita Skeeter, journalist

ALBUS DUMBLEDORE LOSE HIS POSITION AFTER ILLEGAL COMPULSION AND POTIONS

Article by Rita Skeeter, journalist

THE MOST NOBLE HOUSE AND MOST ANCIENT HOUSE OF YAXLEY IS CONTINUED! ALBUS DUMBLEDORE KIDNAPPED THE

YAXLEY TWIN CHILDREN!!

Article by Rita Skeeter, Journalist, September

Hadrian who read it hummed in satisfaction, "Good, It began well..."

" Just a Little Bit more and Dumbledore is gone..." Marvolo said in amusement

Check all of the History of the Azkaban Resident, Make a Trial for the people who didn't get a Trial is Done! Compared the Jail to the other World is on the way with Madam Bones who is on the way to fixing everything considering that it was left in Madam Bones Hand. Now, He needs to Check over all of the Magical Creatures, especially Dark Creatures who got prejudiced by Society. Make a Protection for the Sacred magical Creature like Unicorn, Make a new Law but in order to do that he needs Mass of People to vote with him not to only use his Seat only and the Children of the Orphanage.

The Children will learn about the True Ritual of the Wizarding Holiday, They will not learn about the Muggle Holiday, they will learn about Samhain, Yule, Solitude, etc... They also of course will study about the Muggle but it is only Knowledge not gonna Celebrate it.

They will learn how to appreciate the Lady Magic, How to Pray to the Lady Magic to let their Magic protect them.

This news is enough for him, it was the best Yule Gift ever for him. Hadrian hummed gleefully can not wait to see Dumbledore expression when he come back into the Hogwart, Oh, He can see his fury and anger, Patience is a key and nothing more than satisfied that he spills out his own Crime into the world by jittery and anxious that the predator breathing behind his neck.

(Thankfully, Hadrian is a patient person...)

....

Marvolo was Busy. He reconnected with the Dark and Light Creatures like Vampire, Werewolf and other creatures like that and of course with his Ex-Followers. He has a lot of jobs and Paperwork, He also made contact with Madam Bones about the Law and other Royal Family about this Law, He didn't intend to talk with Minister Fudge since Merlin knew that he's gonna protest or even told Dumbledore about this.

He worked for about the Whole Year to make the Magical Creature believe him and finally he has a Lead, A Light at the end of the Dark Tunnel. He finally can see they're gonna be protected like Unicorn, the Wizards will not fear them anymore.

After he graduates he is gonna take the Duty as King in Britain wizarding World and He gonna discuss this with Wizengamot.

'*You don't have to use a Sweet Word... You just let them know about your Passionate, Your Goal, Your wish, Your Desire then they will understand... Let them listen to your Voice... They are your Subjected and you are Their King.. Don't make them fear you but Loved by them and they will support you...*'

His Beloved Mate word echoed in his Mind, Marvolo knew that he made a Great Crime and it would never be forgotten or erased but he died and was reborn again because of his beloved Hadriana.

Next month, they're gonna go back to their School. Marvolo has a NEWT and Graduation in July then he goes back to Britain Soil and they gonna attack Dumbledore using their Last Trump Cards.

....

The Holiday is finished with an explosion of the news and the darkest secret got revealed. the New Year is coming, January where the students come back to Hogwarts. Marvolo need to go back to the Durmstrange for his NEWT Graduation Exam with Hadrian who needs to go back to Hogwarts for his 5th Year for his OWL exam in June.

"I miss you..." Hadrian muttered to Marvolo

"I know..." Marvolo kissed him briefly on the lips and forehead, "See you in July..."

"Yeah... See you in July..." Hadrian responded back

He saw Marvolo disappear with his Portkey to Sweden, Hadriana exhaled and decided to go into the Library since he still had a few days before he needed to go to Hogwarts. A few days, Hadriana was seen staring at the Hogwarts expressed in silence with Sirius and Remus beside him, A Lot of people staring at them but well, They already got used to it.

Sirius and Remus need to go to the Teacher Compartment since they are still a DADA Teacher, a lot of students playfully greet them with

bright grins, Well, Remus and Sirius is one of the favourite teachers in Hogwarts, 70% of students vote for those two to become their teacher.

Hadrian only saw in amusement that they got greeted by the Students energetically in the Express, He looks for the Compartment and his friends. But, before that-

"Hadriankin!" A familiar twin voice called out to him

"Hello, Fred, George." Hadrian grin at the Twin, He can see the Twin has grown up very well, it was their last year in Hogwarts. They have neat wavy Blond Hair but it was more silky and more pale like the traits of the Male Yaxley Childrens; They are tall and their faces change shape, not like an Weasley anymore, "How you're doing after everything?"

"Dad has divorced Molly-" Fred started

"Percy and Charles decided to come back to settle this problem-"

"Ginny and Ron got a punishment from Dad-"

"I have never seen them so scared and so terrific in their life!" Fred finished the sentence from his brother, "They still go to Hogwarts but well... They might get shunned."

"Hmm..." Hadrian hummed, He can understand but well, they know that they are Innocent only got brainwashed by their Mother who is crazy, He glanced at the other students who stole a glance at Fred and George, some of the students blushing, He need to hide a smirk from his face, "Well, I guess it goes into the best, is it not?"

"Yeah. Dad has a compulsion and everything but thanks to you and to the Goblins they managed to clean it everything-"

"Percy work in Ministry under Madam Bones." Fred finished George sentence with shrug, "Charles goes back to Roman to continue become a Dragon Tamer."

"I see, well, everything is going well then." Hadrian comment in relief as the tension lift up from his shoulder as the Twin bid him go back into their friends. He walks into the Compartment where he can sense his friends Magic, Indeed, He saw his friends in there as he greets his friends, "Hey..."

They greet him back with Draco who sits beside him, smirking, "You

are really making an explosion indeed."

Hadrian smirked, "Where the fun?"

"I never seen my Aunt is so infuriating and angry. It's like she has gone Mad." Susan comment

Neville hummed, "It was an amazing gift though, a perfect gift for Yule." Hadrian needs to sweatdrop by the Boy tendency of his sadist, well, He hangs too much with Hadrian and he is contagious.

They talked to each other with some of them who groaned when the Conversation took turn into an OWL exam. They arrived in Hogwarts with Draco and Hadrian who separated away from them since they needed to go into their House Table.

Some of the 1st Year stole glances at the Twin and Hadrian, They must be heard in the Daily Prophet about the connection with the Twin and him since it was him who suggested it after all. Hadrian glance at Dumbledore who got a disgusted look from the students, Oh yes, He can see how much fun he is in this Year.

He glance at the Gryffindor table where Ron and Ginny sit in there with some of the students shuffling away from them, Hadrian hummed in silence, Is he supposed to be pity them? No, the pain of the past life still become a scar in his heart and when he looked at Dumbledore and the students, Well, He can see that the Parents of the Students gonna make a Revolt to thrown him out from the Headmaster seat.

(The World is burning in front of him, He can sense it, the Magic and the world is shifting, the Magic in the Britain Wizarding World is growling and it demands the Devil in disguise of Angel to got exhiled. Yes, He can see the world burning.

Hadrian only put an Oil into the flicker of fire and voila, it goes into the Wild Fire burning everything.)

The Sorting hat is still continued like usual only this time the Hat declared to the Great Hall to demand the Twin to got their House change, Well, Fred and George happily skipped into the stoll and the Hat as expected it declared

SLYTHERIN

"Well, Aren't you happy that they are in the same house as us?"

Hadrian questioned Draco who gone still

"Huh? Wha- I don't know what are you talking about!" Draco countered defensively

Hadrian covered his smirk behind his goblet, Ah~ How fun to teased his little dragon. He swears he has a tendency of sadist in his personality, but still, He loves chaos. It's revenge after all.

...

The rest of the Year passed greatly without anything dangerous lurking around in the corner, The Students were studying the OWL exam in June with the 7th Year who study NEWT Exam. Hadrian who was the Youngest Potioneer is doing the Potion OWL exam in easy

He also helps the other 5th year to remember the Subject they have, especially when Hadrian asks out of the blue the Subject and it makes the Students have a discussion in the Great Hall especially for the 5th Year.

Hadrian also asked the 6th Year Students to help them to study therefore it made Him united the Houses in Hogwarts, The Gryffindor make no Malice or Slytherin give no Provocation after Hadrian speech about Dark and Light in his first year at Hogwarts. He can see Dumbledore standing on thin ice with a suppressed anger that the Newest Generation become interested in new Magic just like now when he asked about the Wandless Magic

"There's nothing wrong with Wandless Magic. Theoretically, using magic with a wand is easier because we have a specific target to focus our magic on, and wands are made of special woods that resonate with wizards' magical cores." He explained. "So, theoretically, if we think of a part of our body as the focus point of our magic, as it's connected with our magical core, we can do wandless magic. Besides, The Enemy might know that we relied on Wand, What if they managed to take our wand and snap it, We are defenceless..."

"So, even if we don't have an affinity for it, can we do wandless magic?" asked Boot.

Hadrian nodded, "Yes, a magical affinity is ease ability which you can accomplish a magical skill. Even if you have no affinity, with hard work and the correct instruction, you can learn a skill you want to have."

Sue Li hummed, "Why isn't this taught to us in class?" he asked nobody in particular.

"Because it is just theory, there isn't any proof that it can work." came a voice from behind him. He jumped and turned around.

It was Professor Flitwick, "If someone tries hard enough, maybe it will work, who knows?"

And during the whole lunch hour, the students asked the professor their questions about the subject, excited about the idea of wandless magic.

The other professors looked surprised that such a discussion was happening in the Great Hall, with so many interested students. Normally, they had to force their students to learn subjects with the threat of OWLs and NEWTs.

An open lecture like this had never happened before.

Hadrian glance at Dumbledore was forced to smile that a lot of Students become more mesmerized at their Idea and thought of Magic Study, Sirius and Remus who sit beside Prof. Snape look at their Godson in proud

"He looks like Lily..." Sirius said in exhaled

"Yes. Lily always makes people drawn to her..." Remus nodd

"He will become a great King..." Prof. Snape commented on drinking his water from the goblet, "Especially when Marvolo with him..."

"Oh yes... They are Inseparable even though I hate to admit but they are a perfect match..." Sirius comment before he sniffed dramatically and wipe an Inginary tear from the corner of his eyes earned a look from Remus and Prof.Snape, "He grew up quickly..."

"Really? You give Marvolo a blessing, aren't you?" Remus asks point it out with a flat look

"Unfortunately yes. Who can deny those Puppy eyes?" Sirius points at Hadrian who surrounds by people

"You become a jerk to refuse those puppy eyes." Snape comment bluntly

Their attention got break when one of the Ravenclaw students raised

her hand asked Prof Sprout and Prof.Snape with other students who look at Herbology Professor

"Prof.Snape, Prof. Sprout Hadrian told us that Mandrake Leaf can be used for the Potion?" She asked in curious

"Yes..." Prof. Snape response with his usual bored voice

"Mandrake Leaf can be used for Sleeping Potion..." Prof. Sprout nod in delighted

"Awesome..." Some of the Gryffindor lit up

The Whole Lunch the students discuss while eating with Hadrian who was delighted, He also put an Idea that Squib can also study Potion since they didn't need a Magic and it makes some of the Students took a deep thought.

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you all like it. Hadrian becomes more mercilessly.

Please comment, Kudos , Bookmark and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.

Thank you for reading and Loving this story and supported this story! Love you guys!!

Hope you all have a healthy day~

Hail to the Wolf King

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

In June, The OWL Exam began. The Students was in busy preparing everything that they need with Hadrian who also help the students remembering everything until the Hall got opened showing a Big Clock in front of the Lineup Desk

"Be confident, Your Hard work will not betray you.." Hadrian declared with a firm and clear voice

They sit at the desk with the Quill in their desk, Hadrian picks 7 Subjects. Transfiguration, Charms, DADA, Potions, Herbology, Ancient Rune and History of Magic.

For a week, Hadrian was busy studying everything. He desired to have an O in his Report, He still talks with Marvolo every night with him and also has a NEWTs test at the end of June.

"Say, What do you all wish for after the OWL exam? I mean you can ask for an apprentice..." Hadrian asked his friends

"I want to become a Healer..." Hannah answered

"I think I can become like my Aunt..." Susan comment

"I can ask Madam Pomfrey..." Hadrian looked at Hannah who spluttered, "Come on. You have 3 years of study under Madam Pomfrey as Healer and when you graduate you can go into St.Mungo since she might have introduced you into the Healer Association..."

"I think.. I'm gonna take that offer..." Hannah said slowly

"Excellent..." Hadrian clap his hand

The Exam keeps continued for the month, Hadrian remembered when Marvolo and Lord Ragnarok conversation, It was official that Marvolo was crowned as a King but he was 17 years old and this year when he graduates from Durmstrang he was 18 years old with a Document from the School of him Graduate, therefore, Lord Ragnarok give him the Sword, He becomes a King as an Acting King only until he finished Durmstrange academy and come back to the British Soil.

He sighed wished that He can crown Marvolo and see him wear an Official Crown of Sigvard Royal Family of Germany and Sweden, Hadrian look outside the Great Hall window in the Lunch Break, tuning out the students moaning in repair for the Exam.

"If you want, You can go to hi, Your Grace..." Luna breaks his thought, "You are in trouble but I can see that you have a strong desire to see him, Look at the Kitaouji and Chavier Royal Family. They're gonna happily help you, Your Highness..."

"I didn't know what to do..." Hadrian said, clenching his hand, "We are Mate I mean when we touch the Banner of the Sigvard House, We are gonna be locked together.."

"You scared..." Luna looked at him who nodd, She huffed, "You don't need to be scared, Lord Ragnarok and Goblin Nation at the side of the Royal Family especially the German and Sweden Goblins... Go to him..."

The Exam was finished with the Students at the party especially the 5th Year and 7th Year. Hadrian can see the Twin try to flirt with Draco, He feels ease in his heart especially when the students are in relief that the stress week is finished. Hadrian walk to the Sirius Office

"Guys. Can I talk to you for a moment..." Hadrian peeked inside saw His godfathers in there

"Yes, Of course..." Remus let him inside

"What's wrong?" Sirius inquired in curious

"You know that Marvolo is going to graduate in the middle of June, right?" Hadrian asked to sit on the sofa and look at them who nodd, He shuffle nervously, "I want to engage with him..."

Sirius choked in his spit with Remus who gave a glint to his Godson, asked, "How?"

"I look at the Library, Soulmate Engagement differently especially the Royal Blood, The people who want to marry into the Royal House they need to get the approval of their House, therefore, Pendragon and Sigvard Royal House need to approve at each other..." Hadrian informed them, "But, In my case, I asked the Sigvard House approval first then Marvolo when I got crowned when I graduated from Hogwarts..."

"Well, You are 15 years old... Appropriate age to get engagement..." Remus nod

"Wait a Minute!" Sirius interrupted the Conversation, "Aren't you too young?!!"

"You can't be kidding..." Remus rolled his eyes, He knocked SIrius' head, "Let them Be! Marvolo knows not to touch him until they are married!"

"But! But!!" Sirius look at them then sit in the corner with a dark cloud muttering that his Godson already grows up. This makes Hadrian sweatdrop.

Remus rolled his eyes, "Ignored him. So... What is your plan?"

Hadrian gave a smile and told them what he wanted. He decided to give a present to Marvolo especially to his Subjects in Germany and Sweden. When he finished the explanation Remus give a squeeze in his Godson nodd

"I will accompany you..." Remus nodded, looking at Sirius, "Sirius?"

Sirius sighed pat Hadrian head, "You know what, If that is what you want then we support you..."

Hadrian gave a bright smile and hugged them, "Thank you..."

....

Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard was Enigma to the Durmstrang Students, they know he is a Genius and has a Brilliant Mind, He refused to bow to anyone especially when he got crowned but everyone knows He needs to Graduate and has a Document from the School and he got a Crowned as German and Sweden Wizarding World King.

They preferred to stay on his good side since they saw his Power and Ability when one of the Idiotic Students try to look down upon him, therefore, the next few days he stay in the Hospital Wing. They didn't know why Victor Krum and Marvolo Gaunt-Sigvard were close to each other especially when they saw every time Marvolo and Headmaster talk to each other, Headmaster always has a sour look on his face

"What are you gonna do after Graduation?" Victor asked Marvolo who hummed

"Got Crowned and took the Banner of Sigvard House, Help my Beloved in England and take care of the German Ministry..." Marvolo answered

"Oh yeah... You got crowned officially this time after Graduation, When?" Victor asked

"I didn't know... Goblin Nation, Lord Ragnarok gonna give a letter to me.." Marvolo answered

Victor knows about Marvolo who is cold and cool outside but inside he was soft and warm, They saw it on their own in the Triwizard Tournament with his Soulmate. It makes the students shudder when the Cold and Alpha of the Durmstrang become so smitten with a Beautiful Young Man.

He also knows that Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black is Pendragon, It didn't make Victor surprise since Marvolo is a strong Wizard and especially with those Dragon in Tournament. Well, They are Match made in Hell after all.

"Next Week is the Graduation, Do you think something happened?" Victor inquired

"Why?" Marvolo asked blinking

Victor shakes his head, "Nothing..."

Durmstrang Graduation is simple graduation with the Headmaster who give a Certificate along with Ministry of Magic alongside Headmaster give a congratulate to the Students, Marvolo sure that Karakroff glad that Marvolo gonna get out from his school.

....

A week later, All of the Students wear the Durmstrang Uniform. On the Last day they wear the School Uniform, Marvolo wears his Forehead Crown like usual and his Uniform then the Students go to the Hall where the Last Year students gathered there.

Marvolo didn't know what happened next gonna surprised everyone, Headmaster Karkaroff call each of the Students to take the Certificate until the Last one where the students are top 1 in Durmstrang School

"Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard!" Headmaster Karkaroff call

He walk like Royalty to the Podium take the Certificate and shake Headmaster Karkaroff who give a forced smile with the Boarding Director of School also give him a shaking hand in delighted and congratulate him until the door of Hall got banged open showing the Ministry of Magic who enters the Hall

"I apologize for the Rude Interruption..." MInistry of Magic declared a walk into the Podium to give a wink to Marvolo who narrowed his eyes. He looked at the Students, "We have a change of the Event now..."

"What?" Board Director asked in confused

The Ministry of Magic looked at Marvolo and gleamed in his eyes, "It's time for His Majesty Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard to get crowned!"

Marvolo look wide eye with Headmaster Karkaroff who almost got a heart attacked but Ministry of Magic who has an amused look

"Please welcome the Lord and Lady of German and Sweden The Most Ancient and Most Sacred Houses..." He declared

The door got opened showing 10 People come to the Hall with their House Crest in their Cloak, They bowing to Marvolo and stand at the sides in silence

"Please welcome the Goblin Nation King, Lord Ragnarok to crown His Majesty Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard..." He declared

Lord Ragnarok enter the Hall with 2 other Goblin behind him, Marvolo and other students didn't know what happened until a snap of Light break from their stunned saw some of the Media took the picture for the News

"Please welcome the 2 Houses of the Royal House, Japan Wizarding World of the Royal Family Kitaouji and French Wizarding World of the Royal Family, Chevalier!" He declared

2 people come into the Hall and give a smile to Marvolo who bow to them in polite courtesy, They bow to him also. Marvolo look at Lord Ragnarok who walk to Marvolo in Podium

"This is your D-Day... The Moment the Banner of Sigvard Royal Family accepted you as the King of Germany and Sweden Royal Family, You will vow with your Magic to do the Duty of ROyal Family, taking care

of your Subjects and Kingdoms until the next generation..." Lord Ragnarok declared

Marvolo though that the Official crowning is different but it seem it was same, He took a deep breath

"I'm ready and I vow to do my Duty..." Marvolo declared after took a deep breath

Lord Ragnarok gives a smile, "Normally we are the one who do the Ritual but there is someone who willingly does our Duty for the sake of you..."

He points at the Door showing a Banner of Sigvard Family got held by someone and it make Marvolo knocked out from his breath, If there someone without Sigvard Blood touch the Sacred SIgvard House Banner their magic got lost but this person hold the Banner.

The Whole People in the Hall looking at the Person behind the Banner who walked the Hall, Marvolo took a sharp breath when he saw Sirius and Remus in there. He didn't know when he walked down from the Podium. He knows when the Person who touch the Sacred of Sigvard House without Blood of Sigvard that means that person got accepted into the Sigvard Family.

Marvolo looked at his Mate who took a deep breath walk inside the Hall showing his Face to Marvolo.

(Oh, Dear Lady Magic... He is so Beautiful...)

A Wavy Long Raven Hair with a Silver Butterfly Forehead Crown and a Chain behind his Raven hair with a Braid behind of his Hair, His Emerald Eyes glowing with Joy and his Snowy Golden Skin glowing in ethereal way. He wear a White Tunic clothes and a Outside Robe that sweep into the Floor with a Dragon Embroidery in there with a Green Lush Tree embroidery in there

Marvolo felt like he was dreaming, his mate touched the Banner. They stand in the middle of the silence Hall with Marvolo who grabs the Banner, Suddenly the Cold and Warm Magic engulf the Hall with Marvolo whose crown changed into a Proper silver crown like an Ice with a shape of Wolf Head and Blue diamond in each of Eyes.

He gasped in surprise when the Royal Magic engulfed him, Everyone in the Hall can feel it, Their Core is demanding for them to kneel upon their King.

"You grab the Banner..." Marvolo break the silence in breathless

"Yes..." Hadrian answered

"You know what that means, right?" Marvolo ask touch his cheek

"Yes..." He nodded with a genuine, happy smile, "It's surprising for your Graduation... It's an Engagement that the Sigvard Family accepts me to stand beside you forever..."

Marvolo glance at Sirius and Remus who give nodd, He looks at Hadrian who give him a watery smile as the cue a bright glowing blue magic engulfed their ears showing a Ring attached into their ears showing a Sign that they are 'Soulmate'

"Congratulations, My King..." Hadrian says with unshed tear of Joy

Marvolo drops the Banner and his certificate, He makes no time and kisses Hadriana full of love and hugs his Mate twirling him, The People in Hall clapping with the Media who take the Picture. Marvolo has his head in Hadriana neck with him who grinned brightly laughing with happiness

"I didn't expect you to storm into Durmstrang School!!" Marvolo give a laugh

Hadrian laughed, "It's surprising!"

Marvolo leaned away from him and kissed his forehead, "Indeed, You give me such a surprise, My dear..."

The Goblins kneel first followed by the other Royal Family and Ministry of Magic then follow by others People kneeling to Marvolo

"Hail to German and Sweden Wizarding World King, His Majesty Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard!" Lord Ragnarok declared in a booming voice

In the International Confederation of Wizards, The Royal Family Tree changed with Sigvard Family glowing in Icy Blue and its Wolf roaring startling everyone in the Building with a word appear out of Nowhere

King of Germany and Sweden of Wizarding World, His Majesty Marvolo Lannister Gaunt-Sigvard

The Wizard in ICW who read it gasped and commanded the other to spread the news to the Wizarding World and for the rest of the days,

the Wizarding World was in uproar with the new King in Wizarding World.

The People is congratulated on their new King and the news of their Kind engagement. Marvolo didn't know what he deserves but he wants to continue this Life, This second chance, He atoned all of his Sins, He never forgets his Sins and Crime in his previous life as his hand was covered and tainted in Crimson that will never get washed away but Marvolo vows and promised to atoned his Sins.

He didn't know and How did this person in his arm want to become his Mate, someone who lost his mind, someone who kill his parents and kill him. A monster but this person who is his Light, those Emerald Eyes always direct him into the right road, perhaps, perhaps that is the reason why he is not gone control.

(The are the same batshit, One person tied in the red string, two sides in One Coin. Hadrian is Light and Marvolo is Darkness. They are fated together and will always found each other no matter how many they reincarnated.)

....

It's been a few days since the News and Picture got spread out therefore the people everywhere know about Boy-Who-Live and King Marvolo engaged to each other and it make them congratulate them with Marvolo who decided to go back into the British Soil helping his Beloved since the German Ministry didn't corrupt and fall so low like England

"Next week, We're gonna have a Summer Holiday and the 6th Year is coming..." Susan comment

"Yes... Nothing happened I guess..." Draco hummed

The Next Week, Hadrian goes back home with Sirius and Remus to the Black Manor, Sirius walk to his Godson questioned, "Pup, I got heard from Prof. Flitwick about your OWL Test... can you show us?"

"Oh yes, Of course..." Hadrian show the result

Name: Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black

House: Slytherin

Year: 5th

Scores:

Transfiguration: O+

Charms: O+

Defence Against Dark Art (DADA): O+

Potions: O+

Herbology: O+

Ancient Rune: O+

History of Magic: O+

Ranking:

Hogwarts 5th Year students: 1/143

It is noted that Mr Potter-Black's scored have to need recognizing as the highest ever recorded and will be entered into Ministry Records

Minerva McGonagall

Deputy Headmistress of Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry

Remus and Sirius didn't quite surprised to see their Godson has a Top record in his report but they are proud of their Hadrian as Sirius hug the Teen and praised him, "Amazing..."

They decided to go back home to Black Manor, Hadrian also told them that Draco got 5th Rank in their Year, therefore, it is no surprise if Narcissa and Lucius in Good Mood. Hadrian was in Malfoy Manor in Draco Room with Lucius who has a discussion with his Mate, He will not miss the chance to visit his beloved cousin when Marvolo has a Meeting with Lucius.

"So, how's your progress with the Twin?" Hadrian asked ignored a sudden flush in his ears

"I don't know what you're talking about..." Draco look away

"I'm your Best friend/Cousin/Mate/Brother... Did Uncle Lucius tell you something?" He asked in narrowed eyes

"What?" Draco blinks shaking his head, "No... He didn't tell me anything..."

"They'll Graduate soon after the Summer Holiday already if you remember..." Hadrian point it out

"Yeah... I know.." Draco rolled his eyes huffed

Hadriana hummed and lay in his bed looking at the Ceiling, "You need to think about their offer, I'm not gonna be involved because it was your Life but you need to hurry and answer before they slip before your hand." Draco stays silent glance at his Cousin who lay in his Bed, Sometimes, Hadrian speak so wisely and Old, He blinks when Hadrian ask again but this time with patient and kindness, "Did something happen on that Yule Night?"

Draco remembers and will never forget on that Night, He and the Twins get out from the Yule Ball, The other students from Durmstrang and Beauxbatons are still in the Hall with Hadrian who was with Marvolo. The Twins asked him to dance outside and He was happy at that time, Fred and George give him a present again and it was a necklace, Draco who saw it literally in confused

"Why?" Draco asked

"What do you mean?" They asked in confused

"You know that our Family is on the Opposite side, right?" Draco asked ducked his head

Fred and George look at each other until Fred breaks the silence, "Do you not want us?"

Draco blink lookup, "What? No. I mean. You two are fine..."

"Then what's the problem?" George asked tilted his head in confused

Draco gives an unreadable look to the Twin, He has a lot of thought in his mind. What do the People think of the Malfoy Family? What about their Reputation? Can He accept the Court? A Lot of thinking and questioning that he didn't know how to produce from his tongue.

He snaps back from his thought when a strong and Warm Hand grab his chin make him look up, "We didn't care..." George said

"After we graduated we're decided-" Fred continued

"To disown Ourself..." They said in unison

Draco gaped at the Twin in front of him in shock and surprised, He blink numerous times and leaned away from them before burst asked, "Are you crazy?! Did you know what you're saying?!"

"Yes!" They answer with a firm and clear voice make Draco shut his mouth, Fred begins to speak."We're already had enough to stay in that House, We got neglected by our Mother-"

"our Father who didn't know anything about it-" George continued

"We have no doubt that our Mother obliviates him often..." They said in unison

"Besides, Our Shop is popular..." Fred said with a cheeky grin

Draco admitted that the Twin Business Mind and Tactic is amazing, Their Shop is Booming in Wizarding World. They can feed themself even though they cut their ties with the Weasley Family. Hadriana once told him that Lucius hated to admit but their Business Mind got approved by him and he wondered if the Twin was Slytherin in Disguise.

That Draco can understand with them who prank the school and never got caught, those Sly and Sneaky is obviously Slytherin

"So... Did you accept our Courted?" They asked in unison

"I..." Draco stuttered before give a nodd

Without any further doe, Fred kisses him in lips make Draco squeaked with George who attacked his Earlobe and Neck. Oh Yes, Draco though in fuzzy, They're amazing kissers, Damn Hormone. Draco can not feel anything just numb. He didn't know which one who kissed him was just fuzzy, it's like a Sea engulfed him in Pleasure until they let go of his Lip who was bruising.

The Twin licked their Lip, looked at their Mate who flushing, Grey Eye of Lust and Pleasure, Bruised Rosy Lip with a Saliva drip to his Jaw make George lick it with Draco who gives a small voice.

"We're just stopping right here..." Fred whispered make Draco shivered

"We can not defile you before the Age..." George bit his ear make him whimpered

When he heard the news about the Twin is the Blood of the Yaxley

Family, He is happy, It's like the heaviness in his chest is lifting. Draco could see his Mother who has those eyes when they discuss to regained their Alliance with Yaxley Family, Yaxley is wealthy like Black and the Twin is learning under Sirius to take care of the Yaxley and to regain their reputation.

"-Raco? Draco?!" A Voice tanked him out from his thought make him blinked

Draco look at the side saw his Cousin who stare at him in silence with a calculative Gaze until he give a knowing smile before he hummed, "I see..."

Draco hates to admit, but he feels heated in his cheek, "What?"

"Nothing..." He hummed and grabbed his hand nodding, "Make sure that we are 17 years old when we get defiled by our Mate..."

Draco blushed darkly by his Cousin word

Chapter End Notes

Hey Guys, New Update.Hope you all like this story. It's a quite short chapter than the other chapter, hahaha. Finally, Marvolo got crowned.

Please Comment, Kudos and Follow my Account for the new chapter and new story.

Thank you for reading, Loving and support this story! Hope you all have a healthy day!

New Era

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

"Remi... Are you still in contact with other Werewolf?" Hadrian asked bluntly

Remus stiffens, "No, Well... I can contact them, Why?"

"I want to see the pack..." Hadrian said in a clear and firm voice, "Fenrir Greyback, He once followed Marvolo, I want to see the Alpha of the Pack. Werewolves were treated badly and I want to see them with my own eyes..."

Remus embraces Hadrian silence and Hadrian let his Godfather stay in his Arm with him who pat his back in silence, Remus knows his Godson want to change the Law of the Magical Creature, those who got prejudice, those who got neglected. Remus often wondered how did the Wizarding World deserve Hadrian? Is it because he is the Prophecy child? Is it because he is the Chosen One? He didn't like it when his Godson doing everything on his shoulder alone even though he hs Marvolo who supported him.

He agreed to not be involved with what those two plans but sometimes, Remus need to calm his urge to ask him to stop, this job is an Adult job not for the Teenagers and yet, He knows that Hadrian is so stubborn, so stubborn because it is his personality and his nature to help people if he can help them.

Hadrian didn't think too much about this, He just didn't like it when they go to the Ministry and got a different Badge and the people who scooted away from Remus like he was some kind of Beat it make him angry.

When he first saw it, He was held by Marvolo and Remus hand in his shoulder to not lash out even though his eyes were already showing a Suppress Fury.

"Okay.." Remus let go of Hadrian with gratitude, "Okay... I will send a letter to Fenrir about this..."

"Thank you, Moony..." Hadrian said with a smile embracing his Godfather tightly, "Let's write the Letter now, shall we..."

"Yeah..." Remus ruffle his hair

.....

Worn out clothes...

A Minimalist House...

'This is not a place for them to stay...' Hadrian thought in sad and suppress fury of the Ridiculous law

"Is this where your pack lives?" He asked Fenrir who nod in silence

After a few minutes after Remus give Letter and has Permission for the Alpha to let them visit the Nest, therefore, Hadrian and Remus Apparated to the Werewolf dent and How surprised and Sad Hendrix is when he saw their Condition, He got greeted by Fenrir

"Remus..." Fenrir greet his Cub

"Fenrir..." Remus greet him back

An Awkward silence echoed between them with Fenrir who misses his Cub and with Remus who is defected from the Group

"Good Lord! Just Hug!" Hadrian pushed Remus to Fenrir arm

Hadrian snorted when they saw the two Awkward men hug each other until they parted away and Hadrian asked Fenrir to let him look around the Nest and look how sad he is when he entered their Village.

"For us, this is Enough..." Fenrir said

Hadrian clench his hand with his eyes shadow, He took a deep breath and glared at the Sky like they are offence him

"This is not Enough!" Hadrian said in order to suppress fury and anger and make Fenrir snap at the Child, He looked at the Alpha, **"This is not Enough! I was Pendragon! I was Crown Prince of Britain's Wizarding World! This Country is my Kingdom! I will be damned if my Beloved Subjects live like this! You all only turn into Werewolf in Fullmoon only and the longest perhaps a week other than that you are Human, the same as Us! This is not Fair and Screw the Law! If I can change the Law then I will change it! Pendragon is the True Ruler, not the Mindless Idiot of the Ministry!"**

Fenrir looked at the Child, no, Crown Prince who declared that. That is Heavy Word, He lost his Hope to let the Children and the new Generation and yet this Child, this Person wants to change the Law. His Hair stands up in shiver by those Green Flame that gonna burn everything, He can smell a Hot Fire come from Him, He can smell the Truth and the Determined make him overwhelmed

"Tomorrow I will come again, I want to meet with the Elder of your people..." Hadrian said looking around, "You guys will not live here, I will do something... The Children are the Truth King, they are supposed to be cherished and live fully not like this..."

"Okay..." Fenrir said swallowed by the determined

Hadrian and Remus apparated away to the Ravenclaw Manor at his request, He walks around in there saw the Old and Dusty Manor until they arrived in the Room where there was a Picture of the Rowena Ravenclaw make him greet the Founder

"Greeting to you, Crown Prince..." Rowena greeted him kindly, "What brought you here?"

"I want to ask for permission, I know that this Manor already didn't get used to it. I asked you to make this Manor as the House for the Werewolf..." Hadrian said earned a confused look

He explained everything to Rowena Ravenclaw what he saw and how they are doing, It's obvious that the Lady was in Anger by what happened

"I will Permit it!" Rowena declared earned relief from Remus and Hadrian

"Also, The Children in there can not go to the School and I want you to teach the Children... The Basic Theory of Magic, Britain is so prejudiced that they can not let the Children study in Hogwarts..." Hadrian clench his hand with frowned

"I see... I will gladly do it..." Rowena said in agreement, "It's dusty just call the House-Elf of this Manor to clean everything... Eve, Noah!"

A pop was heard beside them showing 2 House-Elf of Girl and Boy with the Blue Uniforms appeared

"Mistress called for us?" Eve asked

"Thank you for coming, my Dears... The one who stands beside you is Godric, Salazar and My Heir. Please treat him kindly..." Rowena said to the House Elves

"Greetings, Eve, Noah! My name is Hadrian and He is Remus Lupin, My Godfather. A pleasure to meet you two..." Hadrian greet them kindly

"Greeting to you too, Young Master... Did the young Master need it from us?" Noah inquired

Hadrian nod and told the plan to the Head of House-Elf what he planned, He can see the disapproval by the Law and by the Delighted that the Manor can be used again and for the Good one

"We, Ravenclaw Manor House-Elf, will do our best!" Eve said in determined

"Good, I want to know all of the Lay-Out of the Manor and Map and I want to know about the Forest behind the Manor," Hadrian commanded

Remus, who saw his Godson discussing everything to the Head of House Elf, only stayed quiet and let Prince take care of everything. This Moment, He is not a Child but a Crown Prince who does his Duty as Heir of the Royal House. He looks at Hadrian who calls Krecher, An House Elf who become his Assistant for the things he needs to buy. A Warm feeling bloomed in his chest

"You have a Wonderful Godson..." Rowena's voice echoed behind him make Remus turn around

"My Lady..." Remus greet her

Rowena smiles kindly at the Child, "You said that Hogwarts didn't accept Werewolf and yet you come into Hogwarts, Befriend with the Child Parents. Everything already got sorted by Lady Fate herself, as Werewolf got into Hogwarts befriending Potters and their Child who is Child of Prophecy who changed the World. All of your Suffering and Sadness is worthy, Fate is Cruel and yet Merciful..."

"Fate..." Remus muttered

He can remember him go to Hogwarts as Werewolf only, He can remember all of the Prejudice and He can remember how he feared that Godson feared him but he only give a smile to him

"You right, Fate is Cruel and yet Merciful..." Remus agreed

....

Hadrian looks around the people in Joy and is happy when He brings Fenrir pack to the Ravenclaw Manor and is greeted with open arms with Rowena Ravenclaw shocking Fenrir who also greets the Lady.

He has the Child of Werewolf in his Hip while He looks around checking everything and explained the Lay-Out of the Manor to the Elder and parents, He also told them about the Massive Forest and hill under the Protection of the Founders therefore they can run freely in the Forest in the Fullmoon, He also told them about the Library and let the Parents teach the Children about Magic and Education

"Oh... This is too much for us..." One of Mother teared up in touched

"Nonsense..." Hadrian said clearly glance at Remus, "You know Remus sometimes is Worried about the other Werewolf, He might didn't notice but sometimes he told me about his Wished that the other Werewolves can have a fair treatment, I do this not only for my Godfather but for the other Magical Creature who got treated differently... Sometimes, I Can feel the Magic of the Creature who got prejudiced is screaming for something to change. I can hear it and I will be damned if I don't do anything about it!"

"Thank you, Thank you..." One of the Father appreciate it

Hadrian took a deep breath and with Grin, "Not yet. Eva."

"Yes, My Prince?" She pop up cooed when the Cub giggling at the House-Elf make her smile

"Will you bring what we buy, Dear..." Hadrian said with Grin

"Of course, Your Highness..." She nodded and snap his finger

A Pileup of the Box appeared beside Hadrian making him put the Child down, The Box has a Note 'Girl Clothes' has 4 Massive Boxes, Male Clothes Boxes has 3 Boxes, Toys has 2 Boxes, Book has 5 Boxes.

"Well, I got excited to buy the Clothes and Toys and Books but well this is for all of you, Please sort it out...." Hadrian said with Grin

One of the She-Werewolf named Eva teared up when saw the Proper Clothes, "Thank you..."

Hadrian gives a smiling look at Fenrir who waves to them to open the Box. He walks towards Fenrir, Tom and Remus. He has One of the Box in his hand it to Fenrir who raised one of his eyebrows

"Wha-?" Fenrir asked took the Box

"Yours..." Hadrian said

Fenrir opens the Box showing a proper Lord Clothes make him a wide eye, He looks at Hadrian who has a Smirk, declared, "You are Alpha, Leader of the Pack! Snap out of your Past and properly become Alpha!"

"I... Yes." Fenrir said with firm make Hadrian smirk, "If you need help, I can help you even though I didn't know what to help you..."

Hadrian's smile of predatory,"...I know what you can do to help me!"

Fenrir look at the Dark and Predator glint in the Child Eye make his hair stand up, It is still unbelievable that the Teen can change his attitude from a Harmless Kitten into a Wolf, He whispered to Remus, "Did I need to worry?"

Remus chuckled, "You need to got used to it."

"Great..." Fenrir muttered

After a few days after that, Fenrir and his Pack already adapted into the Mansion. He was happy with the new environment now, He pity the Wizarding World regarding the Little Force they have. He still in contact with the Ex- Dark Lord or Marvolo now, They have a small Ally, not like Dumbledore who has an Army behind his back but he can see it the differences, Hadrian Army is small but they are not a Mindless Soldier like what Dumbledore Army do and it was much better than those Idiot People and fucking scary and terrific.

....

It was after he managed to let madam Bones have a Trial regarding the Magical Creature, the Goblins has delighted in their face. Fenrir has joined the Trial and it goes perfectly well, It was delightfully that some of the Wizards think twice since it was already a change of the Era.

A few days after that, Hadrian got a Letter from Daily Prophet about the Article, He asked Rita and Barnabas Cuffe who was the editor-in-

chief of the Daily Prophet to have an audience with him and Marvolo. They already make a vow to support this story, Hadrian told them what his planning was and everything to get published. When he finished tell them his story they are only silent, stunned.

"Are you sure you want to publish this in public?" Barnabas as to confirm with narrowed eyes

"Yes." Hadrian nod with confirmed and determined, "This is Revolution and it is up to you if you want to join this Revolution of mine or not? Britain Wizarding World already falls so low, really low that makes me so disgusted."

"Why are you desperate? What do you want?" He asks again to point it out, "Every time the declaration and the explosion, all of it connected to you."

"Because it's my Kingdom." Hadrian answer bluntly makes them taken back, He showing his Royal Magic to them make them gasp, "Britain Wizarding World is my Kingdom who got taken over by the fake King and you two sure know who he is. I want to take over my Kingdom and rebuild from scratch into its former glory. nothing more nothing else. They leave me their Legacy and it is my duty to accomplished it!"

Rita was in stunned silence as she saw those Emerald Eyes with Silver Magic that she often heard in Mythological Book, a Merlin Magic, and yet, in front of her, the hidden Crown Prince existed.

Oh

Oh,

(How ironic. Their Saviour is the Crown Prince of the Britain Wizarding World.)

"Let me in." Rita declares after making her mind up, "Revolution, I like that, An Revolution without Bloodshed. A War in Politic Court. I can see clearly that you can use the Power of Media, what makes me refuse ~" She said slyly, She is Slytherin for nothing.

Hadrian and Marvolo have the same predator and savage smirk in their face just to end one person and took over the Kingdom.

Remembering the memory, it make them excited and indeed not long after they give him the Letter, the Daily Prophet Owl spread the Article to the Britain Wizarding World that make an explosion among

the Wizards Community.

"This is..." Sirius stun read the paper

"I think you need to go into Wizengamot not long after this, Lord Black..." Remus point it out read the paper

Marvolo and Hadrian who read it only can be stunned in silence, They can clearly see the desperate, the calling, the thought and talking.

New Era of Britain Wizarding World

By: Rita Skeeter and editor-in-chief, Barnabas Cuffe

Dear Readers of the Britain Wizarding World...

We are sure that all of the Wizards in Britain Wizarding World know about the Boy-Who-Live, Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black who killed the Dark Lord by destroying all of his 7 Horcrux.

We thought that he already did his Duty but it seems he hasn't finished yet, A month ago. Lord Potter-Heir Black decided to save our beloved World. Everyone knows that Lord Potter-Heir Black is raised in an Abusive Household, They fear his Magic.

Lord Potter-Heir Black and His Majesty, Marvolo Gaunt-SIgvard called us to the Black Manor and asked us to publish an Article to the People of Britain Wizarding world.

His Majesty and Heir Potter-Black saw a bunch of Innocent Children get abused because of their Magic, They fear their Magic. His Majesty and Heir Potter-Black are sad and heartbroken to see the Next Generation of the Wizard get Mistreated.

Some of the Wizard might not approve of the Muggle Born but all of his Majesty concluded that no matter where they come from, they only have the same trait that is Blessing from the Lady Magic.

His Majesty and Heir Potter-Black decided to make an Orphanage for the Children who belong to our World. They made the Orphanage last Month and it was Success, the children were happy they could do their Magic without Fear.

(A Moving Picture of the Orphanage showing a Children full of Innocent and Bright Grinned in their face with Augusta and Narcissa in there with a bright smile)

We asked Why? They show a disgusted face to the Ministry who take care of the Children, His Majesty told us that the Magical Children no matter they are Pure-Blood, Half-Blood, MuggleBorn they are supposed to be cherished and Love because they are the Next Generation, They admitted that they are disgusted by the Ministry who overlooked to the Children who got fear the Ability, they're not supposed to fear their Magic, their Supposed to Delighted when have a Magic in them.

His Majesty asked us to the Ministry, Are they that desperate to overlook the plead of those Children? Why didn't they take care of the Children? Why did they let the Magical Guardian of those Children didn't join in their Life?

This makes us remember Headmaster Albus Dumbledore who overlooked the Abused of Heir Potter-Black . Is the Wizarding World gone so Low that they forgot how important the Magical Children are? Has the Wizarding World gone so Bias about Dark and Light?

Dark and Light... HIs Majesty and Heir Potter-Black have informed us and told us that Dark and Light can not live without each other. We were wary of course but they told us Light can be Dark and Dark can be Light.

They who got engulfed by the Darkness because they didn't embrace the Light Magic that's why they got engulfed into the Dark Magic

They want to tell the People of WIzarding World using this Article, Using this Word as their Voice. They desired to have the Britain Wizarding World take a first step toward the Light and changed this Wizarding World who already tainted in Darkness because of the Unbalanced.

HIs Majesty admitted that Royal Blood Sigvard was born with Dark Magic Core but he refused to become Dark, there was no Dark and Light. Those are Foolish though that is what he said.

His Majesty, Marvolo Sigvard-Gaunt admitted that they left the World Worse than they found it but we're going to leave the world better than we Found it.

They desired to have the Britain Wizarding Slowly changed to the Better Future, They desired to have a Peaceful Future where the Children didn't have to fear about Dark Magic or anything that connected to the Dark. Of course, they have many of the Illegal Dark Magic especially when there is a Chance that another Dark Lord is gonna be raised again but those Dark Lord are raised not because they are come by birth but they created by the Cruel Society, They look at them as Monster, not like a human being.

They wished the Future Children didn't become like us, Bias to all of the Magic but they wanted them to cherish the Magic, worship the Lady Magic, Doing the Festival Just like the Old Way.

Samhain to see their Ancestor and give them an encouragement told their descendant how proud they are,

Imbolc Festival where they honour the pagan goddess Brigid, who was evoked in fertility rites and oversaw poetry, crafts and prophecy. They who welcomed the Spring and the Harvest for the Living Creature to Live.

Beltane Festival held on 1 May, or about halfway between the spring equinox and summer solstice, they honoured the Beltane Deity (God of Fire, the Celebrate of the coming of Summer and the Fertility of the Coming Year.

Lughnasadh Festival who help in Spring where the Harvest season, The Festival is Honored to the Harvest that begins after the Beltane Festival.

Yule to worship the Winter Goddess and Welcome the Spring, the newborn of the Nature and Life Being.,

We who heard His Majesty told us about the Truth of the Old Wizard Festival were quite shocked and surprised by them, His Majesty is quite disappointed that all of the Old Festival was gone with them who began to worship a Muggle Festival.

***'We can learn Muggle Festival but we can't replace our sacred Traditional Festival… We worship them because Lady Magic who give us the Blessing that is the Magic' -** His Majesty Marvolo informed us*

His Majesty and Heir Potter-Black asked the People of Wizarding World to not forget of their Beloved World, They asked the People of Wizarding World slowly to change to the more Greater and Bright Future, They wish the People of Wizarding World to understand and took a step to the Light and make the darkness in our World faded.

His Majesty know that he didn't know much about his Kingdom but he wished the People can voice out loud to their Opinion, He asked the people of the Britain Wizarding World to help changed our Beloved World by using the small step that is Saving the Innocent Children and learn them without fear of any shape of Magic, Told them that they are 'Monster' or 'Freak', told them that they are Loved and Cherished.

Just a little step then another step again until our beloved World is changed

to a Bright Future.

Are you gonna join in this New Future Era of the Wizarding World? Are you gonna stay silent looking at the downfall of the Wizarding World? Are you gonna stay silent and let these people change our Beloved World on their Own? Are you gonna overlook that fact in front of you?

Read more about the Gil-Estel (Hope of Star) Orphanage..... page 9

Read more about the Wizarding World Festival..... page 8

Read more about His Majesty Marvolo Sigvard-Gaunt and Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black planning..... page 10

Hadrian and Marvolo who read the Article and see the Moving Picture of the Innocent Orphan Children who smile brightly with a few scars and bruised seen come out from their Body obviously an Abused sighted and the Photographer doing their Job to take the Photo

They need to give credit to the Daily Prophet for the Epic Revealment.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey Guys. New Update, God, Finally I finish writing this Chapter. It's so deep, I have brainstorm when I write this chapter! I don't know I become this deep writing of this story but It goes very well though, even though the beginning is so bad that makes me cringe by my Grammar and short sentence.
>
> I am fast learning, hehe~
>
> Please comment, Kudos, Bookmark and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.
>
> Thank you for reading, support and Loving this story! Hope you all have a health!

Incoming End Game

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

On June 23, in The Summer Solstice, Hadrian entered the Chamber in Black Manor. He stayed there kneeling with Ritual Clothes. The Chamber as a Candle lightning the Hall, He only stay silent until a giggling sound was heard make a shiver in his spine and yet he felt no fear only a comforted

"Death..." Hadrian spoke

"**You call me, Young Master?**" A Genderless voice echoed through the Chamber

Hadrian opened his eyes and saw a Hooded Figure in front of him make him smile, "Yes..."

"**Why do you call me using Ritual? You can call me whenever you want, Young Master?**" DEATH asked

"I have a proposition for you..." Hadrian give a gentle smile

Marvolo waited outside the Chamber Hall in worried silence, He worried that his Mate tried to call DEATH in ritual, It was different from his calling. When the person calls DEATH in ritual, DEATH will come of course but with price and when he asks in worry He didn't tell him anything except a smile on his face.

He snapback from reality when the door opened showing Hadrian come out with a satisfied gleam on his face

"I see that it goes really well..." Marvolo comment

Hadrian chuckled and kissed him, "Yes, My Beloved... Time to go to Work. Time to free the Suffering Soul..."

"As You Wish, My dear..." Marvolo kiss his knucle

They go into the Study Room in silence with Marvolo who has a Planned working in his mind with Hadrian who also has a Planned working in his mind, They closed the study room and began to plan.

Dumbledore can not counter the Attack because all of the planned of his already got figured out by Hadrian and He attacks him first before he attacks, The Hogwarts Board has progressed to make him got fired from the Headmaster seat, the people didn't want to let their children go near Dumbledore after everything got exposed and published.

Oh, Hadrian can see his Anger. If he wants to declare war by bloodshed then he shall give it to Him because He did not fear Death. Death is in his Vein, Death is always supporting him. Dumbledore is a fool if he thinks he can defeat him in Battle.

The Elder Wand belongs to Peverell Blood and thus, It belongs to him but, Where is fun for him to steal the Wand from the Old Man without playing. He loves to play games after all.

....

Gellert Grindelwald...

The Most Terrifying Dark Lord after Lord Voldemort...

A Mass Murderer...

Psychopath...

Those are the titles he got after killing a bunch of Muggles, He who got defeated by his Love, Albus Dumbledore. It was like a betrayal. Gellert Grindelwald often looks outside the Blue Sky from his Cage in Tower, It's already 50 years since he was locked in this Tower without anyone visiting him.

He locked inside the Small Room without a chance to get out and waited for Death to come to fetch him. Gellert wished just last time to see those beautiful Blue Sky eyes but he knows it was Impossible therefore he stays in there, In Silence without a Will to Live.

Gellert wishes that he can time travel to the past where he can ask for forgiveness and redo it over again. He will not kill the Muggle and Locked in this Caged Bird. He's become the Greatest Dark Lord in History because he is a Seer and his Mind who can manipulate the Word, He is dangerous indeed. Gellert lately has a vision of 2 Young Man who changed the world, One who is a Serpent and yet there is a Wolf in him and the Second person is a Lion, Serpent, Badger and Dragon who roar like a Mighty Beast with darkness lurking behind him protecting him.

He is already expecting those two to visit him soon and indeed an Auror show his Cell with him who sits in there silently staring at the Blue Sky in silence didn't acknowledge them, Gellert can hear one of them asking the Auror to leave them alone then silence fills the room

"Hello..." A Soft voice echoed through the Tower and yet he didn't move a twitch, "My Name Hadrian Potter-Black and He is my Fiance Marvolo Gaunt-Sigvard or you might know him as Tom Marvolo Riddle or Lord Voldemort..."

This makes Gellert blink and turn around saw 2 people who sit in front of his Cell, One of them wear Black Clothes and a Raven Hair with a Glowing Emerald Eye Oozing with Power and next to him is a person who wears a Black Tunic wizard robe with brown hair and a Silver-eye but different from Albus blue eye, He wear a silver Forehead Crown in his head looking at him in silence

"Fate is Cruel..." The Young Man, Hadrian break the silence look at him without nervous

"Why are you in here?" He asked hoarsely and weakly for the first time after a decade he spoke

Hadrian gave a smile, "Did you know what Albus Dumbledore did to Britain Wizarding World, right now?"

Gellert shakes his head in silence, He didn't read the paper since who give him the news in the Tower. The Young Man, Potter-Black give a smile, a kind and gentle smile.

"As expected...." Hadrian said to him in nodd, "Do you want to know?"

"Why?" He asked

"Perhaps, You might know what your Soulmate does?" Gaunt-Sigvard asked in a bored tone

"He is not my soulmate anymore.." Gellert responded

Hadrian sat in front of him conjuring a Chair, "Nonsense... You love him, even now you love him... I didn't mean to get involved with your Affair but I can see that you're regretting everything you've done in your life..."

Gellert looked at the Young Man in front of him and sighed showing how tired he is, "I am... I hope that sometime I can travel back to

him..."

"That's why we came to you..." Hadriana said to him with a solemn look, "Your Time is coming soon, Death will fetch you soon..."

"Good..." He nodded

The Room fill in silence again until Hadriana give exhaled ducked his head with his hand in his lap then he break the silence

"You know, After you got defeated Dumbledore changed, He banished everything who was involved with Darkness... He might not be your Albus anymore, He is manipulative, he framed students, he made the students think he is a Monster, Evil. He tries to take over the Wizarding World just like Lord Voldemort try to do, He manipulates a Child who supposedly becomes his Soldier and BlackSheep in this War, He-"

Gellert listens to Hadrian speak about his Mate, His Soulmate. How many times he tried to denied and yet the person who this Young Man speak is not his kind and Gentle Albus, This Person who he speaks is more like 'Villain' who was in disguised of the Angel.

"Fate is cruel..." Hadrian said again, "Soulmate is a Sacred thing, Light can not live without Dark and Dark can not live without Light that's why Dumbledore lost his mind because of his Darkness away from him, therefore, he got blind from his Light and in the end...."

"He failed..." Marvolo Gaunt-Sigvard spoke, "I lost my mind, made Horcrux 7 times. Split my Soul 7 times, Lost my Sanity, Kill everyone, everyone fears me but you know what makes me didn't engulf in darkness my Light, Hadriana, My Beloved... He gathered the Horcrux and revived me..."

"I envy you.." Gellert spoke ducked his head look at the ground

A Gentle and Kind Hand touching his cheek made him look up, saw a Sad and Understand in those Emerald Eye, How long has he been touched and caressed like he is the most precious thing... This make him teared up a bit, there was no fear, no nervousness, no judgement only understanding like a Mother who understands their Child reason and forgives them

Gellert got forgiven

"Tonight, Death will fetch you... Are you gonna wait for your Beloved

in another world?" Hadrian asked kindly, "Are you still in love with him?"

"He is my Soulmate..." Gellert answered silently

Hadrian gives a smile and kiss his forehead make him took a sharp breath, He gives a genuine smile to him as he whispers, "You already redemption yourself... Wait in that World, Apologize for the people who you hurt and when the time comes. You might find True Paradise and get out of this Cage Bird..."

Gellert only stayed quiet and looked at the Two who bid them 'Goodbye', He got left alone in his Cage. He looks back again into the Blue Sky until the Sun is setting showing a Moon in the night sky, He blinks when a sudden cold behind him engulfed the room make him turn back saw a Hooded figure

"Death..." Gellert greet him

DEATH takes out his skeleton hand and makes Gellert look at his hand, "**Are you ready to be free, Little Bird?"**

Gellert took his hand, "Yes..."

He took the skeleton Hand and the next thing that Gellert felt is a chain that connected him from the Mortal World broken, He can smell a Sea smell, A Wind, A Bright Light and the next thing he knows is Peace...

The Next Morning, the News about Gellert Grindelwald dying is spread out in the Wizarding World. He died in the Old Age in deep sleep under the Window with a peaceful look.

....

July is coming soon with Hadrian who has his Birthday on July 31, He became 16th years old. A Proper Age to have a Sexual Interaction. Hadrian also got called into the Gringotts therefore he stay in front of Lord Ragnarok who has an amused look.

(Ah~ an Innocent Child)

"**Ok... Let me get this straight, I have an Inheritance of a Female Phoenix and I am a Carrier...**" Hadrian said in plain and simple in Gobleedock

"Yes, Your Highness..." Lord Ragnarok responded

"I can get pregnant?" He earned a nod from the Goblin King, "How is that work?! I am a Male!!"

"According to the Inheritance Test, You have a Womb in your Body, I don't know How. I could say it because of Magic..." Lord Ragnarok responded in a shrug that makes Hadrian's eye twitch, When they are alone, Lord Ragnarok become more playful not like the always serious of the Goblin Lord and him gratefully of it that he trusted him.

"Oh, Lady Magic..." Hadrian muttered with his head in his hand, He looked up to him, "So, I could conclude that I can not get defiled until I'm of Marriage age.."

"Yes..." he nodded, "You have 2 years left in Hogwarts then you are 17 years old. An Age of a Marriage..."

"Yes Yes..." Hadrian nodd

He went home from the Gringotts, Hadrian didn't know what to expect. It was shocking for him. He also sometimes wished to have children with his mate and continued the Line of the Pendragon-Sigvard Bloodline but more importantly a Child of their own blood and flesh. He also has a second thought asking Uncle Sev to brew a Potion to make him can have a child.

Hadrian shook his head, He needed to focus on the Last battle. He knows that Marvolo contacted his old Inner Circle again and treated them like a Friend/Family and it made them comfortable with him.

"Darling..." Marvolo voice breaks his though

"Hey... It's rare for you to come early..." Hadrian walked to him and took off his cloak, "Is the Meeting with them already finished?"

Hadriana refused to call them 'Death Eaters' since they are already not a Death Eater anymore, They are Allies of them.

"Yes... There Dinner with them and I wish you to join me..." Marvolo said to him

Hadrian gave him a smile, "Yes, I don't mind..."

They go to the Study Room with Hadrian who decides to give news about his Inheritance to him make Marvolo wide eye stare at his Mate.

"What?" Marvolo asked in stunned

"I said that I am a carrier, I can get pregnant..." Hadrian said again plain and simple shrug, "Well, I don't mind to see Little One running around the Manor..."

The Next thing is Marvolo lift him and twirled him make Hadrian squeaked clutched into his Arm, Marvolo embrace him tightly with his head in his shoulder

"Are you sure? I'm not a parent material.." He whispered to him

Hadrian chuckled and brushed his brown hair, "You can give me love, why don't you share some of that love with the Hatchling?"

Marvolo looks at those Emerald Eyes he loves, His Mate is glowing with Joy. He kisses him passionately and his forehead then his wrist and hug him tightly

"Opravdu tě..." (I love you...) Marvolo said in Long Lost Magic Language

"***Opravdu tě miluji....*** (I love you too...) Hadrian said with an unshed tear in his eyes

After the Emotion Revelation, Hadrian told Sirius and Remus about his Inheritance and it make Sirius give him a talk make him wish that the Ground eat him whole with Remus who drag him away from the Poor Hadrian

"I remember when your mother is pregnant with you... You are a Man, You have no doubt that you can be pregnant and Severus also knows that sooner and later you might ask him for a Potion to make you bear a Child..." Remus said to him with a serene smile

"Moony..." He uttered

Remus ruffles his hair to make Hadrian squeak, He gives a bright Grin, "I'm sure that Britain's Wizarding World is in Joy when the Royal Line didn't die..."

Hadrian told the Twin, Fred and George about this. They are excited and Congratulate him on the Inheritance he got. They often stay in their Store until evening, therefore, he sends him a Letter using Owl and They can not wait until the Day come.

"Hadrian. Time for you to change..." Aunt Cissa voice break from him

It's the first time that Hadrian meets the other Dark Eaters except for Severus and Lucius. He was nervous. Aunt Cissa helps him to pick the clothes that fit beside the King and their Lord, There Vampire, Werewolf, Lord Houses who are Dark Family and Inner Dark Eater.

"Are you nervous?" She asked

"Little Bit..." Hadrian answered

"Don't be nervous, it will be fine..." Aunt Cissa assured him

She helps him to wear his Clothes, He wears a Black Tunic with a Silver Dragon Embroidery in it and an Emerald Slytherin Jewel in the Chest pinned into the Button, The Robe was fall just an inch before his Ankle with behind him the Robe is sweeping into the Floor slightly, It reminds him like a Water.

A Silver Chain from his Right shoulder to his Left waist pinned with a Green Emerald Snake around his waist circling him with a Silver Dragon Head at his Left Waist with a Blazing Ruby eye at the Dragon Head and a Crimson like Blood Outer Robe that falls into his arm make the Long Robe sweep into the Ground.

Aunt Cissa tamed his Raven Wavy Hair to a straight Raven Hair with a slight Wavy at the end, His hair is long enough to reach his back and his fringe who covering his long gone scar now got fix more tamely into his forehead, She also braids his tame Raven Hair each side of his hair showing his hearty beautiful face.

"You have a Nice face..." She comment

"Sirius said that I got from Mother..." Hadrianaanswered make her hummed

Aunt Cissa brad twice behind his head with a Silver Snake pinned that stood out in his Raven Hair, Hadrian was glad that Aunt Cissa agreed to not give him makeup. She looks at the Crown in the Hairdresser

"Which one do you want to wear?" She asked

"Do I need to wear it?" Hadriana ask put the Choker Dragon in his neck

"Oh yes..." She nodd

He takes a simple Butterfly with a Silver Chain behind his head to make it look like a Star in his Night Sky Raven Hair. Aunt Cissa expertly fix the Jewel and the Chain behind his head then Hadriana took the Golden Mask with a Sun on his forehead

"There..." She finished with the last touch, humming in satisfaction, "Oh, I can't wait to see Marvolo though..."

Hadrian stood up from the Seat, He gasped when saw his look from the Mirror. It was different when he picked the clothes, He looked so ethereal and noble of Royalty. Aunt Cissa open the door when she heard a knock saw Sirius in there look at his Godson in stunned

"Wow..." He breath

"How is it?" Hadrian asked showing his appearance

"You look ethereal... A Perfect Person for the King..." Sirius said to him with a smile

"Well then, Let's go..." Aunt Cissa said

Hadrian walked out from the Room exhaling, preparing his guts and his Mask. He is Targaryen and Heir of House Black. He saw Lucius and Draco in there who wide eyes saw Hadriana make him bow slightly to him since Hadriana has a presence of Royalty and that makes people subconsciously bow to the Royal Blood because their Core bend into the Royal Blood Core.

"You look good..." Draco comment

"Thank you..." He said

They Portkey to the Riddle Manor first since Marvolo needed to meet with Hadriana, He bid them meet up later. There was no one in the House since they were 20 Minute Earlier, He walked into the Study Room after his House-Elf told Marvolo about his appearances.

Hadrian entered the door after hearing his Mate Voice, He saw his Mate who wore an Icy Silver Tunic and that Ice Crown in his head. Marvolo looks at his Mate who wears different clothes than before, He has no doubt that Narcissa helped him to pick the clothes. He looks so ethereal and beautiful

"Marvolo..." Hadrian break from his stunned

Marvolo walk to him and tilting his head with his hand in his chin, He brushed his lip with his thumb enjoyed a blush on his cheek as he muttered, "Beautiful..."

"Aunt Cissa Help me pick the clothes..." Hadrian whispered to him

Marvolo hummed and licked his lip, He wondered what those lips felt. He blink let go of his Mate and give a kiss on his forehead

"Let's go..." He said

For the rest of the Night, Hadrian gives a presence of Royalty to them along with Marvolo who speak to other Death Eater about the Wizarding World especially the Law and Wizegamot, Some of the Houses was an Important figure in the mInistry and it makes Hadrian wondered how his Beloved managed to bring them to his side.

'How foolish of you, Dumbledore...' He thought in delighted

"I also heard that the people begin to be suspicious about Albus Dumbledore...." Lord Nott said

"Oh?" Marvolo asked in intrigued

"Yes, The Ministry begins to look into his Past or whatever Crime he has done, Your Majesty..." Lord Greengrass commented, "After the article published the Ministry began to be busy because the people began to celebrate the Old Way, therefore, the Ministry especially the Law Department asked Minister Fudge to let the Old Tradition revived again..."

"Of course Albus Dumbledore didn't let them, He had a bunch of reasons but it was too weak, For now, he stepped back but for the next, we didn't know..." Lord Zabini informed

Hadrian was in silence deep though, He know that Dumbledore was angry because of the people who turn their back to Dumbledore, they see Albus Dumbledore as a rightful figure and yet with his Article, no, the moment he published the news about Sirius Trail and his Abusive House, the people already in suspicious and it give him an Amusement especially with him who try to over-smart him, He can not show his true self to him since he is a 'Grandfather' and it makes him chuckled

"Is there something that you found amusing, My dear?" Marvolo asked

Hadrian hummed glance at his Ex-Inner Death Eater who look at him,

He gives a chuckled again in amusement, "Yes, indeed... I just found it amusing how simple and narrowed a Human Mind is..."

"Oh?" Marvolo asked in intrigued

Marvolo looks at his Mate/Beloved/ Fiance who talk in amusement in his own world ignoring the other people in the Room who give him a Respected and Awed look in their face hearing Hadrian talk like he was already a few steps ahead of them.

He saw Severus, Lucius, Narcissa and Sirius has a smug smirk in their face when saw how stunned the other Lord Houses heard their Ex-Lord beloved thinking, Obviously, they think that Hadrian is a 'Genius'

Marvolo hides his amusement smirk behind his wine glass with Hadrian who speaks like he was some kind of a Queen.

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you all like this chapter. Phew, I write it quite long, huh and it almost finish, so sad~

Please comment, Kudos, Bookmark and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.

Thank you for reading, support and loving this story! Hope you all have a healthy day!

End Game

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

30 July, the day of his Birthday. Marvolo brings him into Paris, He wants to have a day with him without media or interruption therefore he brings him into Paris. Hadrian brought clothes and accessories from the Fashion City of Paris, No matter whether he brought the things he liked.

He even visited Fleur after giving her a Letter. She was delighted to have Hadrian and his Mate visit her country. Fleur shows the Shop and Food that Hadrian loved, make Marvolo give an amused smile in resignation when saw a Happy face of his Mate.

"So, How is it?" She asked in French

"Hmm?" He asked in confused

Fleur rolled her eyes, *"You are 16th Years old, Did you have thought to have an Interaction with His Majesty?"*

Hadrian gives a blush and has no choice but to tell her about his Inheritance make Fleur sequel give him a hug and kiss at each of his cheeks with Marvolo who looks away in flustered.

They decided to visit Chevalier Royal Family, making them delighted to have the Royal Family of Sigvard and Pendragon visit them.

"How are you feeling?" Marvolo asked after they go back to their Hotel

"Tired but fun..." Hadrian give a grin to him

Marvolo huffed a laugh and decided to sleep since they're gonna go back to England Soil again and to do their duty.

XXXXX

A Bright Sun entered the Bedroom Chamber, making Hadrian give a whine. He snuggled deeper into his Comfy Blanket to let his sense back to him, He blinked numerous times until he had no choice but to peek out from his Blanket exhaled.

Hadrian looks at the Massive Window who has its curtain opened and wandless unlocked the Window, He can see the Lush Garden from the Garden. The Summer where the Plants are the most beautiful even though He likes Spring where the Animals wake up from their Slumbering. He can see the Birds Chirping and a Cricket Voice, The sun is Blazing with the Warm because of the Summer Rain, He can smell the Soil Smell from the Garden.

He blinked when something, no, someone moved beside him to make Hadrian look side saw his Mate Marvolo who was on verge of waking up. He touch his silky brown hair make Marvolo hummed in comfy

He leaned to him, "You need to wake up, it's already morning..."

Marvolo grunted snuggle more into his Pillow with his hand who grab Hadrian Sleeping Robe make him yelped got locked in Marvolo arm and his head who was in his Soldier

"I'm serious... You got called into Wizengamot. Do your Duty, My dear..." Hadrian said to him

"You too also got called into Wizengamot.." Marvolo muttered in his Pillow

Hadrian gave a chuckle to his Mate who was in Tired. Well, He has a call with the German Ministry about their Connection and Late at night he just comes back home. Hadrian sighs at Marvolo who has a peaceful look that makes him wonder about his Past Life, How can Dumbledore turn this Handsome young man into that Monster Snake? This person just lost in his path, He can not imagine this person become that Monster

He exhaled out from the Bed only yelped, opened his eyes and saw Marvolo silver eyes with his hand beside his head straddling his waist. Hadrian let his hand circling his neck and his head into his Neck

"It's rare for you to attack me..." Hadrian muttered in is neck

Marvolo let his hand in his back and his other hand supported their body, He nipped his neck hummed

"You can not doubt that I try to devour you sometimes..." Marvolo muttered give a lick to his neck

Hadrian gives a gasp when Marvolo gently swipes his clothes to make his Soulder exposed and gives a bite. He whimpered by his Cold hand

trailing his spine, making him shiver, Hadrian gave an exhale from his mouth and let Marvolo kiss him deeply and passionately, making him moan to his mouth.

He can feel the heat from their Body, His Tongue explores his Mouth and Playfully bite his Lip and the Tongue makes him Moaned and Whimpered. They part away when they need Oxygen only leaving a trail of saliva between them with Marvolo Silver eyes now turn into Rose Crimson Color licking his Lip who glossed with their Saliva

Hadrian can feel a Heat in his cheek and stomach when Marvolo licked his lip, He hide his face into Marvolo neck

#Unfair...# Hadrian hissed in Parseltongue

Marvolo nipped his earlobe make Hadrian gasped,*#It's also your fault for trying to seduce me...#*

Hadrian gasped leaned away from him,*#When I try to seduce you?#*

Hadrian might didn't have noticed but Marvolo can see every day his Soulmate/ Fiance is growing Beautifully and Exotic like a True Pendragon Genetic People. Marvollo can see a lot of people especially the High-Status People give praise to Hadrian for his Beauty especially because of his Exotic and Ethereal Look, He is 16 years after all a Teenage age.

He grew his Silky Wavy Raven Black Hair into his Waist, He also managed to make a Potion to tamed his Hair so his Hair straight until the neck then it goes wavy like it goes curling even though it was natural Curled and it makes his Hair look so Ethereal and Beautiful.

He also has his Heart Soft Face with a soft High Cheekbone that grows into a Sharp Heart shape with a Strong Jaw and sharp Emerald Lush Eyes that make people saw a Gem but when he is angry that Emerald turns into Acid Green with a Green Fire in there make People shrunk away from him.

He also has Golden Skin with a Sharp CollarBone, A Slim and yet fit body of Male with a Shape of Pendragon Genetic of Slim Body.

Hadrian might didn't have noticed but every time he walked, He has a Royalty Presence like a 'Queen' even though he was Male.

'King can not rule until fullest without a Queen who is beside him...'

Marvolo wondered how his Fiance's turn goes Oblivious but well, He likes the People stunned by his Beauty to mask his Intelligence.

"Marvolo..." Hadrian voice break from his though

He looked up to Fiance's face who was embarrassed because Marvolo stared at him like He was some kind of Meat. Hadrian has a Towel on his neck and the Bathroom Robe in him Marvolo give a peck of kiss to his Lip, Forehead and Eyes with fondness

"I'm gonna go take Shower..." Marvolo said to him enter the Bathroom

Hadrian blink gives a look to Marvolo back who shut the Bathroom Door, He exhaled go to the Dressing Room look at the Clothes in silence but his though is far from it

Yesterday, Madam Bones and Auror Kinglsey had just found a bunch of crimes that Dumbledore committed that can not be ignored, Well, *Enough is enough*, He guesses. Today they got called into the Wizengamot. Hadrian stared at his reflection in the Mirror, He closed his eyes and took a deep breath. It was now or never, It's the Time.

"Are you nervous?" Marvolo voiced break his though

Hadrian smiled and stood up from the Mirror, "Little Bit..."

Hadrian wears an Open High Collar Black/Crimson Clothes Robe with long sleeves and an Outside Robe showing a Potter, Peverell and Black House. He braid his hair behind his head each side of his head and let his Raven Hair fall like a River, He also wore a Dragon Hairpin as Proof of the Pendragon/Emry House family even though it was glamour into a normal Dragon Hairpin.

Marvolo wears an Icy Blue Tunic Clothes Robe and an Out Robe tied with an Icy Silver Sash pinned in his waist with a Wolf Head who glowed in Blazing Blue in its eyes, He wears a Crimson Robe with a crest of House Sigvard, Slytherin, and Gaunt. He also wears his Ice Branch Crown in his head.

"Are you ready?" Sirius asked

Sirius wears the proper clothes of Lord of House Black, A Black House Robe with a Crest of House Black.

"Final Battle, More than ready...." Hadrian answered with a firm and clear voice

(Let the End Game Begin!)

XXXX

They are eating breakfast in silence with Hadrian who was in deep thought of how they encountered Albus Dumbledore. In Morning at 9.30 O'Clock, They Floo into the Ministry of Magic of London HQ. The People who saw them get out from the Fireplace gasped when they saw Marvolo help Hadrian get out from the Firewood gently like a Proper King.

They walk into the Elevator ignoring Stare, especially for Hadrian and Marvolo. Hadrian was because he is the Defeater of Lord Voldemort and Marvolo who was because he is the King, Some of them Parted away subconsciously and bow to them in respect. They finally arrived at the Security Post saw a Young Wizard who just graduates from Hogwarts, He saw them, wide eyes in stunned especially when saw Marvolo crowned

"We have to go to Wizengamot.." Marvolo said simply with usual Sigvard Family Icy, Cool tone

"Please come here, uh...Your Majesty.." He said to Marvolo

A Golden Light came out scanning their Body one by One, He asked for their wand but Marvolo and Hadrian didn't have Wand in them make the Young Wizard wide eye in shock but for Sirius, He gives his Wand to the Young Wizard.

They passed through the Golden Gate and into the Elevator Area saw a House-Elf int here with the Person who appointed in there who wide eye when saw the King

"Second Floor please.." Marvolo speak

"At your command, Your Majesty.." The Man responded

The Other Wizards who saw Marvolo in their bow their Head in Respected, Some of them gasped in surprise and whisper to each other.

"Level Seven, Department of Magical Games and Sports incorporating the British and Irish Quidditch League Headquarters, Official Gobstones Club, and Ludicrous Patents Office.", said a female voice.

The doors opened and two wizards came down as a wizard climbed.

The elevator started again.

"Level six, Department of Magical Transport, incorporating the Floo Network Authority, Broom Regulatory Control, Portkey Office, and Apparation Test Centre.", said the female voice again.

Once again, the doors opened to let out three wizards. None climbed, but several paper planes entered the elevator shaft. The elevator went back to the other floors.

"Level five, Department of International Magical Cooperation, incorporating the International Magical Trading Standards Body, the International Magical Office of Law, and the International Confederation of Wizards, British Seats.", said the feminine and monotonous voice.

Once the doors were open, several flying notes made their way to the offices on this floor while only one wizard left the scene. There were only three wizards left in the cage with the house-elf. The doors closed and the elevator resumed its journey.

"Level four, Department for the Regulation and Control of Magical Creatures, incorporating Beast, Being, and Spirit Divisions, Goblin Liaison Office, and Pest Advisory Bureau."

The doors opened and one of the wizards came down as more notes entered the elevator. The doors closed then and the elevator started again.

"Level three, Department of Magical Accidents and Catastrophes, including the Accidental Magic Reversal Squad, Obliviator Headquarters, and Muggle-Worthy Excuse Committee."

All the wizards got off, except them, while several notes left the scene. At least there was more room in the elevator. The doors closed to go to the two remaining floors.

"Level two, Department of Magical Law Enforcement, including the Improper Use of Magic Office, Auror Headquarters, and Wizengamot Administration Services."

They get out from the Elevator toward the Wizengamot and see the other Lord of the Houses already in there give a bow to Marvolo who nod to them. He memorized everything the Rule when he was 9 years old and Lord Ragnarok gladly help him to do his Duty as King, What kind of Law they Have and don't forget his Fiance who also help him

to teach him the Proper Etiquette of the Royal Family.

They saw Lucius in there along with other Lord Houses, Hadrian and Sirius greet them until the Door opened to make them enter the Wizengamot. Marvolo walked into the Royal Seat which showed Pendragon/Emrys/Sigvard/ Ravenclaw/ Slytherin/Gryffindor/ Hufflepuff House Crest in there.

Hadrian sat in the Potter House Seat in silence with his Back straight and head held high until Madam Bones coming with Auror Kingsley then Minister Cornelius Fudge and suspiciously there was no Dumbledore in there

"Please welcome His Majesty, Marvolo Lannister Slytherin Gaunt-Sigvard..." Cornelius Fudge said

They Stand up and bow to His Majesty Marvolo who also stand up give a nod to them and gestured to sit back

"Let the Session Begin..." Cornelius Fudge tap the wood hammer in the Table

Hadrian closes his eyes let the silence engulfed him and he opens his eyes showing his burning Emerald Eyes.

(It's time...)

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Chapter has been published. This Chapter is quite short because the next chapter gonna has a full end of Dumbledore. I think it is better to end it here and finished everything in the next Chapter.
>
> I am also bad at Math/Numbers, Please don't ask anything about his age because I also confuse, hahaha. Hadrian is in the 5th Year after the OWL Exam and when I'm looking at Google, Hadrian is 15-16 years old when he is in his 5th Year.
>
> Please comment, Kudos, Bookmark and Follow my Account for the new chapter and new story!
>
> Thank you for reading, loving, supported and like this story. Hope you all have a healthy day!

End Game II

Chapter Notes

See the end of the chapter for notes

Madam Bones cleared his throat, "We have come in here of an Urgent Emergency Trial of Mr Albus Dumbledore who committed a crime that can not be overlooked again..." Some of them shout in protest, especially the Supporter of him until Madam Bones takes the Orders, "Please bring the Charge!!"

Auror Kinglsey bring Dumbledore in the middle of the Hall with the people look at him whispering to each other

"You have numerous Charges against you, Mr Dumbledore. Please state yes or no.." Madam Bones begin the Session, "Child endangerment, Child neglect, Abuse of Position, holding Wills and other legal documents, forging magical Document, thiefing of money, knowing willful neglect of charges, attempted murder, Manipulated Child Emotion, Stealing the Sacred Artifact, Imprisonment of an Innocent Person and, Illegal use Illegal Legilimency in Minor. How do you pleas of these accusations?" Amelia Bones asked

"I am severely disappointed that anyone would think-"

"Mr Dumbledore, Guilty or not guilty" Madam Bones cut his in

"Not Guilty..." He muttered petulantly

"Very well. Let us hear from the first witness..." Madam Bones calls, "Lord Potter Heir Black.."

Hadrian walks into the Court ignoring Dumbledore who snap look at him glaring at him into a Death Glare, He is 16 years old and thus, He already can take his mantle as Lord Potter.

"Now, Mr. Potter-Black, Can you talk about Mr.Dumbledore as witnesses..." Madam Bones said

Hadrian looks at Madam Bones who gives encouragement, He glances around the Wizengamot. He can see the other Lord of Houses, He can Uncle Lucius and Sirius who sit together. He can see Marvolo who sits on the Throne of Sigvard House

He knows this is the Time of his Last Attack, The moment when the last revolution happened.

"Lord Potter-Heir Black..." Madam Bones cleared his throat

Hadrian stood up and took out his Palm, "From now on, I'm gonna tell you all of the words I speak are true... I, Hadriana Liliane James Potter-Black vow to tell the truth or not I lose my magic, so mote be it...Lumos..." A Glowing light came out from his hand, making the people gasping in astonishment, "Nox..." The light disappears

The people whisper to each other when He gives a Vow, Hadrian stand in the middle of the court with his head held high and his back straight with his Presence of Royalty, Anyone can see that this Person is a Leader

"I hate you, no, I loathe you. Albus Dumbledore..." Hadrian declared locked eye with him

Dumbledore want to open his mouth only didn't have sound come out from his throat

"You have no right to responses right now..." He said to him, He exhaled, "Child endangerment, Child neglect, Abuse of Position, holding Wills and other legal documents... All of that I pass through my Life. You know about the Abusive muggle family, You know that my Beloved Mother didn't let me stay with her Sister no matter what and yet you ignored her will and left me into that Hell-Hole...

thieving of money, knowing willful neglect of charges, attempted murder, Manipulated Child Emotion, Stealing the Sacred Artifact, Imprisonment of Innocent persons. You know that my Godfather, Sirius has no trial and yet why you didn't do anything? You know how terrible it is in the Azkaban and yet you didn't do anything. You manipulated the Innocent Children of the 'light' view, You manipulate them that the Dark Magic is Bad, Evil and yet look at you... You also steal the money from the Potter Vault and give some of the money to Molly Weasley...

Attempted murder... You know that Lord Voldemort is possessing Prof.Quirrell in our 1st Year and you didn't do anything. You even let the Troll come inside the School full of Innocent Children, You let the Cerberus in the School... You even try to persuade me to fetch the Philosopher's Stone in the third corridor where it got guard by the Cerberus but thankfully I refused, therefore, I managed to live didn't need to encounter the Three Head Dog but unfortunately, the stair

managed to move and I, with my friends manage to go into the Forbidden Floor and managed to encounter the Cerberus for a few minutes..."

Hadrian ask Kingsley to Projected his memory after give permission from Madam Bones, He shows the People in Wizengamot of him watched the Cerberus who growled in him make the people gasped

"I see that he is Starving therefore I give him food every day so the Dog didn't need to hunt the Students.." Hadrian admitted

(His memory showing he give the Meat from the Kitchen to the Cerberus make the People stunned by his action then the memory is finished)

"Then on Halloween, The Troll...." Hadrian said

(He shows the Memory who Prof. Quirell burst into the Great Hall screaming Troll in Dungeon, Troll in Dungeon with Hadriana who pointed it out that Hufflepuff and Slytherin Dorm in Dungeon.)

"You know that Troll was in Dungeon... Slytherin and Hufflepuff Dorm are in Dungeon..." Hadrian point it out

"Thank you, Lord Potter-Heir Black..." Madam Bones said to him

Hadrian took a deep breath, this is the moment of the Gambling, "Not yet. I have a lot of responsibility for him as his role on Lord Voldemort..."

Madam Bones snap to look at him with the People who gasped, Hadrian give an assured nod to him

"Lord Voldemort of Tom Riddle is a Child who was raised in Muggle World... I'm not defending him or anything but I just state the Truth, If you forget. I already vow to my Magic to state the truth..." Hadrian remembered them

"Tom Riddle is a Magical child from the Direct Descendant of the great Salazar Slytherin. He was raised in Muggle Orphanage who feared his Magic just like Me who was raised by people who feared my Magic. We are the same, We got abused and neglected... Finally, at age 11 years old, He goes to Hogwarts, Finally, he going home to his Home, Wizarding World. He goes into Slytherin House where at that time there was a Pure-Blood Supremacy. A Foolish Thought I say. Tom Riddle was a respected person in Hogwarts and yet Albus Dumbledore spread a Rumour about his Parseltongue is a Dark Art, Evil and thus

the people feared him again... He got shunned again by his Friend... Albus Dumbledore abused his Position to the Slughorn Professor to give an idea to Tom Riddle to make the Horcrux, He manipulates his Fear of Death because at that time the Muggle Word has a war with Nazi Germany, There a Bomb everywhere. Tom Riddle who feared his safety in the Muggle World asked Albus Dumbledore to let him stay in Hogwarts and yet He refused to let Tom Riddle stay in Hogwarts...

Tom Riddle who already knew about the Horcrux, a Way to the Immortal he managed to make Horcrux but he didn't know the Consequence. IN the end, He lost his Sanity because of his soul who split into seven...

I managed to kill all of the Horcrux therefore there is no Lord Voldemort again and that I assure you that..."

The People in Wizengamot are stunned in silence, They listen to Hadrian who speaks in Passionate and desperately hoping to make them listen and Dumbledore who can not take off the Silencing Spell only glare at Hadrian

"Did you know how many Magical children got abused, Neglected and feared?" Hadrian asked with a gentle tone to make the people silent, "I see many of the Children, Muggleborn, Halfborn in the Muggleborn who got feared and neglected and abused because of their Magic. I bring them into the Magical World and give them a Shelter, Loving House. I was disgusted by the Ministry who overlooked the Magical Children, They are the New Generation, they are the New Hope, They are the Kings. They are supposed to cherish, Loved and yet look at what you all have done..."

Hadrian looked at Dumbledore, "You are my Magical Guardian and yet you never check on me. I didn't know who you were until I was 8 years old and ran away from that Abusive Muggle House... I got chained, I got beaten, I got wiped, I got slapped, I got abused, I got treated like a Slave far worse than House-Elf but what makes me stand up like now without breaking apart. Faith... Not in any gods, not in Myths and Legends- in myself and my Magic. in Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black. I have a Seat in Peverell House, I am the owner of the 3 sacred artefacts and you already try to steal the Invisibility Cloak, You have the Elder wand but that is not yours that is belong to Peverell House and the Resurrection Stone is belong to Gaunt Family..."

The People were in silence stunned, Hadrian stood in the middle of the Court like a Leader/ King. He has a Fire in his eyes without

wavered, A Strong, Clear and Firm Voice that makes people can see a Crown in his head with Dumbledore who fuming

"You must be disappointed that I can not become your Puppet. The moment I come into this world and see how Disgrace and How Low our Britain Wizarding World has been fall in your Reign, I make a Revolution along with other Children in Hogwarts. I can not do it alone, I have a Friend who I proudly declared as Family.." Hadrian looked at the Lord and Lady of Houses give them a Nod who their Children study in Hogwarts the same year as him

"I'm grateful that I have Friends, Family who stand beside me... I am still young, My Fiance, His Majesty Marvolo Gaunt-Sigvard helped me but I didn't burden him because he has his Duty as King and yet he helps me, He supports me. He helped me to make the Orphanage, I am grateful to my Godfather, Sirius Black who let one of the Black Houses become the Orphanage for the children... I said again, I was still young, I didn't know much about the Law, I only just become a Lord of Potter House, I didn't know much but I asked Lord and Lady of Houses to help give a path to the Brighter Future, You all has suffered through the War of Grindelwald, War of Dark Lord Voldemort but now they are Gone. It is up to you to help fix this World or not..."

"How to fix this world?" Lord Brown asked

Hadrian gave a smile, "Easy... Let's restore our Festival and Holiday then let's make the Law to protect the Sacred Magical animals like Centaur, Unicorn and perhaps give respect to Goblins. We also let's make a Law to make all of the Creature treat Fair, Vampire, Werewolf, Sirens, and other Dark Creatures who got shunned. DO you think they desired to be born into the Dark Creature? No, They can not pick their Birthright because it has already been decided. Please do not Judge sin of their Ancestor to the Next Generation..."

MInister Fudge spluttered in silence want to protest only got silenced by the Auror

"Our Festival and Holiday, It is our own. I desire to have the Future Children know our Culture and everything not a Muggle Culture. We have our own Society..." Hadrian said to them, "Look at Dumbledore, *"your reign is finished and it's time for the next generation to take over the World and turn it into more Brighter and Free..."* Hadrian declared

Hadrian can see the People whispered to each other about the Festival and everything. He can see that everything is great until Albus

Dumbledore managed to unspell the Silencing charm and take out the Elder Wand

"YOU!!" Dumbledore shouted, showing his true personality point the Elder Wand to him, "AVADA KEDAVRA!!"

"Protego Hobillis!!" Hadriana shout back to make the Curse Spell got blocked

"Auror!!" Madam Bones shouted

4 Aurors managed to freeze Dumbledore and take the Wand, The People in the Wizengamot in shock saw the True Dumbledore and Hadriana let the Elder Wand in his hand who was singing in joy.

"You already committed a great Crime, Mr.Dumbledore..." Madam Bones declared in anger, "You dare to do that Spell in the Court?!"

"He is supposed to be my Scapegoat! He is supposed to be my Soldier to kill Tom Riddle!!" Dumbledore shouted in a crazy glint, "He is supposed to Die in the War!! He was supposed to join the Gryffindor House and become my Puppet!! Where does it go wrong?"

Everyone was shocked by his confession, It was Hadrian who break the silence first

"Everything... The moment I went to the Wizarding World and saw the Block/Compulsion/Charm and you stole the money, All of my thought of you was gone..." Hadrian said to Dumbledore who kneel on the ground, "I was 8 years old and I ran away from that Abusive Muggle House. I have no desire to contact them again because I already have my family here. I managed to go into the Leaky Cloudron because of a Voice in my head..."

"Voice?" Madam Bones asked

Hadrian took a deep breath, "Did you know that Peverell House has a Blood of Death especially the Direct Descendant of the Peverell House... I who was the direct Descendent of the Ignotus Peverell has a Blood of Death. I was Death Child... At that time, I got beaten and whipped by Belt because I was late to finish my Core, I thought I was gonna die in that house before my 10 years old but DEATH helped me by saying that I need to go to my World. It help me to the Gringotts and told me to learn more about the Wizarding World in Acesstor Hall of the Black House... I learn many things indeed...."

Hadrian walks to Dumbledore and holds out his hand, "You have the Resurrection stone in you. I shall take it back to me..."

They see Dumbledore who become weak and a Gem come out from his Chest make People shocked, Dumbledore look like a Skeleton with the Media who took a picture

"You try to use the Elder Wand but you are not the True Death Master, Death is cunning, they will take your Soul, Tainted Light..." Hadrian declared

The next thing is a shocking scene, Hadrian put the 3 Artifacts in the Ground. Elder Wand, Resurrection Stone, Invisibility Cloak. Hadriana look at Madam Bones who wide eye, He huffed

"Death... It's time..." Hadrian said to nowhere

A Sudden Cold like a Dementor has come to them, The Auror was shivering until a Hooded Figure come out out of nowhere in front of Hadriana make the people gasped frozen in their seats even Dumbledore frozen

"You are Indeed a Magnificent Child, No wonder Lady Fate and Lady Magic blessed you, My Dear Beloved Child..." DEATH said tonelessly

"I take that as Compliment..." Hadrian responded ignoring the Pale and stunning look from the audience

DEATH Look at Dumbledore who has wide eyes, "**Albus Percival Wulfric Brian Dumbledore. You have many crimes in you, Mortal... You already make the Unbalanced in your World, Lady Magic is furious in you Albus Percival Wulfric Brian Dumbledore... You dare to make Dark Magic banished from your World. You dare to make the world go Unbalanced, You dare to play the Prophecy sent by Lady Fate herself, You dare to make a Fake Prophecy...**"

"Fake Prophecy?" Madam Bones inquired

"**The one with the power to vanquish the Dark Lord approaches... born to those who have thrice defied him, born as the seventh month dies... and the Dark Lord will mark him as his equal, but he will have power the Dark Lord knows not... and either must die at the hand of the other for neither can live while the other survives... the one with the power to vanquish the Dark Lord will**

be born as the seventh month dies... That is the Fake Prophecy made by Albus Percival Wulfric Brian Dumbledore that led to the death of the Potter Family.." DEATH declared

They all gasped in shocked some of them has broken their Mask of Lord by the Declaration, Today has many of the revealment

"Then... Then what is the true Prophecy?" Lord Longbottom asked

"**The one with the power to stand along the Dark Lord approaches...Born in the seventh month, the Dark Lord will mark him as his equal...Heir of the Serpent and Eagle will stand beside Heir of the Lion and Badger who will become a King...He who stands and is marked as him will bring back the former glory of the Wizarding World and the Long Lost Forgotten Britain Royal Magic will appear...The Kings who bring back the Wizarding World of the former glory will be blessed by the Lady Magic Herself...Either must not die at the hand of others or either can not live without the other to survive...He, who is stronger than any Wizard in Britain since Merlin to defend his Kingdom from any threat using his brilliant mind and He who is gentle like a Mother of Lady Magic herself with the courage and wisdom to protect the Innocent...**

At last, the peace of the Wizarding world will come under their Reign..." DEATH said the truth Prophecy make some of the Shiver by the power in the words, "**That is the Truth of Prophecy...**"

"Who is the King?" Lord Greengrass asked

DEATH looks at Hadriana then at the King Seat of the Pendragon/ Emrys House with an Exciting Marvolo. DEATH taps his Scythe into the Ground and Boomed

"**LET THE LONG LOST BRITAIN WIZARDING WORLD ROYAL LINE ACKNOWLEDGED YOUR HEIR!!!**" DEATH voice commanded

The 3 Royal Houses exploded an Old and Ancient Magic with Gold/ Crimson and Black Color with a Magic Dragon appeared in there in the shape of the Astral in blazing Golden Eyes, He flew towards Hadrian who stare at him who closed his eyes let the Royal Magic engulfed him and indeed a Crown appeared in his head with a Dragon Sign make them gasped

Marvolo who saw it reminded him of the time he got crowned, He also felt like that except the Astral is not a Dragon but a Wolf. He also

got the Royal Magic to enter his Vein and Core with his Magic who purring in Joy.

The people in Wizengamot can hear the Singing of Joy echoed through the Hall from the Magic and with one Last Roar the Dragons disappear make the Hall in stunned silence

"Once someone asked me why I do this?" Hadrian breaks the silence and straightens his back showing his Golden Eye of Merlin make them gasped looking at the People in Wizengamot with DEATH who stand beside him, "It was because this is my Kingdom, My Subjects. What kind of Kings if I overlook my Subjects need. The True King is not Me but the Next Generation, the Children...

I asked you all to cherish and love the next generation, I saw many of the Children who got abused and that is the Truth. I didn't want the Next Generation to know the Pain of War, the pain of Losing...

I also wished that Our World could be hidden from the Muggle World. It was Foolish of Grindelwald to take Seize control of the Muggle government. I wish that Wizarding World MInistry and Muggle World MInistry can work together without any conflict..."

"Why?" Lord Nott asked

"Great Question..." Hadrian said in nodd ignoring DEATH who looked at him in amusement, "You know that I was raised in Muggle World and of course I follow them growing. and I can assure you that they will soon become a great threat to our society and way of life if we get exposed and you know that Muggle is afraid of our Ability and marked us as a Threat...

Their technology is evolving rapidly, and their weapons are able to kill us quickly, and they breed faster and faster, unlike us, and I can assure you that for a wizard there are a hundred muggles. I suppose fifty years from now there will be one wizard for a thousand muggles..."

The wizards around him widened their eyes, shocked. Most of them had lost contact with Muggles

"Well, It was the Truth... Since I speak the Truth and I already vow to my Magic if you all remembered..." Hadrian remembered them to make them 'Ah' and remembered, "did you know that seven years ago muggles put an end to a world war that began in 1914?" Some of them shake their heads and make Hadrian nodd, "I shall tell you why we

need to stay hidden and don't provoke the Muggle that you all look down upon...

During this war, they developed dangerous weapons. The rifle is capable of firing several projectiles at short intervals, quickly killing its opponents. To give you a glimpse, think of a wand firing ten **Reducto** per second without s' Stop.

And again, I'm not talking about the planes they started to develop in order to drop bombs similar to **Bombarda Maxima** or their armoured vehicles running on fuel without using horses. I tell you, muggles evolve very quickly..."

The Wizards begin pale knowing the Muggle Power and with Hadrian who showing the Project from the Old Newspaper

"Is this reason to eliminate them? No! That was a Foolish move to Kill the Muggle, We only have a War with Muggles and in the end, we only get massacred by their Technology. The only solution is "Let 's stay Hidden and Low and Take the Mugleborn Magical Children who got Feared back into their Home, to the Wizarding World where they can happily use their Magic!" Hadriana declared, looking at Dumbledore, "That shame that your plan is failing.."

"**Now, Can I take his Soul to another World? He has many judgments...**" DEATH said to make some of them jolted in surprised

"You know our Life is in Your Hand..." Hadrian said to DEATH and Look at Ministry Cornelius Fudge who pale, "I also asked you to resign. You Got bribed by this Old Man can not lead the Minister of Britain Wizarding World..."

"What?!!" Madam Bones snapped at the Pale Minister, "Bribe?!!"

"Oh Yes... the Old Man bribed him to cover his Crime..." Hadrian said nonchalantly

"Mr. Cornelius Fudge you hereby got stripped from the Ministry Seat!" Madam Bones declared

DEATH who see the Drama of the Mortal give a laugh out loud make them look at the DEATH in a shiver, it was hollow, rasp voice, He who laughing in amusement

"Ah, How amusing the Mortal World indeed..." DEATH said to Dumbledore take out his Scythe, "**time for you to get Judge by the**

Furious of Lady Fate..."

DEATH slash his body but there is no Blood come out only a Small Ball of Fire comes out from his Back to DEATH skeleton hand. Everyone can see it was Dumbledore 'Soul'

"Well, then I already got my Targeted I shall go back to my Kingdom..." DEATH Said open the Portal of Darkness

"Wait..." Hadrian halted him, He swallowed, "What are you gonna do with him in the Underworld?"

DEATH stay silent look at his Beloved Child, "**If he has Redemption like Gellert Grindelwald he can move on and go to his family...**"

"Oh..." Hadrian muttered clenching his hand

DEATH can understand, He is Peverell. He is Immortal therefore DEATH come into a decision he floats into him and tilted his head with his Skeleton Hand in his Jaw make Hadrian stare at those Hollow skeleton Head and silver eyes.

"**Do not fear... Lady Magic is staying with you, Lady Magic and Lady Fate still haven't abandoned you...**" DEATH pat his cheek, "**You are Peverell, Champion of DEATH, Son of DEATH. I decided I shall take your Immortal away from you...**"

Hadrian gasped and covered his mouth in surprise, "R-Really?"

DEATH nod and with glowing gold from Hadrian absorbed into DEATH hand, "**You can stay with your Beloved Person and die... You didn't need to look at your Beloved People to die. You're Free already...**"

Hadrian bowed to him in gratitude with tears falling from his eyes, He finally can be free. He can finally become a Mortal.

"Thank you..." Hadrian whispered bow to him and wiped his tears, giving a smile, "Old Friend..." he gathered the artefact and gave it to DEATH, "You can take these Hollow with you, These Hollow is too strong to stay in Mortal World..."

DEATH took the 3 Hollow and let it to engulfed in darkness and disappear from his Skeleton Hand, He walk into the Portal only halted look at Marvolo who stand up

"Take care of my Beloved Child..." DEATH commands him to make Marvolo bow to him, He looks at Sirius Black who sits next to Lucius who stiffen, "**James Fleamont Potter and Lily Potter Nee Evan nee Pendragon give you the Last Message..**" He showed a Ball and the voice of Lily and James echoed through the Hall, making the people gasped, '***Hadrian... My Beloved Child, I am proud of you. We heard everything from DEATH and Lady Faith, everything that you did. I'm sorry to let you bear the Burden of the Crown in your Head... I'm sorry that you are burdened by the expectation of the people to kill Lord Voldemort... I love you, Mother didn't regret saving you from Voldemort. Sirius and Moony, James and I are thankful that you two are taking care of our Little Prongslet. I have many things to say to you as Last Word. I regret that we can not see you grow up but I can imagine that you grow up becoming an amazing person. Don't be picky about your Food, eat a lot so you can grow big and don't stay up late at night, you'll need your sleep. Make friends. Do your best in School and Magic, Respect your Teacher and Senior in Hogwarts. Don't drink any alcohol until you're Twenty. You might be interested in Women or might be Male but make sure to not get caught into a Bad one...***"

The Voice is shaky and wavering showing that Lily is crying recording the Message, Hadrian who was in his Mate arm silently crying, He didn't know when Marvolo walked to Him but He was grateful that his Anchor was on his side. Marvolo can see the other People also crying in silence and some of them look away dapping their eyes.

'I heard that you are Engaged already with your Soulmate, I'm glad that you have someone to stay beside you until the end. Listen to Sirius and Remus and Listen to Gran Augusta since She is your GodGrandmother, Listen to Severus and Minerva in the Hogwarts. Don't believe what Albus Dumbledore said to you and don't accept anything he gives to you...' Lily's voice gasped to hold the Tear but her voice is wavering***, 'Believe in your Dreams and believe that your dreams will come true! I'm sorry I can not stay beside you, I love you...'***

They can hear Lily's voice break down in sniffle and sobbing,***' I'm sorry James, I spoke too long...'***

'No... Hadrian, Prongslet. My advice as your father is everything your chatty mother said... I hope that you didn't have your mother's temperament...' James chuckled with a wavered voice

Hadrian who heard it chuckled listened to his Father jokes even the

people in Wizengamot chuckle

'I hear everything from DEATH, I'm proud of you for managing to befriend Malfoys and United the House in Hogwarts...' James chuckled, ***'I am grateful that Narcissa and Lucius are taking care of you, Remember that We look over you always. Sometimes Samhain calls us will you...'***

"that what they said," DEATH said let the Orb disappear from his skeleton

Some of them are already crying listening to their voice, full of Emotion especially Lily voice who is full of Mother Love and it makes them remember that this Child didn't grow with the parents and they can understand why he focused on the Children who got neglected, abused.

"Thank you..." Hadrian said in a hoarse voice clutching to Marvolo clothes, "Thank you. Tell them that I love them too..."

"I will..." DEATH said, walking toward the Portal halted, "**This is the Last time I meet you. Perhaps this is why Lady Magic and Lady Faith are blessed to you. The Prophecy is already null because it already got fulfilled. When the Time comes I shall take your Soul along with your Soulmate. Let's meet again at the end of your time, Child of Dragon, Magic and Death...Also..."** DEATH take out a Palm showing the Crown in his Skeleton Hand, He put it in Hadrian's head, "**Now, You are the Proper Crown Prince of the Britain Wizarding World and next year you are King of the Britain Wizarding World, Continue the legacy of King Arthur and King Merlin..."**

"I will..." Hadrian bow to him

DEATH give a nod and disappear into the Portal as there nothing happened except the Deceased Skeleton Body of Dumbledore in there. Hadrian who stands beside Marvolo give a smile to his Mate who Marvolo embraced him kiss his forehead

"Are you happy now?" Marvolo asked

"I am happy..." Hadrian nodd

All of the Lord Houses, Light, Dark and Neutral all of them stand up and kneel down toward Marvolo and Hadriana. Everyone kneel down with the Photographer took the picture and the Journalist write

everything at a rapid pace

"HAIL TO THE KING!! HAIL TO THE KING!!!" They say in unison

Marvolo and Hadrian can see the Respected and Adored, Fondness in their eyes. These People acknowledge them as their Rulers, not because of their birthright but because they respected him.

Finally, the Darkness in their Kingdoms faded away and the Sun finally come out to their Blue Sky.

Chapter End Notes

Hey, Guys. Finally, I finished the ending of this story! God, It took so much time indeed. Hope you all like this story though. Dumbledore is deserved to die!

The next chapter there a SMUT in there so...

Please comment, Kudos, Bookmark and Follow my Account for the new story and new chapter.

Thank you for reading, Hope you all have a healthy day!

New Generation

Chapter Notes

> It's an NSFW!! I don't know how to put a Restriction or Warning in the chapter, if there is someone who knows please tell me in the Comment Box, please!

See the end of the chapter for more notes

Children Laughter was heard echoing through the Great Hall of Hogwarts, The Students were seen wearing a different uniform in the Great Hall and we can see a certain person wearing a simple Forehead Crown in his head, His name is Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black-Pendragon. The Crown Prince of the Britain Wizarding World and He is now 17 years old the day when he graduated from Hogwarts.

Hadrian feels his time in Hogwarts after Dumbledore soul got taken by the DEATH and he got free from the Curse of the Peverell Family, He feels that everything gone brightly with Hogwarts opened a Class for the Pre-Wizarding Children with the Headmaster who is Professor Flitwick who become their Headmaster and still teaching the Charm.

Marvolo has a Law to make all of the Magical Creature is seen all right therefore now the Magical Creature is living peacefully and isn't feared by the Wizards. The Minister now is Madam Bones and it flourished greatly like a Bud of Flower blooming beautifully.

Madam Bones makes a Unit of Auror to protect the Children, Muggle or Not and let them take care of the Abused Magical Children from the Muggle and she also makes a New Prison for the Lighter Crime. Goblins Nation is Still in Charge of the Money but the Wizards get to teach how to respect the Creature and it makes the Goblins become more open to the Wizards.

The Festival and Holiday got restored therefore it made their Magic flourish better and the Magical Children also growing up, There no Biasness anymore. Sirius and Remus still become DADA teachers and they teach the Students the Dark Magic sometimes just no the 3 Illegal curses, they even asked the Students to make the Student with the Positive thing from the Dark Magic and Negative thing from the Light Magic.

"Are you nervous?" Draco voice ask break Hadrian though

"No... Just, I just thought that maybe I got crowned here just like when I surprised Marvolo..." Hadriana mused to himself

Draco hummed, "Well, There is nothing wrong with you getting crowded in here. It is our Graduation day..."

Hadrian chuckled and indeed today was his Graduation Day, The Headmistress McGonagall is preparing to give the certificate to the Graduate students. He can see the Parents who also come, some of them crying in touch that their children graduate from Hogwarts.

He glances at his Cousin, Hadrian glad that Draco accepts his feeling to the Twin. This makes Lucius headache but he's not complained because the Twin is amazing at Business, Their shop was spread all around the world and they are wealthy enough.

"Let's the Ceremony Begin!" Headmistress declared

One by one the Students got called and got certificated from the Ministry, Madam Bones who congratulated them until it was his name got called

"Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black- Pendragon!" Headmistress McGonagall call

Hadrian walks to the Stage, He can see the Teacher have a smile on his face. He took the Certificate after getting congratulated by each of the professors.

"Congratulations..." Prof. Snape congratulate him

"Uncle sev..." Hadrian muttered nod to him

Sirius was sniffled when Hadrian went to him, "Our Prongslet already grew up!"

"Sirius!" Remus smacked his head, He hug Hadrian, "Congratulations..."

Suddenly the Great Hall door got opened showing Lord Ragnarok and a Banner of the Targareyon Family make Hadrian wide eye covered his face in embarrassment

"I apologize for being disturbing but just like His Majesty Marvolo, Crown Prince Hadriana needs to get crowned here..." Lord Ragnarok said in amusement

Hadrian takes off his hand from his face, He can see Marvolo grinning holding the Pendragon Banner in his hand. He took a deep breath let the Photographer take the Picture and stand in front of the Lord Ragnarok and bow his head to him

"I, King Ragnarok the 10th, do hereby crown you Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black-Pendragon as King of Britain Wizarding World and the Northern Island. I vow that my people and my nation shall come to your aid when you have need of us. This I swear upon the Banners of my Blood, The Blood of my Ancestor and the Grave of my Forefathers and mother before me. So mote be it" Lord Ragnarok proclaimed as he put the Crown in Hadrian's head

"I, King Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black-Pendragon, do hereby renew my Ancestor vow to you, King Ragnarok the 10th. I, my People and My nation- shall hereby come to your Aid should you have need of us. Furthermore, I shall grant you the rights that my people have denied you- the rights to run your Bank and nation the way your desire. This I swear upon the Banner of my Blood, The Blood of my Ancestor and the Grave of my Forefathers and mother before me. So mote be it"

Hadrian replied, a magical pulse came from him which echoed through Britain and made the Wizards in Britain know their King is crowned today.

"Please take the Banner, Your Majesty..." Lord Ragnarok gestured to Marvolo who grab the Banner of Pendragon/Emrys House

Hadrian took a deep breath and moved to him, He saw Marvolo give an encouraging nod to him and He took the Banner grunted when the Magic exploded showing the Golden Dragon roaring in Joy made the People in the Britain Wizarding world want to kneel down to their King.

He gasped stunned in silence with the Goblins who kneel down to break the silence, "Long Live the King!"

The others follow the Chanting with The Journalist and the Photographer who took the Photo. Hadriana look at Marvolo and embraced him that His mate got accepted into Pendragon House

"Congratulations, My dear..." Marvolo embrace him whispered to him

"I love you..." Hadrian said to him in teary eyes

Marvolo gave a bright grin, "It's a payback, My Darling..."

Hadrian learned from him to wipe his tear grinning, "You prat..."

They all stand up from Kneeling with Hadrian who looks at the Professor who lines up on the Stage.

"We Graduate with an Irreplaceable Memory of Hogwarts School of Witchcraft and Wizardry in our hearts..." Hadrian glanced at the Students behind him who stand up, "Today, We..." The Students in Unison turn around toward the Door of the Great Hall, "Leave the Nest!"

"We Leave the Nest!!" The Graduation Students said in Unison

A Firework come up into the Air make the Students throw their Necktie of Hogwarts Logo to the Air with Grinning and Cheering

"Let's all Spread our Wings and Fly to the Future!!!" Hadrian declared with a loud and clear voice

The Graduate Students have a Party and Banquet at the Great Hall with some of the Junior Students crying. Hadrian also sees the students who crowd him crying that the person who takes care of them is a Graduate leaving the School.

On the Night, The Graduate Students go take the Boat with the Parents who apparated away. Hadrian look back at the School who stand proudly give a teary smile

"Good bye and see you later, Lady Hogwarts..." Hadrian muttered

'*Good bye and See you Later, Your Majesty...'* Lady Hogwarts responded in sad and yet joy

The Night is Long but Tomorrow the Sun is coming and their new life will begin to the brighter Future

XXXXX

It was seen in a Lush Field in the Countryside of England, Welsh Country where there was much Nature there. We see a Massive Manor in there, The first thing when they enter the Manor is a Hall with Black and Crimson Grand Stairs but We are not gonna enter the Manor, We're gonna go to the Private Chamber where it has a lush Private Garden that connected to the Open Bedroom Chamber

We see a beautiful person who sits under the moonlight in the Fountain surrounded by the Flower. A lot of people may think this person is a Female but this person is a Male.

He has Waist straight long Black hair with a wavy at the end of the Hair that flows like a Waterfall beautifully who glows in the Moonlight. He wears a simple White Robe with a Barefoot. He has a beautiful Lush Emerald Eye.

His name is Hadrian Lilian James Potter-Black-Pendragon, Age 20

Today is the day of his Marriage day, The Ceremony was elegant enough to celebrate in the Pendragon Castle Ball Hall and the People celebrated their Marriage in Happiness and after the ceremony it's time for the Consummation and Honestly, Hadrian is nervous.

"Dear..." His mate voice called him

Hadrian looked back to Marvolo who wore a simple Black Robe, He just finished the Shower. Marvolo take out his hand make Hadrian take his hand and let his Mate guided him into the bedchamber

"Are you scared?" Marvolo asked gently let him sit in the bed

Hadrian shook his head, "No..."

Marvolo gives a smile and kisses his forehead lovingly to make Hadrian close his head and embrace him. Hadrian can not speak, HIs mind, His Body, His Heart craving for Marvolo they craved everything this Powerful Man gave him. Oh, How long he desired to let this Person touch him

He needed this.

He needed to feel Marvolo hands on him.

He needed to taste Marvolo breath.

"Ég er þinn, konungur minn..." (I am yours, My King...) Hadrian whispered in his ears in Magic Language and looked at his lush silver eyes without wavering,"***Í dag. Á morgun. Fram að lokum allra daga. Ég er þinn. Merktu mig eins og ég tilheyri þér, Drottinn minn...***" (Today. Tomorrow. Until the end of all days. I am Yours. Marked me as I belong to you, My Lord...)

Hadrian can feel the tension in Marvolo muscles and relief when He

accepts this Consummation, He can feel his hand in trembling and Marvolo can not say anything, therefore, he can only Act, No one can make him almost lose control, No one can make him turn into Possessive. No one except this man

Hadrian started to shiver when Marvolo take-off of his clothes make him ducked his head, averted his eyes and swallowed in nervous

"***Ekki snúa augunum frá mér, elsku mín ...***" (Do not turn your eyes away from me, my Beloved...) Hadrian gulped and raised his head to look at those Hungry Silver eyes,"***Ég vil þrá þig í mínum huga...***" (I desire to crave you in my mind...)

Hadrian can not do anything except lie in there and let his Body get devoured and defiled by his Beloved person. His Mouth is like an Inferno in his stomach and his Body, His Hand who is usually Cold now is burning. His Scent is ingrained into his Sense.

Marvolo name come out from his mouth like a prayer

Hadrian moaned and gasped when Marvolo touched his Private Place that no one ever touched even though he rarely touched it here and yet He let this person touch it and let it defile.

He feels he got adored, got loved, all of his action is gentle and kind

"Ah..." Hadrian moaned when an electric zip in his spine make his hand covered his mouth to muffle the Embarrassing sound

Marvolo halted from fingering him when his beloved try to muffled his sound, He pinned his hand up at their head with one hand

"Let me hear your beautiful voice..." Marvolo whispered to him

Hadrian has no choice but to let the Sound come out from his Mouth, Marvolo fingers exploring inside of him until 3 of his fingers inside of him then he gets it out make Hadrian gasping.

"I coming in.." Marvolo whispered

He can not feel anything except Pain and Pleasure, Hadrian let Marvolo go even deeper inside of him until they froze when Marvolo in the verge of the protection to his Carrier Womb

Hadrian who his hands let go embraced him,"***Fylltu mig, ræktaðu mig, leyfðu mér að fæða börnin okkar ...***" (Fill me, Breed me, Let me

bear our Children...)

"***Eins og þú vilt!***" (As you wish!) Marvolo gritted his teeth

Hadrian gasped and let out a tear when he could feel the protection break apart and he could feel Marvolo deep into his Body. He gasp with Marvolo who let him adjust, Hadrian look at his Stomach and touch the Bulge in there

"We're connected..." Hadrian said in exhaled

Marvolo gives a bite and slams to him, making Hadrian almost scream, Every way they move and every time Hadrian feels Marvolo enter his Carrier Womb he can feel it. A Scream was heard from his mouth when Marvolo hit his Sweet Spot to make him see the Star.

"Oh, Heaven!" Hadrian gasped

Marvolo grunted, pulled out and flipped Hadrian over. His slam back makes Him scream with his hand gripping his slim waist that he for sure tomorrow is bruised in there. Marvolo devoured him biting his body, marked Hadrian as him and pushed much deeper make Hadrian screamed and moaned

Hadrian has weakened like a Jelly only Marvolo hand in his waist make him stay straight keep got accepted of the Pleasure and Force that he never knew existed even in his Previous Life he never sensed this Intense.

#How long I desired to defile you!# Marvolo hissed in parseltongue thrust to him more frantic and mercilessly abused that Sweet Spot of him ignoring His mate who sobbing in pleasure

"S-Slow D-Dow-" Hadrian's voice broke into a moan of pleasure and scream of pleasure when Marvolo slam into his Prostate and enter his Womb make him choked scream, "Marvolo!!"

Marvolo growled into his ears,*#I will breed you until you are full of my seed!#*

Hadrian threw his head back and tried to squirm away, but Marvolo held his hips in place. "N-No, slow d-dow—" Hadrian words dissolved into cries of pleasure when Marvolo realigned his hips again to slam into his prostate, again and again, and abused his Womb. "I c-can't t-take it— ah-Marvolo!"

#yes, yes you can# Marvolo hissed slam more much more frantic and mercilessly,*#You take everything I give you!#*

Marvolo flipped him again, made him lay on his back with his leg spread open and his face full of tears and the pleasure of Lush. Marvolo kiss him passionately make Hadrian moaning with him who slammed into his prostate over again and again until they parted away leaving saliva to fall from Hadrian's mouth to his chin

Hadrian is Lost, His head is fuzzy. He can not feel anything except Pleasure. He can not hear anything except a Feeling of Marvolo inside of his Womb. Marvolo listed to Hadrian chanting his name over again and again

"I'm close..." Marvolo grunted

Hadrian locked him with his leg in his waist, "Inside. Inside, Fill me, Breed me.."

Marvolo groaned and slammed more mercilessly and with three pushes he let his seed fill Hadrian Carrier Womb with Hadrian who also screamed when he reached his Peak.

Hadrian can feel a Heat inside of him and He can feel that he might get pregnant for sure after this, A Gushing of Marvolo Warm Thick seed come like a Cannon into his Womb with Marvolo who shot load after load into his Mate without letting a single come out from Inside. Hadrian whined, Twitching by the Fullness.

Marvolo gasping and look down at his Mate who was in Bliss, His emerald eye glowing in the Dimm Room of the Magic Power. He can see how wrecked his mate and it makes him more possessive of his Mate. Marvolo let go of his Mate bruising hips and he let go from the hole after making sure that all of his seed was in his Womb.

Hadrian whined open his eyes looking down at his stomach when saw a Bulge in there. He touches it with his trembling hand

"Ah..." Hadrian can feel it stay in there

"Go to sleep..." Marvolo whispered to him cocooned him by blanket beside him

Hadrian let the darkness and tiredness engulf him make him pass out, Marvolo looked at his mate who passed out, gave a smile and kissed his forehead. He can imagine that Tomorrow he can not move.

XXXXXX

-9 month later-

"IT HURT!!!!" A voice echoed through the Black Manor

People can be seen outside the Bedroom Chamber pacing back and forth in worry. Yes, It has already been 9 months since the Consummation and Hadrian, The King of the Britain Wizarding World goes in Labour in Black Manor.

Hadrian and Marvolo are in the Bedroom Chamber with Narcissa and Aunt Amelia who is also in there along with the House-Elf who is helping Narcissa for the Labour. It was a happy time for them when Hadrian got the news from Aunt Cissa that he has a Twin, A Son and a Daughter. A Perfect Balance.

Hadrian can feel that the Twin has a strong Core in their Body. The Prince and Princess are gonna be born soon.

Hadrian gave another scream of pain when a contraction came and hit him, "Not yet?!"

"Not yet... Hang on.." Aunt Cissa said in serious

"Marvolo..." Hadrian muttered

Marvolo kisses his knuckles, "I'm here..."

"One of the twins is coming..." Aunt Cissa wanted as Hadrian give a whimpered, closing his eyes tightly, "Push in the next Contraction.."

Hadrian gave a grunted push with Aunt Cisa who took the lead, "A Son!"

Marvolo look up saw Aunt Cissa hold a Crying Baby in her arm, Aunt Amelia give to hold the crying baby bundled up in the blanket and give breathing until Hadrian give a cry of screaming snap Marvolo away from his Son

"Another one... Do your Best!" Aunt Cissa shout to him

"I can't!" Hadriana shouted with tears trailing from his eyes, He can see the black dots, "Marvolo..."

"Please... Our Daughter..." Marvolo pray

"Just this one! Hang on! You need to live and see your child growing up!" Aunt Cissa declared

Hadrian shut his eyes tightly and with one push he can hear his daughter crying make him panting in tired lay in the bed limply. Marvolo who saw his Children, He stunned in silence until Aunt Cissa put the Twin in Hadrian's arm who was crying

"Finally I see you two..." Hadrian said with Joy

Aunt Cissa told him to not move and let his body recover from the painful and difficult labour. Hadrian put the Twin into Marvolo arm who stare at the fragile thing in stunned

"They're beautiful..." Marvolo whispered

The Twin opened their eyes showing the Female has a Beautiful Emerald Eyelike Hadrian and the male has a Blue eye like Marvolo. They have the same Hair a Light Raven Hair

The People coming inside with Sirius who see the Twin crying in touch with his friends who also in tore see the Twin who was in deep sleep

"What is their name?" Draco asked

"The Girl's name is Phoebe, the Latin variation of the Greek name Phoibe, which derived from *phoibos*, meaning "bright" and the Son name is Hyperion, Greek mythology name; of the moons of Jupiter...." Hadrian answered

"A Nice name, Phoebe and Hyperion..." Lucius nodd in approved

New Era of the New Wizarding World with the moment when Hadrian and his family send their children to Hogwarts using the Hogwarts Express from King Cross Station. The Sentiment and Memory that never forgotten and Until the last breath He shall have the Memory with his beloved Marvolo until Death comes to their doorstep and they greet him with an opened arm and finally reunion with their Beloved Family in the Other World full of Peace and Tranquility.

Chapter End Notes

> Hey, Guys. New Update. Hope you all like it. It was the first time I write a Smut hope it was good enough, God, I'm so embarrassed to write a Smut especially this Hot!!

Finally, the story ends with a Happy Ending! Thank you for all of your love and support of this story! I apologize for the bad Grammar and some of the wrong information, I am crying in touched that I managed to finish this story with my imagination!! Thank you to all of the Original Author that gives me the Idea to write this Fanfiction!!

Thank you for reading, Loving and Support this story! Hope you all have a healthy day!!!

End Notes

How the story?
Please comment about the Story...
There a lot still coming and hope you all like it...
Please support and follow this Work~
Thank you, hope you all have a healthy day~

Please drop by the Archive and comment to let the creator know if you enjoyed their work!